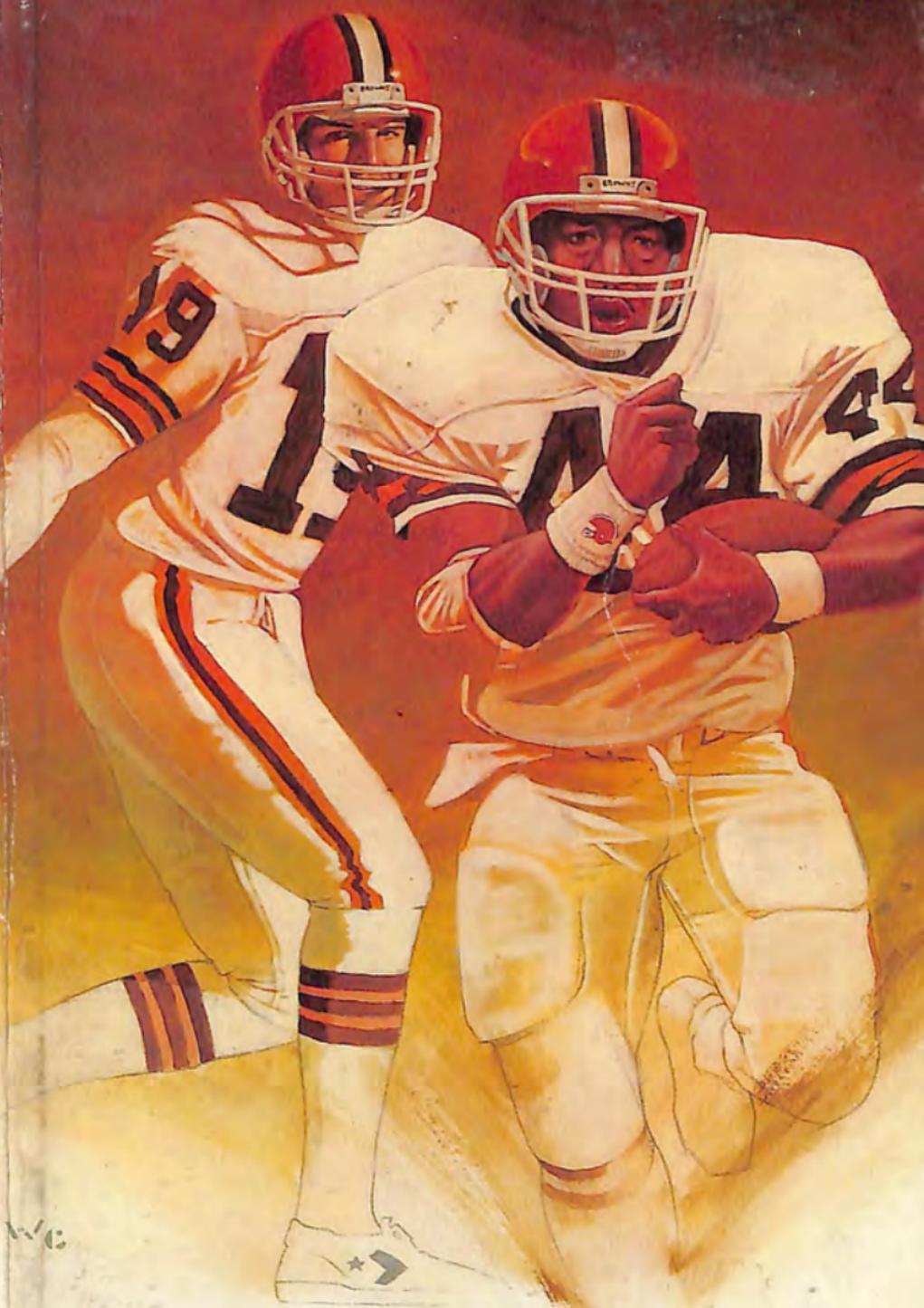


# 1988 CLEVELAND BROWNS FAN AND MEDIA GUIDE



\$4.00

GTE

**BROWNS***Schedule***'88***Facts***PRESEASON**

DAY	DATE	OPPONENT	TIME
SAT.	AUG. 6	DETROIT LIONS	7:00 P.M.
Sat.	Aug. 13	Tampa Bay Buccaneers	7:00 P.M.
Thurs.	Aug. 18	New York Jets (Montreal)	7:30 P.M.
FRI.	AUG. 26	NEW YORK GIANTS	9:00 P.M.

**REGULAR SEASON**

Sun.	Sept. 4	Kansas City Chiefs	4:00 P.M.
SUN.	SEPT. 11	NEW YORK JETS	4:00 P.M.
MON.	SEPT. 19	INDIANAPOLIS COLTS	8:00 P.M.
Sun.	Sept. 25	Cincinnati Bengals	1:00 P.M.
Sun.	Oct. 2	Pittsburgh Steelers	1:00 P.M.
SUN.	OCT. 9	SEATTLE SEAHAWKS	1:00 P.M.
SUN.	OCT. 16	PHILADELPHIA EAGLES	1:00 P.M.
Sun.	Oct. 23	Phoenix Cardinals	4:00 P.M.
SUN.	OCT. 30	CINCINNATI BENGALS	1:00 P.M.
Mon.	Nov. 7	Houston Oilers	9:00 P.M.
Sun.	Nov. 13	Denver Broncos	4:00 P.M.
SUN.	NOV. 20	PITTSBURGH STEELERS	1:00 P.M.
Sun.	Nov. 27	Washington Redskins	1:00 P.M.
SUN.	DEC. 4	DALLAS COWBOYS	1:00 P.M.
Mon.	Dec. 12	Miami Dolphins	9:00 P.M.
SUN.	DEC. 18	HOUSTON OILERS	1:00 P.M.

HOME GAMES IN CAPS

EASTERN TIME

**BROWNS' FACTS**

<b>Address:</b>	Tower B, Cleveland Stadium Cleveland, Ohio 44114
<b>Phone:</b>	216-696-5555
<b>Practice:</b>	Baldwin-Wallace College Berea, Ohio 44017 216-243-3525
<b>Coaches:</b>	434 Eastland Rd. Berea, Ohio 44017 216-234-3838
<b>Training Camp:</b>	Lakeland Community College (7th Year) Mentor, Ohio 44060 216-942-4100
<b>Cutdown Dates:</b>	60 (Aug. 23) 47 (Aug. 29)
<b>Playoff Dates:</b>	Dec. 24 and 26 (first round) Dec. 31 and Jan. 1, 1989 (divisional) Jan. 8, 1989 (conference champion- ships) Jan. 22, 1989 (Super Bowl XXIII)
<b>Stadium:</b>	Cleveland Stadium (80,098)
<b>Colors:</b>	Brown, Orange, White
<b>Ticket Prices:</b>	\$23.50, \$21.50, \$17.50, \$15.50
<b>Ticket Office:</b>	(216) 696-3800

**MEDIA FACTS**

<b>Contacts:</b>	Kevin Byrne, Bob Eller and Francine Lubera
<b>Press Gate:</b>	Gate B (Stadium's Northwest Corner)
<b>Press Box:</b>	Upper Stands; Sections 7, 8 and 9
<b>Press Elevator:</b>	Section 10
<b>Locker Rooms:</b>	Browns - Sections 12-13 Visitors - Sections 30-31
<b>Telephone Contact:</b> (Equipment and Lines)	Ohio Bell (216) 822-3157

**A**

AFC-NFC Interconference	
Record .....	153
All-Time Browns' Roster ..	184-187
All-Time Browns' (Ind.)	
Scoring .....	189-191
All-Time Assistant Coaches .....	18
Attendance Data .....	188-189

**B**

Biographies:	
Players	
(Veterans) .....	31-127
Players (1988 Draft	
Choices) .....	128-137
Ernie Accorsi .....	6
Dave Adolph .....	12-13
Dom Anile .....	24
Jim Bailey .....	5
Ray Braun .....	13-14
Kevin Byrne .....	8
Bill Cowher .....	14
Charley Cusick .....	23-24
Tom Dimitroff .....	25
Ricky Feacher .....	7
Gary Horton .....	25-26
Mike Lombardi .....	26
Richard Mann .....	15
Art Modell .....	3-5
Howard Mudd .....	16
Leo Murphy .....	23
Joe Pendry .....	16-17
Tom Pratt .....	17-18
Dave Redding .....	19
Kurt Schottenheimer .....	19-20
Marty Schottenheimer .....	9-11
Bill Tessenford .....	22-23
Marc Testman .....	20-21
Darvin Wallis .....	21-22
Browns' All-League	
Selections .....	164
Browns' Backers Assoc. ....	161
Browns' Biggest Days .....	200
Browns' Colleges .....	183
Browns' Head Coaches .....	11
Browns' Leaders	
(1946-1987) .....	191-195
Browns' Longest Plays .....	200
Browns vs. NFL .....	174

**C**

Cleveland Stadium .....	221
-------------------------	-----

**D**

Depth Chart	
(Training Camp) .....	142
Draft Choices	
(1950-1988) .....	176-182

**E**

Executive Staff .....	28-30
-----------------------	-------

**G**

Game Scores	
(1946-1987) .....	167-172

**H**

Hall of Fame .....	6
Highlight Film .....	27
History .....	162
How Browns Were Built .....	163

**L**

Last Time .....	210
-----------------	-----

**N**

NFL Alumni .....	26
NFL Standings, 1987 .....	153

**O**

Opponents for 1988 .....	222-223
Opponents' Best Ind.	
Marks vs. Browns .....	218-220
Organization .....	2
Overtime Results .....	175

**P**

Browns' Playoff Records ..	217-218
Playoff Games (Browns) .....	173
Preseason Games .....	165-166
Prime Time .....	173
Pro Bowl Selections .....	164

**R**

Radio Network .....	143
Ranking By Yards, Annual .....	174
Records, Browns'	
Individual .....	202-209
Records, Browns' Team .....	210-217
Retired Uniform	
Numbers .....	27
Review, 1987 Season .....	154-161
Roster, 1988 Browns .....	138-141

**S**

Schedule, 1988	
Browns .....	Front Cover
Schedule, 1988 NFL .....	Back Cover
Scores, Browns,	
1946-1987 .....	167-172
Special Teams Tackles .....	137
Statistics, Browns' 1987 .....	144-152

**T**

Television (on TV)	
Instant Replay .....	127
Top Ten Browns .....	196
Top Ten Defensive Games .....	13
Top Ten Seasons .....	198
Touchdown Club .....	183

**W**

Waivers .....	24
---------------	----

### ADMINISTRATION

**Arthur B. Modell**, Owner and President  
**Jim Bailey**, Executive Vice President, Legal and Administration  
**Ernie Accorsi**, Executive Vice President, Football Operations  
**Ted Chappelle**, Director of Security  
**Ricky Feacher**, Director of Player Relations and Area Scout  
**Marilyn McGrath**, Office Manager (Secretary to President)  
**Burnie Hairston**, Executive Assistant  
**Andy Butts**, Administrative Aide  
**Stella Harhay**, Secretary (Accorsi)  
**Anne Pershey**, Secretary (Lucarelli)  
**Marlene Ungar**, Secretary (Bailey)  
**Helen Jelincic**, **Connie Nicely**, Receptionists

### FINANCE

**Mike Poplar**, Vice President  
**Mike Srsen**, Treasurer  
**Linda Leoni**, Secretary  
**Stella Luciw**, Bookkeeper  
**Diane May**, Bookkeeper

### PUBLIC RELATIONS

**Kevin Byrne**, Vice President  
**Bob Eller**, Assistant  
**Francine Lubera**, Assistant  
**Dino Lucarelli**, Player Appearances

### MARKETING

**David Modell**, Director  
**John Minco**, Program Sales

### TICKETS

**Bill Breit, Sr.**, Director  
**Mike Patton**, Assistant Director  
**Bill Breit, Jr.**, Sales  
**Rita Gaertner**, Secretary  
**Blanche Tayerle**, Sales  
**Carol Wensel**, Secretary

### MEDICAL

**Dr. John Bergfeld**, Team Physician  
**Dr. Lon Castle**, Associate Team Physician  
**Dr. Greg Collins**, Associate Team Physician  
**Dr. Vic Ippolito**, Consulting Physician  
**Dr. Thomas Anderson**, Associate Team Physician  
**Dr. Edwin Whitman**, Team Dentist

### COACHES

**Marty Schottenheimer**, Head Coach  
**Dave Adolph**, Defensive Coordinator/ Linebackers  
**Ray Braun**, Special Assistant/Offense  
**Bill Cowher**, Secondary  
**Richard Mann**, Receivers  
**Howard Mudd**, Offensive Line  
**Joe Pendry**, Running Backs  
**Tom Pratt**, Defensive Line  
**Dave Redding**, Strength and Conditioning  
**Kurt Schottenheimer**, Special Teams  
**Marc Trestman**, Quarterbacks  
**Darvin Wallis**, Special Assistant/Defense  
**Maria Wuehrmann**, Secretary  
**Brian Adams**, Administrative Assistant

### PLAYER PERSONNEL

**Dom Anile**, Area Scout  
**Tom Dimitroff**, Area Scout  
**Gary Horton**, Area Scout  
**Michael Lombardi**, Area Scout  
**Nancy Kryz**, Computer Operator  
**Debbie Pollom**, Secretary

### OPERATIONS

**John Lemmo**, Director  
**David Weiss**, Fields  
**John Mraz**, Maintenance  
**Diane Peto**, Secretary

### COMPUTER OPERATIONS

**George Hoffman**, Director  
**Bill Jankowski**, Assistant

### VIDEO

**John Wuehrmann**, Director  
**John Dube**, Assistant

### TRAINING

**Bill Tessendorf**, Head Trainer  
**Leo Murphy**, Trainer  
**Mark Smith**, Assistant  
**Cindy Figueroa**, Secretary

### EQUIPMENT

**Charley Cusick**, Manager  
**Mike Davidson**, Assistant  
**Bob Glenn**, Assistant  
**Jim Parson**, Assistant

**ARTHUR B. MODELL****Owner/President****Born: June 23, 1925****Brooklyn, N.Y.****Purchased Browns: March 21, 1961**

Risking every dollar he owned and borrowing as much money as his bankers would allow, Art Modell, then a highly respected New York advertising and television executive working as a partner for the L.H. Hartman Company, purchased the Cleveland Browns for the then unprecedented price of \$4 million on March 23, 1961.

With his entry into the NFL at the age of 35, Modell had written his "American success story." When he was 15 years old, Modell dropped out of high school and began work as an electrician's helper in a Brooklyn shipyard. He was cleaning out the hulls of ships to help his financially strapped family after the death of his father.

Modell's vision that the NFL would soon explode at the box office and on television proved correct, while his prominence in the league grew rapidly. By 1967, he was president of the NFL, a position he held until 1970. "When I first came into the league, I was in awe of people like George Halas and Art Rooney. They were very kind and gracious to accept me into their fraternity so quickly," Modell says. Today, only Rooney has more seniority than Modell in terms of NFL ownership.

Modell and the Browns have been successful in the 27 years of Art's leadership. During his tenure, the Cleveland record is 220-164-6 for a winning percentage of .573. Only the Raiders (.646), the Cowboys (.642), the Dolphins (.629) and the Rams (.584) have fared better than Modell's Browns. The 1987 Cleveland team was his 12th play-off squad. In five other years (1963, 1970, 1976, 1979 and 1983), the Browns had a chance to make the playoffs on the final day of the regular season, but did not qualify.

Modell's fourth Browns' team (1964) won the NFL Championship with a stunning 27-0 victory over the Baltimore Colts. The 1965, 1968 and 1969 teams each played in the league title contest, while Art's recent frustration saw his team lose heart-breaking and gut-wrenching (but memorable) AFC Championship games in the last two years. Under Modell, the Browns also earned postseason play in 1967, 1971, 1972 (when the Dolphins preserved their historic undefeated season with a thrilling come-from-behind 20-14 victory), 1980, 1982, 1985, 1986 and 1987.

Through the years, Modell has received many local and national awards for his contributions to his community, charities and civic affairs. His most recent, a salute from the Browns' Chapter of the NFL Alumni on June 19, 1988, is one he cherishes. "I have great respect for the men who have played in this league, specifically those who have helped make this a consistent winning franchise. I'm a fan at heart and to have players like Jim Houston, Doug Dieken, and Paul Warfield come back and say 'way to go,' it made me feel very proud," Modell says.

Here are other awards Modell has earned: the "National Volunteer Citation" from the Arthritis Foundation; "Champion of Brotherhood" distinction from the National Conference of Christians and Jews for

"Modell's lifetime service in combating discrimination and prejudice"; the "Citizen of the Year" award from the Cleveland Board of Realtors; the "United Way Commitment" honor for his and his team's involvement; the "Blanton Collier Award" from the Browns' Alumni; "1983 Executive of the Year" from the Cleveland Sales and Marketing Club; the "Pride of Cleveland" award from the Sports' Media Association of Cleveland and Ohio; and the "Super-Citizen" honor from the Variety Club.

Area hospitals, cultural organizations, Cleveland schools and youth activities have all received Modell's time and money to meet severe financial strains. Hiram College made Modell a member of its prestigious Garfield Society; John Carroll University awarded him an honorary L.L.D. degree (1979); and Wilberforce University has honored him for "Outstanding Citizenship." Modell has also served as the Foreman for the Cuyahoga County Grand Jury.

Modell's community leadership inspired a 1974 request to run Cleveland Stadium, which was in terrible repair and losing money for the city. Fourteen years later, Modell continues to run the Stadium that is leased to his company through 1999 and gives Cleveland over \$1 million in revenues annually. Art also lent his money and influence to refurbish the financially troubled Cleveland Sheraton Hotel at Public Square, which became Stouffer Inn On the Square under his direction. The Cleveland *Plain Dealer* said of his effort: "Not only did Modell take on the job of saving the hotel, he turned the venture into a team effort to save downtown and Public Square from a visual blight and the city from a loss of millions in convention business."

In NFL matters, his influence is league-wide and his devotion to the league Constitution and Commissioner's office is second to none. Along with Pete Rozelle, he has negotiated the NFL's precedent-setting television contracts. He serves as Chairman of both the league's Broadcast Committee and NFL Films. His daring transfer (1966) of the Browns to the American Conference, along with Pittsburgh and Baltimore, solved the AFL/NFL merger problem. The two leagues began play under the current two conference format in 1970.

One of the many innovations he started with the Browns was the preseason doubleheader concept that proved extremely popular from 1962 to 1971. When a host team was sought for the first Monday Night Game in 1970, Modell volunteered the Browns and 85,703 fans came and watched the Browns beat the Jets, 31-21, quieting league moguls who were predicting box office disaster for a weeknight game. When other teams doubted a second Thanksgiving Day game in Dallas could succeed, Modell volunteered and the Detroit/Dallas doubleheader has become a holiday tradition.

Modell serves on the boards of directors of National City Corporation and National City Bank, the Ohio Bell Telephone Company and the world renowned Cleveland Clinic. He is a board member at Churchill Downs and is one of two Churchill directors on the Triple Crown Productions Company.

Modell, who completed high school through night classes, joined the Air Force in 1943 (he was 18) and then enrolled in a New York City television school following World War II. Always an innovator, Modell produced one of the first regular daytime television shows in the nation before moving into the advertising business in 1954.

Pat Modell, Art's wife, has worked hard to improve the Cleveland community. She serves on the board at Ursuline College and is active with the Cleveland Musical Arts Association, the Cleveland Ballet, the Playhouse Square Foundation and Cerebral Palsy Asso-

ciation. A former actress, Pat appeared in over 400 motion pictures and television shows. The couple has two sons: John, 28, and David, 27. John is a music composer/producer in Los Angeles. David, the Browns' marketing director, lives in Shaker Heights with his wife Olwen, who is a lawyer with Cuyahoga County.

"According to the individuals who run the clubs, the NFL's most respected owner is Art Modell of the Cleveland Browns. Modell, they say, makes it a point to get along with the representatives of the league's many cliques and factions. He can be tough, but he plays fair. In a sense, they say Modell is the NFL."

— *Los Angeles Times*, Jan. 25, 1987.

## **JIM BAILEY**

**Executive Vice President  
Administration and Legal**

**Born: August 21, 1946  
Wilmington, O.**

**11th Year Browns  
Florida State**



"There is not a Browns' function that does not include Jim's input. He's bright, hard-working, patient and I consider him to be one of the most capable administrators in the NFL," Browns' President Art Modell says of Jim Bailey, the team's executive vice president - administrative and legal. While he maintains a low public profile, Bailey works with every department in the organization and oversees the daily operations of the franchise's administration.

Bailey, who is in his 11th season with the Browns, started with the organization in 1978. Most of his initial work involved the development and maintenance of Cleveland Stadium, but his responsibilities also had him helping Modell in Browns' legal matters and contract negotiations.

Bailey earned a law degree from the University of Michigan after spending his undergraduate days at Florida State. Prior to coming to the Browns, Jim worked for the Cleveland-based law firm of Guren, Merritt, Sogg and Cohen, where he was quickly named a partner in 1976. Bailey's duties at the law offices included work with Art Modell in the formation of the Cleveland Stadium Corporation. That association was instrumental in bringing Bailey to the Browns' organization.

After excelling in three sports (football, basketball and track) at Wilmington (O.) High School, Bailey accepted a football scholarship at Florida State. As a defensive back for the Seminoles, Bailey jokes that his best contribution was helping the confidence of teammate Fred Biletnikoff. "I didn't give Fred any reason to question his ability to get open in any of the one-on-one drills," Bailey says.

Jim and his wife Ann live in Shaker Heights, while daughters Sarah and Jenny attend St. Louis' Washington University and Northwestern, respectively.

**ERNIE ACCORSI**

**Executive Vice President  
Football Operations**

**Born: October 29, 1941  
Hershey, Pa.**

**5th Year Browns  
19th Year NFL  
Wake Forest**



One of the most highly respected front office executives in the NFL, Ernie Accorsi continues his hard work to keep the Browns among the league's best teams. While directing all contract negotiations with Browns' players, Accorsi has efficiently coordinated all player movements, including the delicate and important trade that brought Bernie Kosar to Cleveland.

Art Modell hired Accorsi in 1984 and one year later named the 19-year NFL front office veteran the Browns' executive vice president, football operations. While coordinating the team's major football activities with Marty Schottenheimer, Accorsi also oversees the Browns' personnel department.

Accorsi entered the league in 1970, as public relations director for the Baltimore Colts, a position he held for five years until serving on Commissioner Pete Rozelle's staff as assistant to the president of the National Football Conference in 1975 and '76. Accorsi then returned to the Colts in 1977 as assistant general manager and later became the club's general manager for two years in 1982.

Just prior to coming to Cleveland, Accorsi's responsibilities in Baltimore covered all of the organization's functions. From negotiating local radio/TV contracts, to player movements, to the team's marketing and public relation efforts, Accorsi's imprint was seen. The Colts' climb from a winless 1982 (strike-shortened, 0-9) to seven victories in 1983, is attributed to Accorsi's influence and direction.

A native of Hershey, Pa., and a graduate of Wake Forest University (1963), Accorsi served with the Army between jobs as a sportswriter for the Charlotte News and later with the Baltimore Evening Sun in 1964. He also was sports publicity director of Philadelphia's St. Joseph's College before joining the Philadelphia Inquirer in 1966. Three years later (1969), he returned to collegiate athletics as Penn State University's assistant sports information director. An avid reader, Ernie's knowledge of sports and political history is impressive.

Ernie has three children: Michael, 19, and Sherlyn, 18, who are students at Pittsburgh and Penn State, respectively, and Patrick, 14.

**HALL OF FAME BROWNS**

Otto Graham, 1965

Paul Brown, 1967

Marion Motley, 1968

Jim Brown, 1971

Lou Groza, 1974

Dante Lavelli, 1975

Len Ford, 1976

Bill Willis, 1977

Bobby Mitchell, 1983

Paul Warfield, 1983

Mike McCormack, 1984

Frank Gatski, 1985

**RICKY FEACHER**

**Director of Player Relations**  
**Born: February 11, 1954**  
**Crystal River, Fla.**  
**4th Year Browns' Administration**  
**Mississippi Valley State**



Gaining more responsibility in the Browns' front office is former receiving and special teams' standout Ricky Feacher. Along with his important activities as director of player relations, Feacher has also become seriously involved in the Browns' personnel department. In player relations, Ricky helps current players with everything from accommodations and transportation to career counseling and the Browns' innovative Inner Circle program. As a member of the personnel department, Feacher evaluates college talent and handles some contract negotiations.

Feacher was on the Browns' active roster for nine years (1976-84) and became a consistent starter in 1981 after playing his first five years behind Hall of Famer Paul Warfield, Dave Logan and Reggie Rucker. Nicknamed "The Hollywood Dude" by his teammates, he was such an effective leader in other aspects that his peers voted him special teams' captain in 1980 and '81. After his football career ended in the summer of 1985, Feacher was hired as assistant to the player relations director (Warfield).

Originally drafted as a 10th-round pick in 1976 by New England, Feacher was released three weeks into his rookie season. The Browns signed him as a free agent one week later and Ricky totalled 113 receptions for 2,084 yards and an 18.4 yards per catch average for his career. Only the Browns' Ray Renfro (19.6) and Warfield (19.2) are ahead of him.

As a four-year varsity wide receiver at Mississippi Valley State after earning MVP honors in football, basketball and track at Hernando High School in Brooksville, Fla., Feacher caught 54 passes for 1,062 yards and eight touchdowns his last two college seasons. He has a bachelor's degree in business administration.

Ricky and his wife, Regina, make their home in Westlake.

**— DID YOU KNOW? —**

Browns' running backs have accumulated an NFL record 19 1,000-yard seasons. The Bears are second with 14.

1963	Jim Brown	1,863	1983	Mike Pruitt	1,184
1965	Jim Brown	1,544	1966	Leroy Kelly	1,141
1958	Jim Brown	1,527	1985	Kevin Mack	1,104
1964	Jim Brown	1,446	1981	Mike Pruitt	1,103
1961	Jim Brown	1,408	1977	Greg Pruitt	1,086
1959	Jim Brown	1,329	1975	Greg Pruitt	1,067
1979	Mike Pruitt	1,294	1980	Mike Pruitt	1,034
1960	Jim Brown	1,257	1985	Earnest Byner	1,002
1968	Leroy Kelly	1,239	1976	Greg Pruitt	1,000
1967	Leroy Kelly	1,205			

Also, since joining the NFL in 1950, the Browns have sent running backs to the Pro Bowl 27 times. No other NFL team is close.

**KEVIN BYRNE**

Vice President/  
Director of Public Relations  
Born: August 20, 1949  
Cleveland, O.  
8th Year Browns  
10th Year NFL  
Marquette



"Kevin Byrne is the best public relations director in the NFL and he is an important member of our front office," Browns' owner Art Modell recently said in an introduction of Byrne at an offseason banquet. Byrne, who was born in Cleveland, returned to his hometown in 1981 as the Browns' publicity director. By 1984, he had been given more responsibilities and was named a team vice president. While he directs the Browns' public relations, Byrne also works closely with the club's operations, ticketing and marketing departments and he has negotiated local preseason TV and radio contracts.

Byrne began his NFL career with the St. Louis Cardinals in 1977 when he was named as the then youngest public relations director in the league. He stayed there two years before becoming director of public affairs for Trans World Airlines. In 1980, *St. Louis Magazine* selected Byrne as one of 80 St. Louisans "to watch in the 80s."

From 1974-77, Byrne was sports information director at Marquette University where he worked with Al McGuire and the Warriors' 1977 NCAA basketball champions. His first job was as the SID at the University of Missouri-St. Louis. His publications won numerous national awards at both schools.

Byrne earned distinction as a member of Alpha Sigma Nu, the national Jesuit honor society, while gaining a degree in journalism from Marquette University. He was a member of "Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities" and was a four-year member of the Warrior wrestling team. Byrne is a graduate of St. Edwards High School where he serves on the Board of Trustees.

Kevin and his wife Sally have four children: daughter Shannon, 12, and sons Sean, 11, Tim, 9, and Conor, 6. The family lives in Westlake.

**WINNINGEST COACHES  
SINCE 1985\***  
**(Regular Season)**

Mike Ditka, Chicago Bears	40-7	(.851)
Bill Walsh, San Francisco 49ers	33-13-1	(.712)
Joe Gibbs, Washington Redskins	33-14	(.702)
Dan Reeves, Denver Broncos	32-14-1	(.691)
<b>MARTY SCHOTTENHEIMER,</b>		
<b>CLEVELAND BROWNS</b>	<b>30-17</b>	<b>(.638)</b>
Bill Parcells, New York Giants	30-17	(.638)
* Schottenheimer's first full season as head coach		

**MARTY SCHOTTENHEIMER**

**Head Coach**  
**Pittsburgh**  
**Born: September 23, 1943**  
**Canonsburg, Pa.**  
**9th Year Browns**  
**15th Year Coaching**



Those closest to Marty Schottenheimer in the football business - the players, assistant coaches, the Browns' staff and the reporters - can tell you that Marty has complete tunnel vision when it comes to talking about the goals for the Cleveland franchise. "We talk about only one thing here," Marty repeats often. "That's the Super Bowl championship. That's the only thing we want and anything less than that will not satisfy us. And when we win that first one, and I'm convinced we're heading in the right direction, we'll do everything we can to continue winning NFL titles."

Schottenheimer, praised nationally as one of the bright, young coaches in the league, has already enjoyed outstanding success. In three full seasons as the Browns' head coach, he has directed Cleveland to a trio of AFC Central Division titles and back-to-back AFC Championship games. What's remarkable is that these are the only three years Schottenheimer has been a head coach at any level, including grade school, high school or college. Despite his relative lack of experience, Schottenheimer has already served as an advisor to the NFL's prestigious Competition Committee the last two years.

Schottenheimer became the Browns' head coach midway through the 1984 season when he replaced Sam Rutigliano. Marty took over a 1-7 team, but managed to inspire the Browns to a 4-4 finish in the season's second half, which included three defeats by field goals on the last play of each game.

In 1985, his first full campaign as the Browns' head coach, Marty directed the team to the AFC Central crown and an 8-8 finish. In the playoffs at Miami, Cleveland battled a heavily favored Dolphin team before falling 24-21. "There was a benefit from that loss. We went up 21-3 and our players came away convinced they could play with any team in the league. That helped us get ready for the next season," Schottenheimer later explained.

The following year (1986), Marty was the consensus AFC Coach of the Year (UPI, Football News, Kansas City's 101 Club) after he directed the Browns to a 12-4 regular season finish, a second straight AFC Central title and a spot in a memorable AFC Championship game. With a first-round playoff victory over the Jets (23-20 in double overtime), the Browns' 13 victories were the most ever in the franchise's successful history.

In gaining a third consecutive AFC Central crown, Schottenheimer helped the Browns to a 10-5 1987 record, which included a 2-1 mark

**— DID YOU KNOW? —**

Marty Schottenheimer is 16-6 vs. the AFC Central since taking over as head coach midway through the 1984 season, 14-4 since 1985 and 10-2 the last two seasons.

with "replacement players" during the NFLPA strike. Cleveland stopped the Colts, 38-21, in the playoffs before dropping a 38-33 gut-wrenching AFC title game to the Broncos. Marty's response to the back-to-back "close encounters" to the Super Bowl: "We have more resolve than ever."

Schottenheimer, who earned a degree in English at Pitt., views himself as a teacher and he works endless hours to complete the details that have made the Browns annual Super Bowl contenders. "The only way I know how to succeed is through hard work and repetition. If we can teach the players through practice and meetings how they can win on Sunday, we obviously have a better chance at winning that game," Schottenheimer says.

Schottenheimer's game philosophy is simple: try to win all three phases of the contest - offense, defense and special teams. "No matter how much you prepare, you can't win the offense and defense every time out, but I expect us to win the special teams' play every game," Schottenheimer says. The Browns' dramatic special teams' improvement under Marty is best exemplified by the team's first place finish in 1986 in a complicated, 16-category point system developed by Chiefs' head coach Frank Ganz.

In 1974, three years after his playing career ended, Schottenheimer was working as a real estate developer in Denver when he visited Bronco defensive coordinator Joe Collier, who had coached Marty as a player for the Buffalo Bills. Collier's advice and recommendation helped Schottenheimer get his first coaching job, which was as a player/coach with the WFL's Portland Storm. A shoulder injury soon ended the playing comeback, but Marty continued tutoring the team's linebackers.

**MARTY SCHOTTENHEIMER ON THE BROWNS' GOALS:** "It's important that we don't forget how we got to the AFC Championship game. We got there through a lot of hard work and dedication — nothing else. It's a great disappointment when you set your goals high and don't reach them. We're always going to have one thing as our goal — winning a World Championship. You have to continue to make it there (to the playoffs) every year and put yourself in a position — as we have the last two years — to win the conference championship."

**MARTY SCHOTTENHEIMER ON THE BROWNS:** "This football team that we have here is not offense, not defense, not the kicking game. It's the TEAM. And the way we win here is to be able to get those parts working together in concert."

**MARTY SCHOTTENHEIMER ON THE BROWNS' WINNING TRADITION:** "Our organization has made a statement over the last few years. We've developed a winning tradition. We are not going to lose sight of how we've gotten there. The strength of this football team is the quality and character of the players. That is a foundation as we move forward. But at the same time, we're going to continue to make changes in personnel and do whatever we feel we can, schematically, to improve. And we expect to be there again next year and do our very best to clear the next two hurdles. That's our plan."

A year later (1975), then New York Giants' head coach Bill Arnsparger hired Marty as linebacker coach. Marty was then promoted to defensive coordinator in 1977 at the age of 34 before becoming the linebackers' coach under Monte Clark with the Detroit Lions in 1978 and 1979. Schottenheimer joined the Browns in 1980 as defensive coordinator and promised Art Modell that he would develop the team's defense into one of the league's best within three years. By 1983, the Browns were the NFL's ninth rated defense (fifth in the AFC) and pushed to the number one ranking in the AFC in 1984, second to the Bears in the entire league.

As a pro player, Marty spent the bulk of his six-year career as a backup. "I basically made my living as a special teams' player, but I thought I was better," Schottenheimer says. His career statistics include 79 games played, 18 starts and six interceptions for a 22-yard average. After gaining All-America honors at Pittsburgh (where he was recently named a linebacker on the all-time Pitt. team), Marty was drafted in the fourth round by the NFL's Baltimore Colts and the AFL's Buffalo Bills selected him in the seventh round. He played with the Bills from 1965 through 1968, the Boston Patriots in 1969 and 1970 and was then traded to the Steelers in June of 1971. After playing six weeks under Chuck Noll, Marty was traded to the Colts, but retired three weeks later when Baltimore released him.

Schottenheimer was an honor student and a football/basketball stand-out at Ft. Cherry (McDonald, Pa.) High School. He was an All-Western Pennsylvania linebacker and the center on the state championship basketball team. He was a three-year starter for the Pitt. Panthers and played with the College All-Star team beaten, 24-16, by the World Champion Browns in the summer of 1965.

Marty and his wife Pat have become community leaders and willing volunteers to a number of worthwhile causes, including the Kidney Association, the March of Dimes, Rainbow Babies and Children's Hospital, Meals on Wheels and the Strongsville school system. In 1987, Marty received the "Pride of Cleveland" award from the Sports Media Association of Cleveland.

Marty and Pat live in Strongsville with their daughter Kristen, 18, and son Brian, 15.

**COACHING BACKGROUND:** 1974 (Portland Storm, LBs); 1975-76 (Giants, LBs), 1977 (Giants, Def. Coord.); 1978-79 (Lions, LBs.); 1980-84 (Browns, Def. Coord./ LBs and DBs); 1984-Present (Browns, Head Coach).

## BROWNS' HEAD COACHES

COACH	YEARS	RECORD
Paul Brown	1946-1962	167-53-8 (.759)
Blanton Collier	1963-1970	79-38-2 (.675)
Nick Skorich	1971-1974	30-26-2 (.536)
Forrest Gregg	1975-1977	18-23-0 (.439)
Dick Modzelewski	1977*	0- 1-0 (.000)
Sam Rutigliano	1978-1984	47-51-0 (.480)
Marty Schottenheimer	1984-1987	36-24-0 (.600)

\*One game only  
Includes playoff games

**DAVE ADOLPH****Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers****Born: June 6, 1937  
Akron, O.****9th Year Browns  
27th Year Coaching  
Akron University**

The old cliché runs as follows: What have you done for me lately? In 1987 Dave Adolph masterminded a defense that gave up the league's fewest touchdowns (26), allowed the fewest first downs (251), got the offense the ball by allowing the fewest ball control plays (902), had a (+7) takeaway ratio, and — along the way — helped the Browns to the AFC Championship game for the second year in a row.

The 1987 Browns showed more diversity than ever before, with multiple formations, including the installation of the "Bear" or "46" defense. New personnel were introduced to the system: veterans Lucius Sanford (since released), Al Baker and rookies David Grayson and Stephen Braggs all contributed. Rookie LB-Mike Junkin sat through a contract holdout, the players' strike and a season-ending injury, yet Adolph covered that loss by adjusting new personnel and defensive formations.

"I feel Dave is one of the two or three best coaches I've ever been around," says Marty Schottenheimer. "Dave knows this defense as well as I do. He's a very knowledgeable coach who's taught all phases of defense and knows how to produce results. The challenges he met and conquered last season, from installing our new looks to coaching the replacements, were remarkable."

Adolph was promoted to the defensive coordinator's position midway through the 1984 season when Marty Schottenheimer was elevated from coordinator to head coach.

Originally picked as the defensive line coach in 1979, Adolph took over the linebackers in 1981 and the Browns quickly developed a prime linebacking corps. In 1987, six defensive players received postseason honors (LB-Clay Matthews, CBs-Hanford Dixon and Frank Minnifield, LB-Eddie Johnson, NT-Bob Golic and DE-Carl Hairston). A strong backup corps that could start on most NFL teams provided solid depth. "My strength is in coaching good players," jokes Adolph.

A native of Akron and a longtime Browns' fan, Adolph attended Mogadore High School, then played guard and linebacker for the Akron Zips and was chosen the Ohio Valley Conference's top lineman in 1958. After serving three years of Air Force duty (1959-61) as a commissioned officer, Adolph joined the coaching ranks at Cleveland's Shaw High School (1962), followed by two years at Akron University as offensive line coach. (On 7/23/87 the Akron Browns' Backers honored Dave with a dinner for his success in football).

Adolph became an assistant to Rick Forzano at the University of Connecticut in 1965, joined John Ray as defensive coordinator at Kentucky in 1969, was linebacker coach at Illinois in 1973, and worked with Woody Hayes at Ohio State from 1977-78.

Dave and his wife Betty live in Berea with her children Shane (14) and Heather (12). Dave has three sons: Mike (25), Mark (23) and Tom (18).

**COACHING BACKGROUND:** 1963-64 (Akron); 1965-68 (Connecticut); 1969-72 (Kentucky); 1973-76 (Illinois); 1977-78 (Ohio State); 1985 (San Diego, NFL); 1978-84, 1986-present (Browns).

## TOP 10 DEFENSIVE PERFORMANCES IN BROWNS' HISTORY

RANK	NET YARDS	PASS	RUSH	OPPONENT	DATE
1.	64	31	33	Washington	Nov. 7, 1954
2.	71	3	68	@ Philadelphia	Nov. 18, 1956
3.	95	30	65	@ Cincinnati	Oct. 18, 1987
4.	106	83	23	Houston	Oct. 21, 1973
5.	107	44	63	Philadelphia	Oct. 13, 1957
6.	110	53	57	Philadelphia	Nov. 21, 1954
7.	123	74	49	N.Y. Giants	Sept. 30, 1973
8.	123	97	26	@ Pittsburgh	Dec. 4, 1955
9.	126	83	42	Kansas City	Oct. 12, 1986
10.	129	4	125	Baltimore	Sept. 16, 1973

### RAY BRAUN

Special Assistant/Offense  
 Born: March 6, 1939  
 Killdeer, North Dakota  
 4th Year Browns  
 21st Year Coaching  
 North Dakota State



Ray Braun, who has served on the Browns' coaching staff in a part-time capacity for the past three seasons, joins the staff on a full-time basis in 1988. Braun, 49, will assist in the coaching of the offense and will tutor the tight ends.

"We're pleased that Ray is joining the staff full-time. His contributions the last three years have really been a boost to us, and now we'll benefit from having Ray with us year-round. I've been associated with Ray since 1974, when I was a player/coach with Portland of the WFL, and he's dedicated, a hard worker and he knows football very well," Browns' Head Coach Marty Schottenheimer says.

Braun's hiring is the second addition to the Browns' staff in 1988. Marc Trestman was hired on earlier as quarterbacks' coach after former offensive coordinator Lindy Infante accepted the Packers' head coaching position on Feb. 3, 1988. Tight ends' coach Charlie Davis joined Infante's staff in Green Bay.

Braun started his coaching career at Richardton (North Dakota) H.S. and served as defensive coordinator at North Dakota State from 1968-72. Ray then accepted a position as defensive coordinator/assistant head coach at Washington State University from 1972-74. In 1974, he was defensive coordinator of the Portland Storm of the World Football League. In 1975, Ray took over as defensive coordinator at Oregon State, where he served through 1978.

In 1979, he was a defensive assistant and special teams' coach at the University of Colorado (Boulder). From 1981 to 1983, Ray rejoined the Beavers as assistant head coach and defensive coordinator. In 1984, he coached and scouted for the Seattle Seahawks before joining the Browns in 1985.

Born on March 6, 1939, Ray attended Killdeer (N.D.) High School, where he played tight end and defensive end. Braun earned his Master's Degree from North Dakota State University in 1968, where he also played football and later coached. Ray and his wife JoAnn have five sons (Dennis, Lynn, Cleon, Allan and Doug), who have all graduated from various universities.

**COACHING BACKGROUND:** 1968-72 (North Dakota); 1972-74 (Washington State); 1974 (Portland Storm, WFL); 1975-78 (Oregon State); 1979 (Colorado); 1981-83 (Oregon State); 1984 (Seattle, NFL); 1985-present (Browns).

## BILL COWHER

### Secondary

Born: May 8, 1957  
Pittsburgh, Pa.

4th Year Browns  
4th Year Coaching  
North Carolina State



One year ago, Bill Cowher was given the responsibilities of coaching the secondary after an impressive two-year stint as the Browns' special teams' coach. While Browns' followers knew of his teaching and motivating talents with the special teams, the results he produced in his first year of coaching the defensive backs were outstanding.

Hanford Dixon and Frank Minnifield were named to virtually every All-Pro team and were Pro Bowl starters. S-Felix Wright moved into the starting free safety role and produced his best season yet (tied with Minnifield for the team lead with four interceptions, plus adding two in the playoffs). Cleveland's 23 interceptions in 1987 tied them for third in the conference (17 thefts came in important AFC Central matchups).

"I think it's obvious to a lot of people that Bill Cowher has tremendous coaching talent and a great future in this business," says head coach Marty Schottenheimer. "He really got the most from our defensive backs while gaining valuable coaching experience for himself. Bill's contributions to the club in his three years as a coach have been outstanding. I have the highest regard for Bill Cowher."

Greatly impressed by Cowher's excellent work ethic as a Browns' linebacker in 1980-82, Schottenheimer hired him in 1985 after a knee injury put the continuation of Cowher's playing career with the Philadelphia Eagles in jeopardy. The Browns traded Cowher to Philadelphia in 1983, and he was promptly chosen the Eagles' most valuable special teams' player that first season. Knee damage forced him to miss all but four games in 1984, however.

At age 28, Cowher became the second-youngest assistant coach in the NFL. He originally was signed as a free agent by Philadelphia in 1979 after performing well at N.C. State, but was released after appearing in three preseason games. Cleveland signed Cowher as a free agent in 1980 and he played in all 16 games, including two as an inside starter.

Bill, his wife Kaye, and daughters Meagan Lyn (2) and Lauren Marie (1) reside in Strongsville.

**COACHING BACKGROUND:** 1985-present (Browns).

## RICHARD MANN

Wide Receivers  
 Born: April 20, 1947  
 Aliquippa, Pa.  
 4th Year Browns  
 15th Year Coaching  
 Arizona State



The AFC's top-rated passer needs targets to throw to in order to be successful, and QB-Bernie Kosar had a wealth of talent in the Browns' receiving corps. The dramatic improvement of the wide receiver position for the Browns over the past few years is a sure indication of the talents of Richard Mann as a teacher and coach. As talented as they are young (average age of the receiving corps is 25.3), the group continues to grow and mature along with Kosar. Webster Slaughter caught 47 passes for a team-high 806 yards in 1987, and his seven TDs ranked fourth in the AFC among the top 15 WRs. Brian Brennan led all non-starting WRs in the AFC with 43 catches for 607 yards and six TDs.

"What a difference three years make," says Marty Schottenheimer. "I remember looking at film and counting the number of drops. Now we have reliable, sure-handed people who aren't afraid to go across the middle. Richard's done a commendable job, and we have healthy competition at this position. They've come a long way."

Mann describes his coaching mode as "demanding" and has been developing receivers for a dozen years on the collegiate level and more recently in the NFL. Among the college players he helped advance are Miami standout WR-Mark Clayton while at the University of Louisville. After that, Mann moved on to the pros with the Baltimore/Indianapolis Colts and did what Marty Schottenheimer describes as maximizing the Colts' receiving talent.

With the Colts, Mann worked under then-head coach Frank Kush, whom Mann played under, and later coached for, at Arizona State. At ASU, Mann was a three-year starter (first year at flanker) and caught 28 passes for 340 yards his final two seasons at tight end. After earning a B.S. degree in elementary education, Mann returned to his hometown high school (Aliquippa, Pa.) as a teacher and coach from 1970-74. Mann is a member of the Aliquippa Hall of Fame.

He returned to ASU and spent six years developing future NFLers like John Jefferson, Bruce Hardy and Jerry Bell. He then moved on to Louisville for two years, before joining Baltimore in 1982. He spent three seasons on that staff before coming to Cleveland in 1985.

Mann and his wife, Karen, have three children: Deven (10), Richard (8) and Mario (6), and they reside in Strongsville.

**COACHING CAREER:** 1974-79 (Arizona State); 1980-81 (Louisville); 1982-84 (Baltimore/Indianapolis, NFL); 1985-present (Browns).

## — DID YOU KNOW? —

In the last two years, the Browns' 22-9 regular season record is the AFC's best. Denver is second at 21-9-1.

**HOWARD MUDD****Offensive Line****Born: February 10, 1942**  
Midland, Mich.**6th Year Browns**  
**17th Year Coaching**  
Hillsdale

In 1986 and 1987, Howard Mudd's offensive line consisted of: a 12th-rounder at left tackle subbing for an injured fourth-rounder, a 10th-rounder at left guard, a fifth-rounder at center, a free agent at right guard and a seventh-rounder at right tackle. Howard Mudd molded this conglomerate of youth and experience into a unit that led the Browns to their third consecutive AFC Central title and sent a player to the Pro Bowl (RT-Cody Risien).

Last season, the Browns allowed 29 sacks (the fourth-lowest in the AFC) and just 22 in the "union" games (avg. 1.8 per game). The Browns also averaged over 120 yards rushing in the last three games (all wins), and 151.1 yards per game in the playoffs. In 1986, this unit allowed just seven sacks in the final five regular season games and produced consecutive 100-plus yard rushing games in the last five regular season contests (which were all won by the Browns). In 1985, the offensive line paved the way for two 1,000-yard rushers in RBs Kevin Mack and Earnest Byner.

Mudd was a two-time All-Pro and three-time Pro Bowl performer for the 49ers for six seasons and two with the Chicago Bears after attending Hillsdale (Mich.) College and later gaining entrance into the NAIA Hall of Fame. He was also named to the All-1960s NFL team.

Howard began his coaching career as an assistant at the University of California in 1972 and two years later moved up to the pro level as the San Diego Chargers' offensive line coach. After returning to the 49ers in the same capacity in 1977, Mudd went to the Seattle Seahawks for five years before coming to Cleveland in 1983.

Howard and his wife, Marie, have a son, Darren, 19 (who is a sophomore lineman at Marshall University), and a daughter, Ami, 16. The Mudds reside in Medina.

**COACHING CAREER:** 1972-73 (U. California); 1974-76 (San Diego, NFL); 1977 (San Francisco, NFL); 1978-82 (Seattle, NFL); 1983-present (Browns).

**JOE PENDRY****Running Backs****Born: August 5, 1947**  
Matheny, W. Va.**4th Year Browns**  
**20th Year Coaching**  
West Virginia

Since Joe Pendry joined the Browns in 1984, Kevin Mack and Earnest Byner have accounted for 41% of the Browns' offense (6,367 yards from scrimmage). 1985 saw Mack and Byner become just the third running back duo in league history to rush for over 1,000 yards

in the same season. 1986 saw Mack and Byner play together for just seven quarters due to injuries. And in 1987, Mack and Byner accounted for 958 and 984 total yards from scrimmage, respectively.

Although only 41 years of age, Pendry already has devoted 20 seasons to coaching and has worked with players at every offensive position. In 1986, RB-Herman Fontenot developed into a big-play threat catching the ball out of the backfield (47 catches for 559 yards), Earnest Byner caught 37 passes in just six games, and Kevin Mack was second in the AFC in rushing touchdowns with 10. This was a credit to Pendry's resourcefulness within the Browns' offensive scheme.

A spinal injury during his 1966 sophomore year at WVU cut short Pendry's promising playing career, but immediately opened the door to a coaching opportunity. Joe was a student/coach his final two undergraduate years with the Mountaineers, then was appointed grad assistant in 1969 before becoming head coach of the freshman squad in 1970. Back on the varsity staff, Pendry guided WVU receivers and offensive line from 1971 through '74.

After a year at Kansas State as offensive coordinator, he returned to West Virginia in the same capacity from 1976-77. He handled the University of Pittsburgh quarterbacks in 1978 and offensive line in 1979 before becoming Michigan State's offensive coordinator for the 1980-81 seasons.

Pendry's first move into pro football came with the USFL Philadelphia Stars, serving as offensive coordinator in a 15-3 season. He was named head coach of the Pittsburgh Maulers for 10 games in 1984.

A native of Matheny, W. Va., Pendry was an all-state performer in football, basketball and track at Oceana H.S. Joe and his wife, Sandi, live in Strongsville and have two children: Joe, 18, and Jill, 16.

**COACHING CAREER:** 1967-74, 1976-77, (West Virginia); 1975 (Kansas State); 1978-79 (Pittsburgh); 1980-81 (Michigan State); 1983 (Philadelphia Stars); 1984 (Pittsburgh Maulers, head coach); 1985-present (Browns).

## TOM PRATT

**Defensive Line**  
**Born:** June 21, 1935  
 Edgerton, Wis.  
**8th Year Browns**  
**32nd Year Coaching**  
 Miami (Fla.)



No coach on the Browns' staff has as much NFL coaching experience as Tom Pratt, who enters his 26th pro coaching season, and his 32nd in football. That experience rubs off on the Browns' defensive line, as they allowed the AFC's fewest rushing yards, allowed the NFL's fewest touchdowns and were, for most of the season, manned by a 34-year old defensive end (Carl Hairston), a linebacker turned nose tackle (Bob Golic) who earned his third straight trip to the Pro Bowl, and a converted basketball player (Sam Clancy) at the other defensive end. In addition, Pratt's troops also played a large part in the execution of the "Bear" or "46" defense initiated in 1987.

Tom Pratt tutors a defensive line that showed its true potential in the

AFC playoffs in 1986 against the Jets (1/3/87), a titanic battle between two explosive offensive teams that was staged at Cleveland Stadium. For more than five quarters, New York quarterbacks were constantly harassed by a defensive unit that set an NFL postseason mark with nine quarterback sacks as Cleveland advanced into the AFC Championship game.

Pratt joined the Browns in 1981 after initially gaining recognition for his work with the Kansas City Chiefs, from 1963-77, including Super Bowl appearances following the 1966 and 1969 seasons. Most impressive defensively was the combination of Buck Buchanan, Curley Culp, Jerry Mays and Aaron Brown, Pratt's line.

After playing linebacker at the University of Miami from 1953 through 1956, Pratt stayed on as a Hurricane assistant for four years. He coached at Southern Mississippi from 1961-62, before joining Hank Stram's staff in Kansas City. Pratt rejoined Stram on the Saints' staff in New Orleans in 1978 and a year later was instrumental in the defense producing a team record 46 sacks.

Tom and his wife, Hope, live in Medina, and have three children: Kendra, 26; Shana, 23, and Tyler, 17 (who recently won the Ohio prep pole vault championship).

**COACHING EXPERIENCE:** 1957-59 (Miami); 1960-62 (Southern Mississippi); 1963-77 (Kansas City Chiefs); 1978-80 (New Orleans Saints); 1981-present (Browns).

## ASSISTANT COACHES, 1946-1987

Dave Adolph 79-84, 86-87.

Raymond Berry 76-77; Tom Bettis 85; Paul Bixler 54-62; John Brickels 46-48; Howard Brinker 52-73; Buck Buchanan 78.

Blanton Collier 46-53, 62, 75-76; William (Red) Conkright 46; Walt Corey 75-77; Bill Cowher 85-87; Steve Crosby 85; John David Crow 72-73.

Joe Daniels 83-84; Charlie Davis 86-87.

Bill Edwards 47-48; Dick Evans 60-63; Weeb Ewbank 49-53.

Len Fontes 80-82.

Dick Gallagher 47-49, 55-59; Jim Garrett 78-84; Doug Gerhart 75; Forrest Gregg 74.

Paul Hackett 81-82.

Fritz Heisler 46-70; Rod Humenuik 75-82.

Lindy Infante 86-87.

William (Dub) Jones 63-67.

Howard Keys 70-71; Billy Kinard 76-77; Rich Kotite 78-82; Greg Landry 85; Dale Lindsey 74.

Dick MacPherson 78-80; Richard Mann 85-87; Richie McCabe 71-75; Dick Modzelewski 68-77; Howard Mudd 83-87.

Bob Nussbaumer 66-71.

Tom Olivadotti 85-86.

Joe Pendry 85-87; John Petercuskie 78-84; Fran Polsfoot 72-74; Tom Pratt 81-87; Ray Prochaska 71-72.

Dave Redding 82-87; Keith Rowen 84.

Joe Scannella 82-84; Kurt Schottenheimer 87; Marty Schottenheimer 80-84; George Sefcik 75-77; Jim Shofner 78-80; Nick Skorich 64-70; Jerry Smith 73.

Al Tabor 72-77; Timmy Temerario 50-51.

Ed Ulinski 54-70.

Bob Voigts 46.

Darvin Wallis 83-87.

Larrye Weaver 83; Chuck Weber 78-79; Jerry Williams 71; Dick Wood 74.

**DAVE REDDING****Strength and Conditioning****Born: June 14, 1952**  
North Platte, Neb.**7th Year Browns**  
**13th Year Coaching**  
Nebraska

Last March 28, Dave Redding opened the doors to the Browns' off-season program for the seventh time in as many years. The most players in the history of the program — over 60 — took part in the grueling daily workouts in hopes of making the opening day roster. Those assured of a spot know what it means to stay in top shape year-round. "They've made a commitment to go to the Super Bowl," Redding says. "This is where it all starts." Redding's reputation has grown to the point where players on other teams have sought out his services, including players from other Cleveland pro sports franchises and other NFL teams.

When Redding became the Browns' first strength coach in 1982, his main objective was simply to add strength to the players through weightlifting. Now, his program includes weightlifting but also places emphasis on flexibility, running, plyometric drills and speed enhancements. The former Nebraska defensive end has used karate, ballet, juggling and speed skating to improve balance and coordination, as well as increase explosive power.

Redding, who has developed a close relationship with the players over the years, had six years of strength coaching experience at Missouri (1978-81). He also coached defensive ends and was in charge of the football winter conditioning and fitness program for one season (1977) at Washington State University. He was a three-year letterman at defensive end at the University of Nebraska.

Upon completion of his B.S. degree in physical education, with a minor in public health, Redding became a graduate assistant football and strength coach at Nebraska. "Part of our success in the last two years is a result of the commitment we receive from the players participating in our off-season program," head coach Marty Schottenheimer points out. "Dave works our players hard and is able to keep them motivated. He is convinced that player participation increases the opportunity to be successful in the NFL."

Dave and his wife, Jane, a commercial artist, live in Medina with their newborn daughter, Taylor Reta.

**COACHING BACKGROUND:** 1976 (Nebraska); 1977 (Washington State); 1978-81 (Missouri); 1982-Present (Browns).

**KURT SCHOTTENHEIMER****Special Teams****Born: October 1, 1949**  
McDonald, Pa.**2nd Year Browns**  
**12th Year Coaching**  
Miami (Fla.)

When Marty Schottenheimer was searching for a special teams' coach following the 1986 season (when Bill Cowher took over the

secondary), one name, Kurt Schottenheimer, emerged consistently. "While I knew my brother is a good teacher and an excellent coach, I was pleased to hear it from all of the coaches Kurt had worked for in the past and other members of our staff. I knew I made the right choice from day one," said Marty, Kurt's older brother.

His first year on the Browns' staff was exceptionally challenging. A rookie kicker, deep snapper and a new holder were followed by the replacement players, and then came a complete overhaul of the kicking game. In all, the Browns employed four kickers, three punters and four holders in 1987. Yet the coverage units still ranked among the league's best. Opponents' 5.5-yard average-per-punt return was the fifth lowest in the NFL, and the 17 punt returns allowed was the league's lowest by far. Gerald McNeil was voted to the Pro Bowl as the AFC's best return man, and both K-Jeff Jaeger and C-Frank Winters were voted to the PFWA's All-Rookie team.

Schottenheimer, 38, joined the Browns with an impressive big-time collegiate background. He served as Lou Holtz's linebackers' coach at Notre Dame in 1986. Prior to that appointment, he spent two seasons (1984-85) as linebackers' coach for Louisiana State University under Bill Arnsparger. While at LSU, Kurt recommended that the Browns sign WR-Herman Fontenot as a free agent. Fontenot signed with the Browns, was switched to running back, and was the team's second-leading receiver in 1986 (47 catches for 559 yards) and a standout on special teams the past two years (he led the Browns with 17 special teams' tackles last season).

Kurt began his coaching career in 1974 as the defensive coordinator at William Paterson State College in New Jersey. He spent the 1977 season at Ridgefield Park (N.J.) High School. From 1978-82, he coached at Michigan State—the first two seasons with the secondary and the last three with the linebackers (among them, N.Y. Giants' LB-Carl Banks). Schottenheimer moved to Tulane in 1983 before going to the LSU Tigers in '84.

A graduate of Ft. Cherry High School in McDonald, Pa., Kurt became a J.C. All-America quarterback at Coffeyville (Kan.) Junior College (1967-68), where he led the nation in passing as a sophomore. He then started two years at the University of Miami (Fla.) as a defensive back and earned a B.A. degree in education in 1979.

Kurt, his wife Colleen Duffey, and two daughters, Steele (5) and Sloane (2) reside in Medina.

**COACHING CAREER:** 1974 (William Patterson); 1978-82 (Michigan State); 1983 (Tulane); 1984-85 (Louisiana State); 1986 (Notre Dame); 1987-present (Browns).

## MARC TRESTMAN

### Quarterbacks

Born: January 15, 1956  
Minneapolis, Minn.

1st Year Browns  
8th Year Coaching  
Minnesota



Marc Trestman, recognized as one of the bright and promising young coaches in the NFL, joined the Browns as quarterback coach last February 29. No stranger to Bernie Kosar, Trestman, 32, has coached under some of the game's brightest coaches, such as Howard Schnellenberger, Bud Grant, Jerry Burns and Ray Perkins.

"We were fortunate to have a number of highly qualified coaches show interest in joining us (after Lindy Infante accepted the Green Bay Packers' head coaching job last February). We're excited to add Marc to our staff because he's an impressive young coach and the research we did on him shows that he's a skilled teacher, intelligent, and has high integrity," Browns' head coach Marty Schottenheimer says.

Trestman entered the NFL coaching ranks at the relatively young age of 29 with the Vikings as running backs' coach in 1985. After spending two seasons in Minnesota, Trestman worked last year (1987) as the quarterback coach of the Tampa Bay Buccaneers. From 1981 through 1984, Marc worked at the University of Miami.

"I've been fortunate to learn from some quality coaches and, hopefully, they've helped me become a better coach," says Trestman. "I really look forward to working with Marty and the three quarterbacks here. Obviously, I have a fondness for Bernie, and Gary (Danielson) and Mike (Pagel) have both impressed me in the short time I've been here. The opportunity to come here and work with the Browns and the staff was one I couldn't pass up."

Trestman began his coaching career while attending law school at the University of Miami. In both 1981 and 1982, he served as a volunteer assistant, spending much of his time the second season with two redshirt freshman quarterbacks named Vinny Testaverde and Bernie Kosar. In 1983, Trestman was the quarterback coach; Kosar was the starter and Miami won the national championship. Trestman remained the quarterback teacher in 1984, Kosar's last collegiate season.

An outstanding athlete, Trestman played quarterback three years at Minnesota (1975-77), serving two seasons as a backup to Steeler defensive coordinator Tony Dungy. Marc played his senior year (1978) at Moorhead (Minn.) State University and was then signed by the Vikings as a free agent and later released during training camp in 1979. Marc re-signed with the Vikings in 1980 and was released in training camp.

Trestman was born Jan. 15, 1956, in Minneapolis where he attended St. Louis Park High School. As a senior quarterback, he was named All State and Prep All America, plus he played basketball and baseball. Marc earned a law degree from Miami and passed the Florida bar in 1983. He graduated from Minnesota with a B.A. in political science in 1979. He is single and resides in Strongsville.

**COACHING BACKGROUND:** 1981-84 (Miami); 1985-86 (Minnesota, NFL); 1987 (Tampa Bay, NFL).

## DARVIN WALLIS

**Special Assistant/Defense**

**Born: February 14, 1949**  
Ft. Branch, Ind.

**7th Year Browns**  
**18th Year Coaching**  
**Arizona**



Tireless video breakdowns, computer analysis and play charting are invaluable tools in the overall methods used in today's modern and sophisticated coaching operations. Darvin Wallis enters his seventh year with the Browns, and while his productivity is well-known within

the Browns' organization, his efforts are often overshadowed when the television camera lights illuminate.

Darvin is responsible for all of the game analysis, including film breakdown, computer analysis of self-scout defense and weekly opponents' offense. Darvin also is responsible for all defensive quality control and development studies and research. On the practice field, Darvin helps coach the secondary.

Prior to joining the Browns in 1982, Wallis coached the University of Mississippi's tight ends and tackles in 1980 and 1981, while also being strongly involved in the school's computer scouting system.

Described by head coach Marty Schottenheimer as a "real self-starter," Wallis is an avid runner during free times. After earning his undergraduate degree at Arizona, where he played defensive end, Darvin obtained his master's degree at Adams State in Colorado. He entered the coaching ranks in 1971 at Wilcox (Ariz.) High School, then became head coach at Ajo (Ariz.) High School in 1972 for four years.

Wallis returned to Adams State as offensive line coach in 1976 and then went to Tulane in 1978 as offensive line and strength coach before going on to Ole Miss.

Darvin, his wife Vicky, and children Darvin Leon, Jr. (5), Tyson Derek (2) and infant son Austin Kelby (3/14/88) live in Strongsville.

**COACHING BACKGROUND:** 1976-77 (Adams State); 1978-79 (Tulane); 1980-81 (Mississippi); 1982-present (Browns).

## **BILL TESSENDORF**

**Head Trainer**

**Born: November 26, 1949**  
**Chicago, Illinois**

**16th Year Browns**  
**Northern Illinois**



In his office at hours when most people are still sleeping, and often there until the late hours of the night, Bill Tessendorf and his staff are perhaps the hardest-working in the entire Browns' family.

"Bill Tessendorf is a dedicated, tireless worker who is a very, very valuable member of our organization," says owner Art Modell of the man who is entering his 16th year in the Browns' organization, including five as head trainer.

Tessendorf first joined the Browns as an assistant trainer in 1973 while working towards his master's degree in exercise physiology at Kent State. Bill did his undergraduate work at Northern Illinois University, graduating with a B.A. in 1971. He worked as a graduate assistant under Kent State coach Don James in 1971, then took a job as an elementary school teacher in the Dekalb (Ill.) Public School District in 1972.

He returned to Kent State a year later and began assisting veteran Browns' trainer, Leo Murphy, while working towards his master's, which he received in 1976. "Bill's a fine young man and we're lucky to have someone with his talents," Murphy said. "I feel very fortunate to have had the opportunity to work with Leo Murphy, Dr. (Vic) Ippolito, Dr. (John) Bergfeld and the other doctors on our staff. They have enhanced my professional career," Tessendorf added. Bill was

recently elected treasurer of the Professional Football Athletic Trainers Society.

Bill and his wife, Nan Jean, reside in Medina and are the parents of Amy Ann, who will turn five in February.

## **LEO MURPHY**

**Trainer**

**Born: October 24, 1923**  
**Elmira, N.Y.**

**39th Year Browns**  
**Notre Dame**



No one in the Browns' organization has seen more players put on the familiar orange helmet than Leo Murphy. In fact, the ever-smiling Murphy has been with the Browns longer than any player on the team has been alive. The quick-witted trainer is beginning his 39th year with the Browns, dating back to 1950 when the All-America Football Conference and the National Football League merged.

In 1947, Murphy graduated from Notre Dame, then went on to work with the AAFC's Chicago Rockets and baseball's New York Yankees.

Murphy has long been regarded as one of the top trainers in the world, evidenced by his induction into the National Athletic Trainers' Association Hall of Fame in 1982. But if there is something Leo is even more famous for, it's his sparkling sense of humor, which has been a valuable asset in the training room for years.

Leo and his wife, Betty, have two children, Nancy and Martin, and three grandchildren. The Murphys live in Medina.

## **CHARLEY CUSICK**

**Equipment Manager**

**Born: October 7, 1950**  
**San Bernadino, Calif.**

**19th Year Browns**



Charley Cusick is a living example of what hard work and determination can do for an athlete who has resolved to make it to the pros, even after a severe injury has cut short his chance of playing the game.

Cusick, who has the talent and physique of a professional athlete, had his career cut short by a severe knee injury. However, the Lakewood High School product still found his way to professional football 18 years ago as an assistant to long-time Browns' equipment manager Morrie Kono.

In 1974, Cusick was named equipment manager, replacing Kono, a pioneer in the football equipment business.

As equipment manager, Cusick coordinates the purchasing and maintaining of equipment for the Browns, as well as the operations

involved in transporting gear from Baldwin Wallace to training camp at Lakeland Community College, Cleveland Stadium, road sites and on to the off-season training headquarters at Big Creek Racquet Club.

The task presented to Cusick and his staff during the 1987 players' strike, with over 130 players being outfitted during a few weeks' time, was enormous. Cusick and his staff also equipped the AFC Pro Bowl squad each of the last two seasons.

Cusick lives in Bay Village with his wife, Patty.

## DOM ANILE

### Area Scout

**Born: December 19, 1937**  
Brooklyn, N.Y.

6th Year Browns  
C.W. Post



Dom Anile capped off a brilliant 24-year college coaching career by joining the Browns as an area scout six years ago. Prior to working for the Browns on a fulltime basis, Anile worked three consecutive training camps with the club as an assistant to the offensive line coach.

A Brooklyn, N.Y. native, Anile is a 1959 graduate of C.W. Post. He was a three-year letter winner in both football and baseball at Post, where he captained the football team two years and was MVP as a senior. Immediately after attending graduate school at Brooklyn College, Anile began his coaching career and served in a number of capacities, including offensive coordinator at Post from 1959 to 1967.

In 1968, he was named head coach at Post and became one of the most successful college division coaches during the next 12 years. His teams compiled an 84-33-1 (.716) record and twice won the Lambert Bowl as the East's top team — 1973 (10-1) and 1976 (8-2).

Selected as Eastern College Coach of the Year in 1973, Anile was also picked as New York's Metropolitan Coach of the Year four times. Dom, who makes his home in Strongsville, joined the Columbia staff in 1980 and was the team's offensive coordinator prior to accepting the Browns' position.

## WAIVERS

The waiver system is a procedure by which player contracts or NFL rights to players are made available by a club to other clubs in the league. During the procedure the 27 other clubs either file claims to obtain the players or waive the opportunity to do so — thus the term "waiver." Claiming clubs are assigned players on a priority based on the inverse of won-and-lost standing. The claiming period normally is 10 days during the offseason and 24 hours from early July through December. In some circumstances another 24 hours is added on to allow the original club to recind its action (known as a recall of a waiver request) and/or the claiming club to do the same (known as withdrawal of a claim). If a player passes through waivers unclaimed and is not recalled by the original club, he becomes a free agent. All waivers from July through December are no-recall and no withdrawal. Under the Collective Bargaining Agreement, from February 1 through October 15, any veteran who has acquired four years of pension credit may, if about to be assigned to another club through the waiver system, reject such assignment and become a free agent.

**TOM DIMITROFF****Area Scout****Born: June 6, 1935  
Barberton, O.****2nd Year Browns  
Miami University (Ohio)**

Tom Dimitroff received just the right opportunity to return to his home state when he joined the Browns prior to the 1987 draft. A determined, hard-working 31-year veteran of football, Dimitroff enters his second full year with the Browns, having already scouted for the 1987 and '88 drafts.

Tom, a 1953 graduate of Barberton H.S. and Miami University (Ohio), was a quarterback for the Ottawa Rough Riders of the Canadian Football League (1957-58), and the American Football League's Boston Patriots (1960). After football, Dimitroff managed an Akron restaurant for four years, then started his coaching career as an assistant for Wadsworth H.S. (1965-68) and Barberton H.S. (1968-69). He began coaching on a collegiate level as an assistant at Miami (Ohio) from 1969-72, and then at Kansas State University in 1973. He moved into the professional ranks in 1974 as the offensive coordinator for the Ottawa Rough Riders (through 1977).

In 1978, Dimitroff was named head coach of the Hamilton Tiger Cats, and then returned to the collegiate level as head coach of the University of Guelph (1979-83), where his five-year record was 21-13-1. Rejoining the Rough Riders in 1984, he served as an assistant coach and offensive coordinator, later moving over to the scouting department as director of player personnel (1985-86).

An avid racquetball player, Tom and his wife Helen have three children, Randy (26), Sharon (25) and Thomas (22). The Dimitroff family currently resides in Strongsville.

**GARY HORTON****Area Scout****Born: May 6, 1947  
Santa Monica, Calif.****2nd Year Browns  
L.A. Baptist College**

Gary Horton, a 15-year veteran of major college and pro football experience, is a dedicated and tireless worker who does his homework when it comes to evaluating football talent, as evidenced by his past achievements in his field. Gary joined the Browns in 1987 after serving for four years with the Tampa Bay Buccaneers.

Horton attended Chaffey Junior College and Cal State Northridge, where he played football and earned two letters. He received his bachelor of science degree from L.A. Baptist College in 1969. After college, Horton taught school and coached at Scottsdale (Ariz.) H.S. from 1970-71, and at Marcos DeNica (Tempe, Ariz.) H.S. in 1972. He joined Arizona State's coaching staff and served as Frank Kush's

chief recruiter from 1973-79.

Serving as Director of Player Personnel at Illinois (1979-82), Horton concentrated on player evaluation and recruitment. While with the Fighting Illini, he was credited with recruiting a number of standout junior college players, including current NFL quarterbacks Tony Eason and Dave Wilson. Horton joined the Bucs as a college personnel scout (1983-86) and covered the eastern region of the United States.

Gary lives in the Cleveland suburb of Brookpark.

## **MIKE LOMBARDI**

### **Area Scout**

**Born: June 19, 1959**

**Ocean City, N.J.**

**2nd Year Browns**

**Hofstra University**



Mike Lombardi joined the Browns' scouting staff in 1987 and has quickly established himself as a fine judge of football talent. Not a newcomer to college scouting, Lombardi served on the San Francisco 49ers personnel staff for three years (1984-87) prior to joining the Browns. Mike's evaluation techniques and past successes are impressive considering his age (29).

Lombardi grew up in Ocean City, N.J., and lettered in both football and baseball at Valley Forge Military Academy (Wayne, Pa.). He attended Hofstra University (1978-81), where he played nose tackle for the Flying Dutchmen. He started his football career as defensive line coach and recruiting coordinator at the University of Nevada-Las Vegas (1982-83).

Just prior to the 1984 NFL Draft, Lombardi joined the 49ers' staff (1984-87), and coordinated all scouting reports in addition to evaluating college talent in the northeast region before switching to the southwest and western regions in 1985.

Mike and his wife, Millie Kluzinski, reside in Strongsville and are expecting their first child in October.

## **NFL ALUMNI**

The Cleveland Chapter of the NFL Alumni would like to contact all former pro football players living in the Cleveland area.

The chapter was formed in 1980 and is one of 32 in the NFL Alumni. Members get involved in several activities throughout the year, including hosting an NFL Alumni Charity Golf Classic, taking part in the Youth of America Week activities each September, and others which foster camaraderie while working on behalf of today's youth.

Jim Houston is president of the Cleveland Chapter. Other officers are vice president Tom Brown, secretary Nick Catanese, and treasurer Jim Houston, Jr.

Those interested should call 1-800-336-4728 or write P.O. Box 2747, Bath, Ohio, 44210.

**RETIRED UNIFORM NUMBERS**

14	Otto Graham	45	Ernie Davis
32	Jim Brown	46	Don Fleming
	76	Lou Groza	

**NO APOLOGIES NECESSARY**

The story of the 1987 Cleveland Browns is captured on film and is as enthralling as the season itself. "No Apologies Necessary" is available for viewing at no charge. The 30-minute movie previews the singular 1987 season and previews what to expect in 1988. Sponsored by New York Life, the film includes features on Bernie Kosar, Gerald McNeil, Hanford Dixon, Frank Minnifield and the enthusiastic Cleveland Stadium fans. Produced by Louis Schmidt of Emmy Award winning NFL Films, "No Apologies Necessary" may be borrowed from one of nine Northeast Ohio public libraries, Cinecraft (25215 Franklin, 781-2300), or the Browns' office at Cleveland Stadium (write or call Burnie Hairston). For purchase of video cassettes, telephone 1-800-NFL-TAPE.

**NFL TEAM TELEPHONE NUMBERS**

Atlanta . . . . .	404/945-1111	Miami . . . . .	305/576-1000
Buffalo . . . . .	716/648-1800	Minnesota . . . . .	612/828-6500
Chicago . . . . .	312/295-6600	New England . . . . .	617/543-7911
Cincinnati . . . . .	513/621-3550	New Orleans . . . . .	504/733-6147
Cleveland . . . . .	216/696-5555	NY Giants . . . . .	201/935-8111
Dallas . . . . .	214/556-9900	NY Jets . . . . .	212/421-6600
Denver . . . . .	303/296-1982	Philadelphia . . . . .	215/463-2500
Detroit . . . . .	313/335-4131	Phoenix . . . . .	602/967-1010
Green Bay . . . . .	414/494-2351	Pittsburgh . . . . .	412/323-1200
Houston . . . . .	713/797-9111	San Diego . . . . .	619/280-2111
Indianapolis . . . . .	317/297-2658	San Francisco . . . . .	415/365-3420
Kansas City . . . . .	816/924-9300	Seattle . . . . .	206/827-9777
LA Raiders . . . . .	213/322-3451	Tampa Bay . . . . .	813/870-2700
LA Rams . . . . .	714/535-7267	Washington . . . . .	703/471-9100



**DR. JOHN BERGFELD**  
Team Physician



**DR. LON CASTLE**  
Physician



**DR. GREG COLLINS**  
Physician



**DR. VIC IPPOLITO**  
Physician



**DR. THOMAS ANDERSON**  
Physician



**DR. EDWIN WHITMAN**  
Team Dentist



**MIKE POPLAR**  
Vice President Finance



**MIKE SRSEN**  
Treasurer



**DAVID MODELL**  
Marketing Director



**TED CHAPPELLE**  
Director of Security



**JOHN LEMMO**  
Director of Operations



**BILL BREIT SR.**  
Ticket Director



**BOB ELLER**  
Assistant Public  
Relations Director



**FRANCINE LUBERA**  
Assistant Public  
Relations Director



**DINO LUCARELLI**  
Director Player  
Appearances



**MARILYN McGRATH**  
Office Manager



**BURNIE HAIRSTON**  
Executive Assistant



**ANDY BUTTS**  
Administrative Aide



**JOHN WUEHRMANN**  
Video Director



**GEORGE HOFFMAN**  
Computer Operations  
Director



**MARK SMITH**  
Assistant Trainer

# BROWNS '88

Staff

Staff



**BRIAN ADAMS**  
Administrative  
Coaching Assistant



**BILL BRETT, JR.**  
Ticket Sales



**BOB CHESTER**  
Assistant Video  
Director



**MIKE DAVIDSON**  
Assistant Equipment  
Manager



**JOHN DUBE**  
Assistant Video  
Director



**CINDY FIGUEROA**  
Training Secretary



**RITA GAERTNER**  
Ticket Secretary



**BRUCE GAINES**  
Director Building  
Services



**BOB GLENN**  
Assistant Equipment  
Manager



**STELLA HARHAY**  
Football Operations  
Secretary



**BILL JANKOWSKI**  
Computer Operations  
Assistant



**HELEN JELINCIC**  
Receptionist



**NANCY KRYZ**  
Computer Operations



**JACKIE LAX**  
Director Loge Services



**LINDA LEONI**  
Finance Secretary

# BROWNS '88

Staff

Staff



**STELLA LUCIOW**  
Bookkeeper



**DIANE MAY**  
Bookkeeper



**JOHN MRAZ**  
Operations



**CONNIE NICELY**  
Receptionist



**JIM PARSON**  
Assistant Equipment  
Manager



**MIKE PATTON**  
Assistant Ticket  
Director



**ANNE PERSHEY**  
Player Appearances  
Secretary



**DIANE PETO**  
Operations Secretary



**DEBBIE POLLOM**  
Personnel Secretary



**JOHN REID**  
Photographer



**BLANCHE TAYERLE**  
Ticket Sales



**MARLENE UNGER**  
Administration/Legal  
Secretary



**DAVID WEISS**  
Fields



**CAROL WENSEL**  
Ticket Secretary



**MARIA WUEHRMANN**  
Coaching Secretary

**61 MIKE BAAB**

Center  
6'-4", 270 lbs., 7th Year  
Texas  
Euleless Trinity (Tex.) H.S.  
Born: December 6, 1959  
Ft. Worth, Tex.  
Draft 5, 1982



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1982, 7/0); (1983, 15/15); (1984, 16/16); (1985, 16/16); (1986, 16/16); (1987, 12/12) Total 82/75.

**PRO:** Browns' starting center since earning job in 1983 training camp (beat out Pro Bowl C-Tom DeLeone) ... Enters 1988 with streak of 62 consecutive starts (excluding '87 strike games), third longest on club and tops on offense ... Missed start at Denver (12/4/83) ... Was fifth-round pick (115th player selected), 17th offensive lineman and fourth center picked in 1982 (behind Brad Edelman, Jim Romano and Bill Bechtold).

**1987:** Anchored an offensive line that allowed the fourth lowest sacks in the AFC (29, 22 in "union" games, or 1.8 per game) ... Started every contest excluding replacement games ... Went down with a knee injury in the AFC Championship Game (1/17/88), and underwent successful arthroscopic surgery last February ... Was 10 pounds lighter than any other member of offensive line that averaged 6'-5", 280 lbs.

**1986:** Survived two injuries and bounced back to miss no starts ... Was in boating accident in Lake Erie prior to Detroit (9/28) contest, but came back to start with three dozen stitches in nose and upper lip ... Also injured knee in season finale vs. San Diego, but was able to return and start both playoff contests.

**1985:** Helped clear path for NFL's third pair of 1,000-yard rushers (Byner and Mack) ... Had arthroscopic knee surgery in training camp (7/30), but bounced back to start all 16 games, one of only three offensive players to do so.

**1984:** Started all 16 games at center and recovered one offensive fumble as the second-youngest starter on line.

**1983:** Started 15 games ... Youngest starter on line ... Arthroscopic knee surgery in January, '84 corrected problems that caused him to miss most of two games.

**1982:** Played in seven of nine games as a rookie, including first career start against Raiders in playoffs ... Also did some snapping on FGs and PATs early in season.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Started every game at center last two years at Texas ... Gained first-team All-SWC and All-America honors (honorable mention) as a senior ... Co-captain senior season ... Was first-string center as a sophomore until sidelined with knee surgery after the seventh game ... Earned B.S. degree in political science ... Mike and his wife Lolis are both very active in Cleveland community ... Lolis, co-partner of World Entertainment Network—a production and advertising company—produced a video entitled "Masters of the Gridiron" in which Mike (and 12 other Browns along with Tiny Tim) played "Baabarian" in the Browns quest for the Super Bowl ring during 1986 season ... Proceeds went to United Way ... Mike and Lolis are expecting their first child in July of '88 ...

Finished fourth, fifth, fourth and fifth in NFL arm wrestling championships from 1984-87, respectively ... Avid collector of books, from comic to adventure to humor to the bizarre ... Lives in Cleveland suburb of Lakewood ... Active in off-season conditioning program ... Brother Scott, a former Dallas-Ft. Worth body building champion, died tragically two days after the Browns lost to Denver in last season's AFC Championship game ... Mike is dedicating the '88 season to his brother's memory ... Full name: Michael James Baab.

## 9 MATT BAHR

### Kicker

5'-10", 175 lbs., 10th Year

Penn State

Neshaminy (Langhorne, Pa.) H.S.

Born: July 6, 1956

Philadelphia, Pa.

Trade (49ers), 1981



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1979, 16/0); (1980, 16/0); (1981, 15/0); (1982, 9/0); (1983, 16/0); (1984, 16/0); (1985, 16/0); (1986, 12/0) (1987, 3/0) Total 119/0 Total With Browns 83/0.

**PRO:** Enters the 1988 season as the Browns' all-time FG percentage leader (.735, 103 of 140), including an amazing .822 (83 of 101) inside-the-40 ... Career conversion mark of .696, 142 of 204 (min. 100 atts.) ranks 16th in NFL history ... Has missed just three PATs (176 of 179) for a club record 98.3% ... Browns acquired Bahr in a trade with 49ers in 1981 for a ninth-round draft choice in 1983 (49ers traded pick to Chicago) ... Is currently sixth on AFC (eighth on NFL) top 10 active scorers' list with 703 points ... Has scored 485 points in a Cleveland uniform (fifth-best in club history and third-best kicker) ... Led Browns in scoring in six consecutive seasons (1981-86) before injury in 1986 season sidelined him for all but final three games (see 1987) ... Has connected on 15 straight FGs inside the 20 ... Needs 56 points to move past Leroy Kelly (540) into fourth place in all-time Browns' scoring ... Originally drafted by Pittsburgh in sixth round of '79 draft (165th player selected overall) ... Was released by Steelers on 8/31/81, signed by San Francisco on 9/8/81 and traded to Cleveland on 10/6/81 ... Serves as Browns' alternate player rep ... Played with Colorado Caribous and Tulsa Roughnecks of NASL in 1978 (26 games, three assists).

**1987:** Spent most of the season on the physically unable to perform list after 1986 knee injury (see 1986) ... Was activated 12/12 for the final three games due to experience factor and health as Browns came down stretch drive and into playoffs ... Was four of five in field goal attempts and nine of 10 in PATs (one PAT was blocked at Pittsburgh, 12/26) ... Only miss was a 37-yarder that hit the right upright at the L.A. Raiders (12/20) ... Longest three-pointer was a 31-yarder in season finale at Pittsburgh (12/26) ... Rookie K-Jeff Jaeger kicked in first 10 games ... In two playoff games, was two of three in FGAs and nine of nine in PATs ... Did not kickoff, as P-Lee Johnson handled those chores ... Kicked 100th field goal as a Brown vs Cincinnati (12/13).

**1986:** Was having best season of career, on pace to club-record 26 field goals before knee injury ended season vs. Pittsburgh (11/23) ... Bahr's replacement, Mark Moseley, hit six of seven FGs, as Cleveland ended-up with a team record 26 FGs scored ... Booted 20 of 26 three-pointers and connected on 30 of 30 PATs to lead club in scoring with 90 points (11th in AFC) ... Injured right knee vs.

Steelers making touchdown-saving tackle of Lupe Sanchez ... Placed on IR 11/25 ... Matched career-long 52-yard field goal vs. Minnesota (10/26) ... Tied for fourth-longest field goal in team annals.

**1985:** Attempted career-low 18 FGs (excluding 1982 strike-shortened season) and made 14 for 77.8% mark (fifth best in AFC and ninth in league) ... 77 points ranked 13th in conference ... Had career-long 14 straight FGs before 36-yard miss vs. Patriots in game five.

**1984:** Broke Lou "The Toe" Groza's 31-year old Browns' record for most FGs in a single season when he booted his 24th three-pointer at Houston in season final ... Made all 25 PATs attempted ... Finished season by making 12 in-a-row, after making only 12 of first 20 FGA ... Tied Steelers' Gary Anderson for first in FGs made (24) and for third in FG percentage (75%) among AFC kickers ... Ranked eighth in scoring with 97 points.

**1983:** Won NFL kicking title by making 21 of 24 field goal attempts for an 87.5% mark — then fourth best single-season mark in NFL history ... Only Groza's 88.46 mark (1953) is higher in Browns' history ... Concluded season by making 17 of 18 FGs and nine straight ... Had string of 78 consecutive PATs halted vs. Seahawks (10/2).

**1982:** Finished season by making five of seven FGs after struggling through worst slump (two of eight) in beginning of year ... Connected on a 44-yard FG and PAT in rain, wind and mud at Cleveland Stadium (12/19/82), to help defeat former Steeler teammates, 10-9 ... 52-yard FG at Raiders (1/8/83) tied then NFL record for longest in postseason play.

**1981:** Joined Browns in trade from 49ers five days before facing Steelers at Three Rivers Stadium (sixth game) ... Despite appearing in just 11 games with Browns, led team in scoring with 61 points (18 with S.F.) ... Made 13 of 20 FGA (eight of eight inside 30) and was perfect in 22 extra point tries as a Brown ... Made all 12 PATs and two (47 and 43 yards) of six FG attempts with S.F. ... 24-yard FG with 43 seconds remaining topped former 49er teammates and Super Bowl XVI champs, 15-12.

**1980:** Steelers' leading scorer with 96 points (sixth in AFC and ninth in NFL) for second straight season ... Finished Pittsburgh career with 200 points (ninth on Steelers' all-time list) ... Made 39 of 42 PATs.

**1979:** Named to UPI's All-Rookie team after finishing year by making 11 of 12 FGs, including seven straight ... Topped rookie campaign with 41-yard FG in Super Bowl XIV victory against L.A. Rams ... Steelers' all-time highest rookie scorer with 104 points (second in AFC and fourth in NFL that year) ... Hero of Steelers' 33-30 OT win over Browns at Three Rivers Stadium (11/25) as Bahr booted 21-yard FG to tie game with 24 seconds left in regulation, and won it with 37-yarder with nine seconds left in overtime ... Game also marked best single-game performance of career (15 point; 4-5 FGs and 3 PATs) ... Had career-high six PATs vs. Browns (10/7) at Cleveland.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Set NCAA records senior year for FGs (22) and FG percentage (.815) ... Scored 191 points for Penn State, third most in school history ... In three years as regular, connected on 39 of 61 (.639), including long of 50; was 74-77 PATs ... Four-year starter for Penn State soccer team and was elected captain senior season ... Member of P.S.U. all-time football team (kicker), beating out older brother Chris (Raiders) ... Chris has scored 1,042 career points ... Chris passed California Bar Exam ... Father retired as

soccer coach at Penn State after 14 seasons last year and played on U.S. World Cup team that beat England, 1-0, in 1950; and brother Casey was All-American soccer player at U.S. Naval Academy and played on U.S. Olympic team in Munich (1972) ... Earned undergraduate B.S. degree in electrical engineering in 1979 and earned M.B.A. in 1987 ... Devotes a great deal of time to a number of charitable organizations in Ohio and Pennsylvania ... Owns and operates an audio processing equipment company (Texar, Inc.) ... Lives in Pittsburgh during off-season with wife Maresa and daughters Lindsey Davies (12/10/83) and Caitlin Dorothy (2/23/87) ... Full name: Matthew David Bahr.

### MATT BAHR'S STATISTICS

PLACEKICKING YEAR	XPA	XP	FGA	FGM	TP
1979	52	50	30	18	104
1980	42	39	28	19	96
1981	34	34	26	15	79
1982	17	17	15	7	38
1983	40	38	24	21	101
1984	25	25	32	24	97
1985	35	35	18	14	77
1986	30	30	26	20	90
1987	10	9	5	4	21

<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>703</b>
<b>PERCENTAGE</b>	<b>(.972)</b>		<b>(.696)</b>		

#### FIELD GOAL ACCURACY-YARDS

YEAR	1-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+
1979	0-0	6-6	6-11	6-12	0-1
1980	2-2	8-9	7-10	2-6	0-1
1981	3-3	5-7	5-10	2-5	0-1
1982	1-1	3-4	1-3	2-7	0-0
1983	1-1	9-9	5-6	6-7	0-1
1984	3-3	12-12	2-7	6-9	1-1
1985	1-1	2-2	8-9	3-5	0-1
1986	4-4	7-9	7-8	1-2	1-3
1987	0-0	2-2	2-3	0-0	0-0

<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15-15</b>	<b>54-60</b>	<b>43-67</b>	<b>28-53</b>	<b>2-8</b>
<b>PERCENTAGE</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>90.0</b>	<b>64.2</b>	<b>52.8</b>	<b>25.0</b>

#### KICKING ANALYSIS

YEAR	AVG. YDS. ATTEMPTED	AVG. YDS. MADE	AVG. YDS. MISSED
1979	36.8	33.9	41.2
1980	33.5	29.7	41.6
1981	32.0	29.7	38.2
1982	35.5	31.3	39.1
1983	33.2	31.9	42.3
1984	33.8	32.3	38.3
1985	35.6	33.2	44.0
1986	31.6	29.2	39.7
1987	33.4	31.2	42.0

<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>32.9</b>	<b>30.4</b>	<b>40.2</b>
---------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

1979-80 (Pittsburgh); 1981 (San Francisco — 4 games).

**PLAYOFFS:** 1979 (Pitts.): vs. Miami (4-5 PATs)  
vs. Houston (2-3 FGs, 3-3 PATs)  
vs. L.A. Rams (1-1 FGs, 4-4 PATs)  
1982 (Cleve.): at L.A. Raiders (1-1 FGs, 1-1 PATs)  
1985 (Cleve.): at Miami (3-3 PATs)  
1986 (Cleve.): IR  
1987 (Cleve.): vs. Indianapolis (1-1 FGs, 5-5 PATs)  
at Denver (1-2 FGs, 4-4 PATs).

#### CAREER SINGLE-GAME HIGHS (Regular Season)

##### FIELD GOALS

Number Attempted: 5, (twice) last vs. Miami (11/10/86)

**BAHR (cont.)**

**FIELD GOALS (cont.)**

**Number Made:** 4, (three times) last vs. Miami (11/10/86)

**Longest Attempted:** 52 yards, (four times) last at Minnesota (10/26/86)

**Longest Made:** 52 yards, (twice) last at Minnesota (1/26/86)

**Longest FGM Streak:** 14 (12 at end of '84 and 2 to begin '85)

**PATs**

**Number Attempted:** 6 (with Steelers) at Cleveland (10/7/79)

**Number Made:** see above

**Longest successful PATs Streak:** 100 (vs. N.Y. Jets, 10/9/83—at Pittsburgh, 12/26/87)

**Most Points Scored:** 15 (with Steelers) vs. Cleveland (11/25/79) 14 vs. Miami (11/10/86).

**60 AL BAKER**

**Defensive End**

6'-6", 280 lbs., 11th Year

Colorado State

Weequahic (Newark, N.J.) H.S.

Born: December 9, 1956

Newark, N.J.

Trade (St. Louis) 1987



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** 1978 (16/16); 1979 (16/16); 1980 (15/15); 1981 (11/11); 1982 (9/8); 1983 (16/16); 1984 (15/15); 1985 (16/16); 1986 (16/13); 1987 (12/1); Total 142/127; Total With Browns (12/1)

**PRO:** Enters 1988 with 117 sacks in 142 games ... Currently ranks fifth in AFC, 11th in NFL among active QB sackers with 50 since 1982, the first year that sacks became an "official" statistic ... Joined Browns on 9/3/87 in a trade with the St. Louis Cardinals for a fifth-round draft choice ... Has averaged nearly 12 sacks per season in nine years ... Originally a second round draft choice of the Detroit Lions in 1978 ... Earned 1978 NFL Defensive Rookie of the Year and Pro Bowl honors after recording 23 QB sacks, including five vs. Tampa Bay (11/12/78) ... Was named to the Pro Bowl three consecutive years (1978-80) ... Traded to the Cardinals on Sept. 19, 1983 for DT-Mike Dawson and a third round pick in the 1984 draft.

**1987:** Joined the club in time for the final exhibition in Milwaukee vs. the Packers ... Finished third on Browns with four sacks for 29 yards and added two more in the playoffs ... Four of season's nine tackles were sacks ... Played RDE in passing situations (usually a four-man front) ... Combination of groin pull suffered on 10/26 during 30-17 win over Rams and a foot injury sustained in 40-7 Houston victory (11/22) limited mid-season playing time ... That game also marked his only start of the season, and saw him recover a Warren Moon fumble caused by Carl Hairston ... Crushing fourth-quarter sack of Colts' QB-Jack Trudeau in 38-21 playoff win over Indianapolis (1/9/88) knocked Trudeau out of the game ... Blocked a field goal at Pittsburgh (12/26) that would have given Pittsburgh a 3-0 lead, but Browns went on to jump to a 9-0 lead and eventually a 19-13 win to clinch their third straight AFC Central crown.

**1986:** Recorded 10 sacks and 60 tackles for Cards after signing a

contract on Sept. 2 ... Ranked ninth in NFC in QB takedowns ... Marked seventh time in career he recorded 10 or more sacks ... Returned to right defensive end— a position he played for Detroit (1978-82) ... Recorded two sacks vs. K.C. (11/23).

**1985:** Recorded 58 tackles (tied for team lead among defensive lineman with Curtis Greer), four sacks, and four batted balls while starting all 16 games at left defensive end.

**1984:** Recorded 34 tackles and 10 QB sacks, while starting 15 games ... Missed L.A Rams (11/4) game with a thigh injury ... Finished season with total of 99 sacks in 99 games ... Recorded a blocked PAT vs. Miami (9/30).

**1983:** Acquired in a trade with Detroit (9/19) and played left defensive end for first time in career ... Recorded 13-1/2 QB sacks and led linemen with 57 tackles ... Recorded three sacks vs. Eagles (12/18) in snowstorm ... Snagged career-high two interceptions and career-high two fumble recoveries on season ... Started all 16 games.

**1982:** Started eight of nine games ... Recorded 8-1/2 sacks and 34 tackles.

**1981:** Missed five games with a severe muscle pull, yet managed to finish second on team with 10 sacks ... Interception vs. Dallas (11/15) keyed victory for Lions' first win over Cowboys since 1960, 27-24 ... Finished season with 67 sacks in 58 NFL games.

**1980:** Appeared in third consecutive Pro Bowl after leading NFL with 18 sacks ... Led league despite playing only 15 games ... Also recorded 56 tackles ... Batted and intercepted pass vs. Cardinals (9/21).

**1979:** Recorded 100 tackles including 16 sacks ... Earned a trip to the Pro Bowl for second straight year ... Turned Chicago's Thanksgiving into a real turkey by piling-up four sacks en route to a 20-0 Lions' victory.

**1978:** NFL's unanimous choice for Defensive Rookie of the Year with 23 sacks ... Had a sack in 11 of 16 games, including five vs. Tampa Bay (11/12) ... Earlier recorded three vs. Bucs (9/9) to total eight vs. Tampa in one year ... Earned NFC Rookie of the Year honors by UPI, The Sporting News, and the Pro Football Hall of Fame ... Named All-Pro by AP, PFWA and NEA ... Chosen NFL Lineman of the Year by NFLPA ... Was only NFC rookie to start in Pro Bowl that year.

#### AL BAKER'S STATISTICS

Year	Total			Sacks	Interceptions/		Fumble Recoveries
	Tackles	Solo	Assists		Yards		
1978	70	48	22	23	0/0	1	
1979	100	69	31	16	0/0	1	
1980	56	31	25	18	1/0	1	
1981	40	22	18	10	1/9	0	
1982	34	31	3	8 1/2	0/0	1	
1983	57	38	19	13 1/2	2/24	2	
1984	34	31	3	10	0/0	0	
1985	58	52	6	4	0/0	1	
1986	60	50	10	10	0/0	1	
1987	9	8	1	4	0/0	1	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>4/33</b>	<b>9</b>	

1978-83 (Detroit); 1983-86 (St. Louis); 1987 (Cleveland)

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Earned All-WAC honors in 1977 and 1978 for Colorado St ... Totalled 20 sacks in senior year ... Also excelled

on CSU's basketball team ... Was given nickname of "Bubba" while at college ... Was raised in Newark, N.J. and attended Weequahic H.S. ... Is an accomplished bass guitarist ... Known for his offbeat humor and quotes ... Lives in Parma Heights, O ... Married (Sabrina) with daughter (Brittani Bo, 6/23/85) ... Full name: James Albert London Baker.

**43 TONY BAKER****Running Back**

5'-10", 180 lbs., 2nd Year

East Carolina

T. Wingate Andrews (High Pt., N.C.) H.S.

Born: June 11, 1964

High Point, N.C.

Free Agent, 1987



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1986, 8/0), (1987, IR) Total 8/0 Total With Browns 2/0

**PRO:** Spent the 1987 season on injured reserve with a wrist injury ... Was placed on IR on 9/7/87 ... Re-signed with the Browns on 2/23/87 after spending four games on Cleveland's active roster in 1986 ... Entered the NFL as a 10th-round pick of the Atlanta Falcons in 1986 ... Also selected by Memphis of USFL in second round (14th overall) ... Carried the ball once in six games for Atlanta in 1986 (gained three yards) ... Placed on waivers and claimed by Cleveland on 10/20/86 ... Appeared in two games (Miami, at L.A. Raiders) before being waived on 11/22/86.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Lettered four years for ECU, ending up as the Pirates' second all-time leading rusher with 2,825 yards ... Led the team in rushing in his freshman (126 attempts, 841 yards) and senior (197 carries, 992 yards) seasons ... Earned first-team All-Southern Independent and honorable mention AP All-America honors ... Lettered in football and track as a prepster ... Full name: Tony Ferrino Baker.

**RUSHING:** (one for three yards with Atlanta in 1986).

**16 ALBERT BELL****Wide Receiver**

6'-0", 170 lbs., 1st Year

Alabama

Crenshaw (Los Angeles, Ca.) H.S.

Born: April 23, 1964

Birmingham, Ala.

Free Agent, 1987



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1987, IR)

**PRO:** Spent the 1987 season on injured reserve with a hand injury suffered in training camp ... Placed on IR on 9/1/87 ... Originally signed with the Browns on 5/1/87 ... Speedy wide-out who was highly coveted as a free agent after the draft.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Earned second-team All-SEC and third-team All-America honors for Ray Perkin's Crimson Tide ... Played in 1985 Aloha Bowl, 1986 Sun Bowl, Japan Bowl and Senior Bowl ... Caught 61 passes for 936 yards (15.3 avg.) and 11 TDs in two years

at Alabama ... Transferred from Coffeyville (Kan.) Community College, where he caught 90 passes for 1,735 yards and 19 TDs in two years ... Parade All-America wide receiver at Crenshaw High School in Los Angeles, where he was chosen All-City and L.A. Player of the Year in 1982 ... Also played baseball (shortstop and pitcher) ... Full name: Albert Bell II.

## 77 RICKEY BOLDEN

Offensive Tackle/Guard  
6'-4", 280 lbs., 5th Year  
Southern Methodist  
Hillcrest (Dallas, Tex.) H.S.  
Born: September 8, 1961  
Dallas, Tex.  
Draft 4a, 1984



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1984, 12/9); (1985, 16/9); (1986, 7/5); (1987, 5/5) Total 40/28

**PRO:** Perhaps the best athlete on the offensive line is certainly not the luckiest, as he has suffered season-ending injuries the last two campaigns ... Originally drafted as a tight end, but made transition to offensive line in 1985 after bulking frame to 280 lbs ... Powerful blocker who was highest draft selection of starting offensive line unit in 1986 and 1987, although Gregg Rakoczy (D2-'87) may challenge for a starting position on the line this season ... Selected in the fourth round of the 1984 draft (pick was obtained from Denver, 96th overall, in exchange for WR-Dave Logan) ... Was also picked by USFL Oakland in the fourth round of the USFL 1984 draft.

**1987:** Started first four "union" games and last replacement game at left tackle before going down at San Diego (11/1) with a broken ankle ... Placed on injured reserve and fitted with a large cast for the remainder of the season and through the playoffs.

**1986:** Started first five games of the season at left tackle after recovering from offseason surgery to repair dislocated shoulder ... Won starting LT position in training camp with steadily improving play ... In Browns' victory over Steelers in Pittsburgh (10/5), suffered broken left arm on RB-Earnest Byner's winning four-yard TD run ... Placed on injured reserve (10/8) and was not activated until 12/13 ... Slowly worked way back into lineup, and started AFC Championship Game vs. Denver (1/11/87).

**1985:** Started nine games at three different OL positions ... Played in all 16 games ... First three starts were at RT for injured Cody Risien (games 5-7); next three starts were at RG for ailing Dan Fike (11-13), and last three starts were for injured Paul Farren at LT (weeks 14-16, plus playoff game at Miami) ... Played on all PAT and FG protection units ... Received Most Improved Lineman of the Year Award from Browns' Backers Central for '85 performance.

**1984:** Used almost exclusively rookie season as a blocking tight end ... Separated his shoulder at Atlanta (11/18/84) and missed balance of season (placed on injured reserve 11/21) ... Started nine of first 12 games, including eight straight before season-ending injury ... Caught one pass (19 yards at Cincinnati), but fumbled after the grab.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** SMU's starting TE from 1981-1983; main duties were to clear path for the "Pony Express" of Eric Dickerson and Craig James, statistically the greatest RB tandem in collegiate

history ... Made every catch count senior season when he scored four TDs on just eight receptions ... Scored a total of nine TDs on 19 catches during his college career ... Earned starting TE role as sophomore after being hampered by injuries as freshman ... 1982 second-team All-SWC by AP and UPI ... AP All-America honorable mention, AP first-team All-SWC and second-team All-SWC (UPI and players) in 1983 ... Lettered four seasons and captain senior year ... Played in 1980 Holiday Bowl, 1983 Cotton Bowl, Mirage and Sun Bowls ... Earned B.S. in elementary education ... One of 100 players selected to National Coaches' All-America team (TE and LB) after senior year at Hillcrest H.S. in Dallas ... Also gained all-state honors as a center in basketball and was high jumper on track team ... Shared apartment at SMU with 1984 Olympic silver medalist (shot put) and 49er NT Michael Carter ... Has four brothers and four sisters ... Lives in Cleveland suburb of Westlake ... Married to Glenda Hicks of Dallas ... After tough outing in Browns' preseason victory over Raiders in 1986 when he was called for five holding penalties, Glenda called Rickey after watching the nationally televised game ... Bolden recalls, "She said, 'You don't hold me that much in an evening.' I said I'd have to start holding her more. Balance the scales. Instead of holding her five times, I'll hold her six." ... Full name: Rickey Allen Bolden.

**36 STEPHEN BRAGGS**

**Cornerback/Safety**  
 5'-10", 180 lbs., 2nd Year  
 Texas  
 Smiley (Houston, Tex.) H.S.  
 Born: August 29, 1965  
 Houston, Tex.  
 Draft 6, 1987



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED: (1987 12/0) Total 12/0**

**PRO:** Entering his second pro season ... One of fastest members of squad ... Serves as a valuable backup at cornerback and a constant contributor on passing downs and on special teams ... Was 165th player selected in the 1987 draft.

**1987:** Played in all 12 games, mostly as a special teamer, but saw action in special passing defenses ... Recorded nine special teams' tackles (eight solo) to rank seventh on club ... Caused a fumble on opening kickoff of Pittsburgh game (9/20) that was recovered by Steelers ... Was ejected from Buffalo contest (11/15) after a bench-clearing brawl (along with Bills' Derrick Burroughs) ... Credited with 7 tackles (5 solo) and 2 passes defended as a nickel back ... Recorded one special teams tackle vs. Colts in playoffs (1/9/88).

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Excellent man-to-man coverage player who played all defensive back positions ... Picked off eight passes in his career ... Began collegiate career at strong safety, switched to left cornerback in sophomore year and then co-captained squad at free safety in senior year ... First-team All-Southwest Conference pick in 1986 ... Ranked second among Longhorn DBs with 79 tackles (69 solo) and caused five fumbles ... Deflected 10 passes and intercepted six passes (84 yards), including three thefts vs. Texas Tech ... Played cornerback in Blue-Gray game ... Started 11 games as a junior cornerback, leading the club with 15 pass deflections ... Recorded 54 tackles (45 solo) and recorded an interception ... In 1984, ranked sixth on team with 102 tackles while playing alongside All-American Jerry Gray (Rams) ... As a freshman, played

every game at strong safety (did not start) and saw action on special teams ... Starred at both quarterback and safety at Smiley High in Houston ... Lettered in football and track ... Rushed for 500 yards and threw eight TDs ... Recorded top time of 49.0 in 400 meters ... Speech communications major with a B average at Texas ... Married (Tangela) with two children (Brandon, 2, and Jafari, 4) ... Full name: Stephen Braggs.

**STEPHEN BRAGGS' STATISTICS**

**TACKLES (7):** 1987 (7).

**SPECIAL TEAMS' TACKLES (9):** 1987 (9).

**PASSES DEFENSED (2):** 1987 (2).

**FUMBLES CAUSED (1):** 1987 (1).

**86 BRIAN BRENNAN**

**Wide Receiver**

5'-9", 178 lbs., 5th Year

Boston College

Brother Rice (Bloomfield, Mich.) H.S.

Born: February 15, 1962

Bloomfield, Mich.

Draft 4b, 1984



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1984, 15/4); (1985, 12/10); (1986, 16/0); (1987, 13/1) Total 56/15.

**PRO:** Perhaps no other non-starting receiver in the league draws as much attention on passing downs ... Is the Browns' leading receiver in the last four years, despite starting only 15 contests ... Led Browns in receptions (among WRs) first three years, while finishing second among WRs in '87 ... Currently stands in 13th place among all-time Browns' receivers with 2,387 yards and 15th with 165 receptions ... His 96 career points scored ranks fifth among active Browns ... Needs 636 receiving yards to break into top 10 past Greg Pruitt (3,022), 113 yards to move past Jim Brown (2,499) into 12th place and 128 to move past Dub Jones (2,514) into 11th place ... Was Browns' second pick in fourth round of 1984 draft (104th overall) ... Was ninth receiver selected ... Has completed two passes on two attempts in career, one for a TD ... Enters 1988 with a five-game catch streak.

**1987:** Topped conference among non-starting WRs and finished third on club with 43 catches for 607 yards (14.1 avg.) ... Marked first time in three years that he didn't lead club in receptions ... After a fast start (22 receptions in first five games), was often double-teamed, yet still caught 21 more balls in last eight games ... Second on club among WRs behind Webster Slaughter's 47 catches ... Six TD receptions ranked second on club behind Slaughter's seven and matched his previous season high set in 1986 ... Reception total was 21st in AFC, while yardage total ranked 19th ... Caught a pass in all but three games, and at least four in seven games ... Had a TD reception in four of the first five games he played in ... Finished tied for third on club behind Byner (60) and Slaughter (42) in non-kicking scoring with 36 points ... Had career-best 10 receptions for 139 yards and a TD at Cinc. (10/18) in final strike game ... Caught seven passes for 73 yards (tops among WRs) in playoffs, including a two-yard toss from Kosar vs. Indianapolis (1/9/88) to put the Browns up,

31-14, in the fourth quarter.

**1986:** Set career single-season highs while leading the team with 55 receptions for 838 yards (15.2 avg.) and six touchdowns ... Was the first time since 1980, when RB-Mike Pruitt caught 63 passes, that TE-Ozzie Newsome has not led the club in receptions ... Became the first wide receiver to lead the club since Dave Logan caught 59 passes in 1979 ... Finished 20th in AFC in receptions despite not starting a contest ... Won game ball for effort in season finale vs. San Diego, when he gained 176 yards (fifth-best in club history) on seven receptions ... Tied career long gain with a 57-yard touchdown reception vs. Chargers ... Also earned game ball vs. Houston (11/30), when he caught seven passes for 76 yards, including a 33-yard TD pass from Kosar in the fourth quarter ... Recorded five tackles on special teams ... Completed a 35-yard pass to WR-Reggie Langhorne vs. Detroit (9/28) ... Caught eight passes in playoffs, including four for 69 yards vs. Jets (1/3/87) and four for 72 yards vs. Denver (1/11/87) to give the Browns a fourth-quarter lead.

**1985:** Led Browns' wideouts with 32 catches for 487 yards (15.2 avg.), including 13 receptions for 183 yards in last three contests ... Missed first four games of season after injuring shoulder against Raiders in preseason finale ... Placed on injured reserve 9/3 and activated 10/2 ... After being shut out by Raiders and Redskins (games 7-8), finished season by catching at least one pass in eight straight games ... Returned 19 punts for an 8.1 average.

**1984:** As a rookie, missed considerable playing time as result of broken bone in his hand, but still recorded the most catches by a rookie WR (35 for 455 yards) since HOFer Paul Warfield grabbed club-record 52 in 1964 ... Injured his hand against Steelers (9/23/84) and missed following game at Kansas City, but played in remaining 11 games, starting three ... Scored first two NFL TDs (14 and 7 yards) vs. Oilers (11/25) ... Closed out initial season with 17 receptions for 161 yards and three TDs in last five games ... Finished second on team in receptions to TE-Ozzie Newsome's club-record 89 ... Brennan's 35 catches were most by any rookie since Newsome had 38 in 1978 ... Was also Browns' leading punt returner with 25 for 199 (8.0 average).

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Finished career at Boston College as the all-time leading receiver in all pass catching categories ... Three-year totals included: 115 receptions for 2,180 yards (19.0 avg.) and 14 TDs ... Earned second-team All-America honors (from AP, UPI and Football news) as senior when he grabbed 66 for 1,149, including eight TDs ... Favorite target of former B.C. QB-Doug Flutie ... Against Penn State, pulled in school-record 12 passes for 173 yards and scored two TDs ... Missed most of junior year with a fractured collarbone and caught only 12 passes for 305 yards (25.4 avg.) ... Eagles' leading receiver sophomore season (37 for 726, 19.6 avg., three TDs) ... Earned Harry Agganis award as outstanding senior player in New England and voted region's top offensive player (George "Bulger Lowe" Award) by Boston's Gridiron Club ... Returned 14 punts for 114 yards without a fumble in 1983 ... Holder on extra points and FGs ... Captain senior season and played in Japan Bowl ... Recipient of both Eagle Award (best student-athlete) and Scanlon Award (top football, student-athlete) during senior year ... Earned B.S. degree in finance in 1984 ... President of school of management in 1983-84 ... All-state performer in football, basketball and track (mile relay) at Brother Rice H.S. in hometown of Bloomfield, Mich. ... One of six children ... Chair spokesperson for Easter Seals and is willing to volunteer for numerous charitable causes ... Recipient of 1987 Doug Dieken Humanitarian Award presented by Cleveland Touchdown Club ... Also finds time to be a

retail broker for McDonald and Co. (investments firm) in offseason ... Lives in Aurora, (O.) with his wife Bethany, and daughter Courtney (8/17/86) ... Full name: Brian Michael Brennan.

### BRIAN BRENNAN'S STATISTICS

RECEIVING YEAR	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
1984	35	455	13.0	52	3
1985	32	487	15.2	57	0
1986	55	838	15.2	57t	6
1987	43	607	14.1	53t	6

**TOTALS**                      **165**    **2,387**    **14.5**    **57t**    **15**

PUNT RETURNS YEAR	NO.	FC	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
1984	25	10	199	8.0	19	0
1985	19	4	153	8.1	37t	1

**TOTALS**                      **44**    **14**    **352**    **8.0**    **37t**    **1**

**PASSING:** 1985 (1 of 1 for 33t), 1986 (1 for 1 for 35 yards).

**PLAYOFFS:** 1985 at Miami (no receptions)

1986 vs. N.Y. Jets (four rec., 69 yards) (one pass for five yards)

vs. Denver (four rec., 72 yards, one TD)

1987 vs. Indianapolis (three rec., 25 yards, one TD) at Denver (four rec., 48 yards)

#### CAREER SINGLE-GAME HIGHS (regular season)

##### RECEIVING

**Receptions:** 10 at Cincinnati (10/18/87)

**Yardage:** 176 vs. San Diego (12/21/86)

**Average:** 25.1 vs. San Diego (12/21/86) (min. 3 rec.)

**Touchdowns:** 2 vs. Houston (11/25/84)

**Long Gain:** 57 (twice), last for a TD vs. San Diego (12/21/86)

**RICHARD MANN ON WR-BRIAN BRENNAN:** "He sets them up and lures them in, then he cuts their throats. He's a guy who works on things when he needs to. He's been a steady player for us."

## 97 STEVE BULLITT

**Linebacker**

**6'-2", 235 lbs., 1st Year**

**Texas A&M**

**Address (El Paso, Tex.) H.S.**

**Born: April 21, 1965**

**Fayetteville, N.C.**

**Draft 8, 1987**



**PRO:** Spent 1987 on injured reserve with a groin injury suffered in training camp ... Selected with the Browns' eighth-round pick (220th overall) in 1987.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Lettered four years for Aggies ... In 1986, ranked 11th in tackles with 40 (18 solo) as starting right outside linebacker ... Recorded three quarterback sacks for 25 yards,

caused and recovered two fumbles and intercepted a pass ... Recorded eight tackles in Aggies' 28-12 loss to Ohio State in Cotton Bowl ... Was named to National Strength Coaches' All-America team ... A knee injury ended his season early as a junior (Houston game) after he recorded 18 tackles and a QB sack ... Recorded 34 tackles (16 solo) as a sophomore, switching between ILB and OLB ... Attended Andress High School in El Paso, where he earned letters in football, basketball and track and was named Andress Student of the Year and Best Student Athlete ... Also played some tight end in high school, catching 15 passes including three touchdowns ... Health education major at A&M ... Son of Mrs. Shirley Preston ... Has six brothers and two sisters ... Brother Jerry played at Texas A&M, while brother Andre played at Texas El Paso ... Aspires to be an FBI agent after football ... Worked hard during off-season program at Big Creek ... Full name: Steven Eric Bullitt.

## 44 EARNEST BYNER

**Running Back**  
 5'-10", 215 lbs., 5th Year  
 East Carolina  
 Baldwin (Milledgeville, Ga.) H.S.  
 Born: September 15, 1962  
 Milledgeville, Ga.  
 Draft 10, 1984



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1984, 16/3); (1985, 16/13); (1986, 7/7); (1987, 12/12) Total 51/35.

**PRO:** The "heart and soul" of the Browns' offense ... Not counting the 1986 postseason, when he was just activated off of IR and caught one pass for four yards in limited action, has amassed 506 yards total offense in only three playoff games in his career (avg., 168.7 yards per game) ... Has rushed for 350 yards on 54 carries (6.5 avg., second-best in NFL postseason history) and four TDs, while grabbing 12 passes for 160 yards and two TDs ... Owns Cleveland's top two postseason single-game rushing marks (161 yards at Miami, 1/4/86; 122 yards vs. Colts, 1/9/88) ... Jim Brown held mark for 21 years (114 yards, 12/27/64 vs. Baltimore) ... In regular season action, Byner's 134 catches in the last three years are second only to Ozzie Newsome's 135 ... Enters 1988 in eighth place in Browns' career rushing yardage with 2,137 ... Originally drafted in 10th round in 1984 (280th overall) and the Browns' last pick ... Has cracked century mark in rushing six times and has 14 career games in which he has gained 100 or more all-purpose yards ... Has caught at least two passes in 35 games during career, and three or more 25 times ... Has scored 27 career TDs to rank 18th on all-time scoring list, one TD ahead of partner Kevin Mack.

**1987:** Had best receiving year of his career, finishing second in AFC among RBs ... Led club with 52 catches for 552 yards (10.6 avg.) and two TDs ... Rushed for 432 yards on 105 carries (4.1 avg.) and scored club-high eight rushing TDs ... Finished second in AFC in non-kicking scoring with 60 points behind Jets' RB-Johnny Hector (66) ... Caught at least two passes in every game ... Caught season-high eight passes twice (at N.O., 9/13, and at S.F., 11/29) ... Caught at least four passes in seven of 12 games ... Cracked career 1,000-yard receiving mark at San Diego (11/1) ... Surpassed 2,000 yard career rushing mark vs. Colts (12/6) ... Won AFC Offensive Player of the Week with 3 TD effort vs. Falcons (11/8) ... Scored on runs of three and five yards, while grabbing a four-yarder from Kosar

... Also accounted for eight of 24 first downs ... Was the first Brown to score three TDs since Mike Pruitt scored three vs. Houston (12/11/83) ... Totalled 984 yards from scrimmage (9th AFC) ... Rushed for 122 yards on 23 carries (5.3 avg.) and a TD vs. Indianapolis (1/9/88) in Browns' 38-21 divisional playoff win after running mate Kevin Mack left the game in the second quarter with a stomach virus ... Also grabbed four passes for 36 yards and a TD, while accounting for 11 of Cleveland's 25 first downs and earning game ball for effort ... Last-minute fumble in Denver (AFC Championship, 1/17/88) overshadowed 187 total net yards, including seven catches for 120 yards (one for a TD) and 15 carries for 67 yards and a TD ... Named second-team All-Pro by UPI.

**1986:** Missed action for the first time in his pro career with an ankle injury suffered in week seven vs. Green Bay (10/19) ... Underwent surgery on 10/23 and didn't return to lineup until AFC Championship game (1/11/87) after spending nine weeks on injured reserve ... Teamed with Kevin Mack only seven quarters after they combined for multiple 1,000-yard season in 1985 (see 1985) ... Missed playoff victory over Jets (1/3/87) and was activated for the AFC Championship game (1/11/87) ... When placed on IR, led club in rushing (277 yards on 94 carries, 2.9 avg., 2 TDs) and receiving (37 for 328 yards, 8.9 avg., 2 TDs) ... At time of injury, was second among RBs in AFC in receptions ... Was on pace to catch 90 passes, averaging almost six receptions-per-game through first six contests ... Caught regular season career-long 40-yard reception at Chicago in opener (9/7) en route to regular season career-high 94-yard day (six receptions) ... Grabbed career-high 10 passes vs. Cincinnati (9/18) ... Had an 11-game pass reception streak snapped by injury ... Saw limited action in AFC Championship game and caught one pass for four yards ... Hometown of Milledgeville, Ga. saluted him with "Earnest Byner Day" during '86 offseason.

**1985:** Topped outstanding second season (first as a fulltime starter) with a brilliant individual effort in playoff loss at Miami ... Broke three Browns' postseason records: most yards rushing (161; old record held by Jim Brown, 114, vs. Baltimore in 1964); longest run (66t; old mark held by Leroy Kelly, 46, vs. Dallas in '67); and highest average per carry (10.06; 8.25 by Otto Graham vs. L.A. in 1950) ... Also scored two TDs (66 and 21 yards) and caught four passes for 25 yards ... Gained nine tough yards on last play of regular season to reach 1,000 yards rushing, teaming with rookie mate Kevin Mack (1,104) to become the third duo in NFL history to each gain 1,000 yards in same season (Miami's Larry Csonka (1,117) and Mercury Morris (1,000) did it in 1972; and Steeler's Franco Harris (1,128) and Rocky Bleier (1,036) accomplished it in 1976) ... Only Jim Brown (1,863) and Ernie Green (526) in 1963 (2,389) were a more productive RB tandem in Browns' history than Byner and Mack's 2,106 ... Ranked as NFL's most productive RB duo in '85, ahead of Raiders' Allen and Hawkins (2,028) and Bears' Payton and Suhey (2,022) ... Byner's 1,462 total yards from scrimmage led team and ranked sixth in AFC and 13th in NFL, while his 1,002 yards rushing ranked sixth and 12th, respectively ... 10 TDs ranked sixth best in conference ... Ranked second on team with 45 receptions for 460 yards (10.2 avg.) and two TDs ... 22 rushing attempts vs. Oilers (week 15) was career high and was most by Cleveland RB in '85 ... Cracked century mark in all-purpose yardage six times, including season-high 131 vs. Steelers (9/16) ... Missed three starts because of two TE, one back offense (both Bengals' games and at Giants) ... Honored by Akron Browns' Backers, along with Kevin Mack, as co-MVP of Year.

**1984:** Increased playing time as year progressed until closing out rookie campaign as an integral part of team's offense ... 5.9 yard average-per-carry (426 yards on 72 attempts) was highest among

any AFC RB and second in NFL to Saints' Hokie Gajan's 6.0 avg. ... Third-leading rusher on team behind Boyce Green (673) and Mike Pruitt (506) ... 188 yards rushing (21 carries) at Houston (12/16) in season finale is still second highest total ever by a Cleveland rookie and most by a Browns' RB since Greg Pruitt had 191 in 1976 (HOFer Jim Brown had a rookie and team record 237 in 1957) ... After playing mostly special teams first nine games (eight carries for 28 yards), burst onto the scene in Buffalo (11/4) when he scooped up a WR-Willis Adams fumble and scampered 55 yards (only Don Paul's 89-yarder in '57 is longer in club history) for the game-winning TD in the fourth quarter ... On special teams, contributed 14 tackles (10 solos) and led team in kickoff returns with 22 (415 yards) ... Added 11 receptions for 118 yards.

### EARNEST BYNER'S STATISTICS

RUSHING YEAR	ATT.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
1984	72	426	5.9	54	2
1985	244	1,002	4.1	36	8
1986	94	277	2.9	37	2
1987	105	432	4.1	21	8
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>2,137</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>20</b>

RECEIVING YEAR	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
1984	11	118	10.7	26	0
1985	45	460	10.2	31	2
1986	37	328	8.9	40	2
1987	52	552	10.6	37	2
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>1,458</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>6</b>

KICKOFF RETURNS YEAR	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
1984	22	415	18.9	28	0

**100-YARD RUSHING GAMES (6):** 12-9-84 at Pittsburgh (103); 12-16-84 at Houston (188); 11-17-85 vs. Buffalo (109); 12-22-85 at N.Y. Jets (101); 1-4-86 at Miami (161); 1-9-88 vs. Indianapolis (122).

**PLAYOFFS:** 1985 at Miami (16 rushes, 161 yards, 10.1 avg., 66 LG, 2 TDs)  
 1986 vs. Denver (1 rec., 4 yards, 0 TDs, no rushes)  
 1987 vs. Indianapolis (23 rushes, 122 yards, 6.3 avg., 1 TD, 4 rec., 36 yards, 1 TD)  
 at Denver (15 rushes, 67 yards, 1 TD, 4.5 avg., 7 rec., 120 yards, 1 TD)

#### CAREER SINGLE-GAME HIGHS (regular season)

##### RUSHING

**Carries:** 22 (vs. Houston, 12/15/85)  
**Yardage:** 188 (at Houston, 12/16/84)  
**Average:** 8.9 (21-188, at Houston, 12/16/84) (min. 10 carries)  
**Longest Gain:** 54 yards (at Houston, 12/16/84)  
**Touchdowns:** 2 (at Houston, 12/16/84)  
 (at N.Y. Giants, 12/1/85)  
 (vs. Atlanta, 11/8/87)  
 (at Houston, 11/22/87)

##### RECEIVING

**Receptions:** 10 (vs. Cincinnati, 9/18/86)  
**Yardage:** 94 (at Chicago, 9/7/86)  
**Average:** 18.3 (3-55, at N.Y. Giants, 12/1/85) (min. three rec.)  
**Longest Gain:** 40 yards (at Chicago, 9/7/86)  
**Touchdowns:** 1 (six times)

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Leading rusher (862 yards with a 5.0 avg.) on 8-3 Pirates' team senior year ... Three-year starter at FB ... Finished career (lettered four times) as eighth-leading rusher in school's history ... One of eight ECU players drafted by NFL in 1984 ... Career totals included: 378 attempts for 2,049 yards (5.4 avg.), 11 rushing TDs, 22 receptions for 208 yards and two TDs ... 1983 AP All-America honorable mention, first-team All-South Independent and first-team ECAC Div. I-A ... Majored in physical education ... Played four positions during high school football career (QB, TB, S and LB) ... Jersey number 21 was retired after graduating from H.S. ... Gained more than 1,000 yards rushing as a junior ... Earned all-state, all-county and all-city honors ... Long jumped over 23' ... Was class president and organized class reunion last spring ... Spokesman for Planned Parenthood ... Lives in Cleveland suburb of North Olmsted with wife Tina and their two daughters: Seme-ria (11/28/82) and Adrian Monique (9/28/84) ... Enjoys relaxing at favorite fishing hole at Sinclair Dam in hometown of Milledgeville, Ga. ... Took part in Lake Erie Walleye Tournament last spring as a team of Browns took on the Colts, Lions, Bengals, Bears and Bills ... Full name: Earnest Alexander Byner.

**96 REGGIE CAMP****Defensive End**

6'-4", 280 lbs., 6th Year

California

Jefferson (San Francisco, Calif.) H.S.

Born: February 28, 1961

San Francisco, Calif.

Draft 3, 1983



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1983, 16/16); (1984, 16/16); (1985, 16/16); (1986, 16/16) (1987, 6/5) Total 70/69.

**PRO:** Will battle for starting left defensive end job this season after starting every contest until injury snapped a string in which he started 69 of 70 games ... Had started every game of career (64 consecutive) until Sam Clancy won job in '87 training camp ... Ranks fifth on Browns' all-time sack list with 35½ ... Is 6½ behind current teammate Clay Matthews and 10½ behind Bill Glass, who holds third-place ... Fixture at LDE since joining the Browns in third round of 1983 draft, 68th player selected overall and seventh defensive lineman.

**1987:** Underwent arthroscopic surgery on knee (11/18) and spent final six regular season games on injured reserve ... Was activated for two playoff tilts ... Lost battle with Sam Clancy for starting LDE spot, but re-gained position ... Started three games at LDE and two contests at LDT when Browns opened in 4-3 ... Totalled 11 tackles (10 solo), including a QB sack (vs. Pittsburgh, 9/20) for 10 yards ... During playoffs, recorded one solo tackle.

**1986:** Recorded 61 tackles (41 solo) to rank 11th on club, second among defensive linemen ... Also recorded 7½ QB sacks, second on club ... Received game ball at Indianapolis (11/2) when he recorded two sacks for 15 yards en route to five total tackles ... Recorded solo sacks at Pittsburgh (10/5); at Minnesota (10/26); at L.A. Raiders (11/16); at Buffalo (12/7); and vs. San Diego (12/21) ... Also credited with ½ sack at Cincinnati (12/14) ... Recorded at least one sack in six of eight road games ... Blocked a PAT vs. Miami (11/10) ... Recorded four or more tackles in 10 games ... In playoffs,

won defensive game ball in victory over Jets (1/3/87) for eight tackle, 1½ sack effort ... Batted a pass and had two tackles in AFC Championship vs. Denver (1/11/87).

**1985:** Recorded 50 total tackles (30 solos), 8½ QB sacks, knocked down one pass, recovered one fumble and forced another ... Sacks came against: St. Louis (1½), San Diego (tied career-high with three), and one against Oilers, Redskins, Bengals, and Jets ... Earned game ball for three-sack, four-tackle effort vs. Chargers ... Following a nagging foot injury sustained in preseason, was held to no tackles three times in '85 after 30 straight games with at least one stop ... Finished season strong with season-high six tackles, forced fumble and QB sack against Jets in finale.

**1984:** Team-high 14 sacks (most by a Browns' player since Bill Glass had a club record 14½ in 1965) ranked 6th in AFC and 9th in NFL ... His 125½ lost yards broke Joe "Turkey" Jones' single-season mark of 120 yards lost ... Finished second NFL season with 13 QB takedowns in final 12 games, including at least one sack in five straight games (weeks 11-15) ... Camp's strong surge in second half of season (9½ sacks in games 9-16) was third highest total among all NFL defensive players (only Bears' Richard Dent, 12½, and Pats' Andre Tippett, 12, had more in last eight games) ... Best game of career came at Cleveland Stadium vs. Oilers (11/25) when he registered career-high totals in sacks (three), tackles (seven) and passes defended (three) ... Also added a forced fumble ... Had 2½ sack games against both Patriots and Saints ... 61 total tackles (46 solos) led all defensive linemen on team and ranked seventh overall ... Recovered first pro fumble at K.C. (9/30/84).

**1983:** Started against Raiders as a rookie (preseason finale) and never relinquished role, beating out veteran DEs Mike Robinson and Marshall Harris ... Led team with five sacks in preseason ... Produced 52 tackles (31 unassisted) and 4½ sacks (second on team and first among down linemen) in 16 regular season games.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Bears' top QB sacker both junior and senior seasons (six and eight, respectively) ... Credited with 82 tackles as senior when named California's MVP on defensive line ... Started last 22 games as collegian ... Most productive game was vs. Oregon when he had 23 tackles and two sacks ... Earned second-team All-PAC 10 honors and played in Blue-Gray and East-West games after senior year ... Majored in sociology and would like to become a probation officer or social worker after football ... Childhood dream was to play in NFL ... Enjoys working with youth and is a willing volunteer for charitable events ... Married (Paula), children Reginald Louis Jr. (9/24/84) and Reynard M. (2/14/87) ... Lives in Cleveland suburb of Bratenahl ... Full name: Reginald Louis Camp.

#### REGGIE CAMP'S STATISTICS

**TACKLES (235):** 1983 (52); 1984 (61); 1985 (50); 1986 (61); 1987 (11).

**QUARTERBACK SACKS (35½):** 1983 (4½); 1984 (14); 1985 (8½); 1986 (7½); 1987 (1).

**FUMBLES CAUSED (3):** 1984 (2); 1985 (1).

**OPPONENTS' FUMBLES RECOVERED (2):** 1984 (1); 1985 (1).

**PASSES DEFENSED:** 1986 (1).

**BLOCKED PATs:** 1986 (1).

**PLAYOFFS:** 1985 at Miami (2 tackles)

1986 vs. N.Y. Jets (8 tackles, 1½ sacks)

vs. Denver (2 tackles, 1 pass defense)

**CAMP (cont.)**

**PLAYOFFS: (cont.)**

1987 vs. Indianapolis (no tackles)  
at Denver (1 tackle)

**91 SAM CLANCY**

**Defensive End**

6'-7", 275 lbs., 5th Year

**Pittsburgh**

**Brashear (Pittsburgh, Pa.) H.S.**

**Born: May 29, 1958**

**Pittsburgh, Pa.**

**Trade (Seahawks), 1985**



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED: (1983, 13/0); (1985, 14/0); (1986, 16/1) (1987, 13/9) Total 56/10; Total With Browns 43/10**

**PRO:** An integral component of the multiple defensive schemes employed by the Browns last season, Sam captured a starting role and will vie for his spot in the lineup once again in 1988...Acquired from Seattle (8/28/85) in exchange for a seventh-round pick in the 1986 draft (Seattle selected RB-Paul Miles) ... Originally Seattle's 11th-round pick in 1982 ... Did not play collegiate football, but starred in basketball ... Was selected by the Phoenix Suns in the third round of the 1981 NBA draft ... Was released prior to the season and played with Billings (Mont.) of the CBA (1981-82), averaging 13 points and eight rebounds per game ... Played in USFL two seasons (1984-85) after two years with Seattle (1982-83) ... Recorded four sacks with Memphis in 1985; recorded 16 sacks (second in league) and two fumble recoveries for Pittsburgh Maulers in 1984 ... Totalled 120 tackles for Maulers, where his head coach was current Browns' running backs' coach Joe Pendry ... NFL totals include 84 tackles, 8-1/2 QB sacks, three fumble recoveries and four batted passes ... Has also recorded a QB sack in four of his five postseason games played.

**1987:** Played in 13 contests and started nine ... Recorded 22 tackles (20 solo), two sacks, two passes defensed and two recovered fumbles ... Did not start vs. Pittsburgh (9/20), Atlanta (11/8) and at Pittsburgh (12/26) ... Started at RDE at L.A. in four-man front after opening at LDE in previous starts ... Recorded a 14-yard sack vs. Raiders ... Totalled two tackles including a sack, two "sack hits", a pressure and a blocked pass at Houston (11/22) ... Made four tackles vs. Atlanta (11/8) and recovered a fumble (on sack by Hairston) ... Recorded an 18-yard sack on John Elway in the AFC Championship game (1/17/88) among his five tackles ... Recorded a stop vs. Indianapolis (1/9/88).

**1986:** Played in all 16 games for Cleveland at defensive end and right tackle in four-man front ... Finished tied for 12th on the club (with LB-Mike Johnson) and third among linemen with 56 tackles (42 solo) ... Finished fourth on club with 5 1/2 sacks for 43 yards lost ... Started first NFL game at Minnesota (10/26) when Cleveland opened with a four-man front ... Had career-high eight tackles and added a pass defense at Cincinnati (12/14) ... Recorded sacks at Chicago (9/7); vs. Cincinnati (9/18); vs. Detroit (9/29); vs. Kansas City (10/12); and at Indianapolis (11/2) ... Collected six tackles and a sack in each playoff contest ... Sack vs. Jets (1/3/87) was for a 10-

yard loss in first overtime period and forced Jets to punt ... Also forced a punt in AFC Championship vs. Denver (1/11/87) with sack of Elway in third quarter.

**1985:** Played 14 games for Browns ... Saw special teams' action in season opener against St. Louis, did not appear in next two games, then played in last 13 contests ... Finished season with six tackles (four solo) and added sack in victory over Bengals (11/24/85).

**1984:** USFL (see PRO section).

**1983:** Played in 13 games for Seahawks ... Played behind Jacob Green and Jeff Bryant ... Saw action in passing situations ... Sacked John Elway in Seattle's 31-7 playoff victory over Denver (12/24/83).

**1982:** Spent entire year on injured reserve with knee injury suffered in preseason.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** A four-year basketball letter winner for Pitt Panthers, but did not play collegiate football ... Participated in spring drills as a DE in 1980 ... Career rebound record holder when he left Pitt with 1,342 (10.6 per game) ... Averaged 16.3 points and eight rebounds as senior ... Was a member of U.S. gold-medal winning team in 1979 Pan American games coached by Bobby Knight ... Majored in special education ... Outstanding prep basketball and football standout at Pittsburgh's Brashear H.S. ... Made Parade Magazine's high school All-America football team ... He and his wife Anetta have three children: Sam Jr. (5/4/80); Samantha (1/2/83); and Samario (12/14/84) ... Avid fisherman ... Lives in Strongsville, Ohio ... Full name: Sam Clancy.

### SAM CLANCY'S STATISTICS

**TACKLES (84):** 1985 (6); 1986 (56); 1987 (22)

**QUARTERBACK SACKS (8½):** 1985 (1); 1986 (5½); 1987 (2)

**OPPONENTS' FUMBLES RECOVERED (3):** 1986 (1); 1987 (2)

**FUMBLES FORCED (1):** 1986 (1).

**PLAYOFFS:** 1983 vs. Denver (1 sack) (with Seattle)

1986 vs. N.Y. Jets (1 sack, 6 tackles)

vs. Denver (1 sack, 6 tackles)

1987 vs. Indianapolis (1 tackle)

at Denver (1 sack, 5 tackles)

## 71 DAVE CULLITY

**Offensive Tackle**

6'-7", 275 lbs., 1st Year

Utah

LaSerna (LaMirada, Ca.) H.S.

Born: June 15, 1964

Whittier, Ca.

Free Agent, 1987



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED: (1987, IR)**

**PRO:** Spent the 1987 season on injured reserve with an elbow and shoulder injury suffered in training camp ... Signed with Browns as a free agent on 5/1/87 ... Has increased strength in Dave Redding's

offseason program and will contend for a roster spot in training camp.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Earned first-team All-WAC honors for coach Jim Fassel's Utah team as a senior ... Was a reserve as a junior, when he was slowed by a knee injury suffered in preseason drills ... All-conference player at LaSerna (LaMirada, Ca.) H.S ... Also All-League in basketball and volleyball ... Business major ... Full name: David Richard Cullity.

## 18 GARY DANIELSON

Quarterback

6'-2", 196 lbs., 11th Year

Purdue

Divine Child (Dearborn, Mich.) H.S.

Born: September 10, 1951

Detroit, Mich.

Trade (Lions), 1985



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1976, 1/0); (1977, 14/2); (1978, 16/11); (1979, IR); (1980, 16/16); (1981, 6/4); (1982, 8/5); (1983, 10/0); (1984, 15/14); (1985, 8/6); (1986, IR); (1987, 6/1)  
Total 100/59; Total With Browns 14/7.

**PRO:** Like money in the bank, Danielson serves as a valuable backup to Bernie Kosar and, along with Mike Pagel, gives the Browns one of the strongest one-two-three QB combinations in the league ... Outstanding knowledge of the game has aided Kosar in his development to a blue-chipper ... Career stats include 1,074 completions on 1,880 attempts (57.2 %) for 13,440 yards, 81 TDs and 77 INTs for a 76.8 QB rating ... A true free agent success story, Danielson originally joined the Detroit Lions in 1976 after playing for three teams in the WFL (New York Stars, Charlotte Hornets and Chicago Winds) ... Finished his eight-year career in Detroit as the third-leading passer in Lions' history in four statistical categories behind HOFer Bobby Lane and Greg Landry ... In 86 games (52 starts) with Detroit, threw for 11,885 yards while completing 952 passes in 1,684 attempts for 69 TDs and 71 INTs ... Concluded Detroit career just five completions, 63 attempts, 11 TDs and 572 yards away from Landry's second-place marks ... Has been ranked among top 10 NFL QBs three times in his career (1978, 1980 and 1984) ... Has also completed 20 or more passes 18 times during his career ... The day after after the 1985 NFL draft (5/1/85), the Browns obtained Gary for a third round draft choice in 1986 ... Started the first season as a Brown before he suffered a torn rotator cuff and a dislocated shoulder in week six ... Spent the entire 1986 campaign on injured reserve when he suffered a fractured left ankle in the final preseason game (8/28/86) at the L.A. Raiders.

**1987:** Started final replacement game and recorded a 144.0 QB rating against Cincinnati in Browns' 34-0 victory at Riverfront Stadium (10/18), as he completed 25 of 31 passes for 281 yards and four TDs ... Did not see action in final four weeks, after holding on placements the previous four weeks ... Was replaced by Mike Pagel after Gary replaced P-Jeff Gossett (waived 11/18) ... Relieved Kosar in final minutes of Atlanta game (11/8), throwing one incomplete pass ... Was in for final three snaps in Pittsburgh game (9/20), but did not attempt a pass.

**1986:** Spent entire year on injured reserve with fractured left ankle, but resumed practice with club in late November, was never activated.

**1985:** Browns' starting QB when healthy, Danielson guided a young offense to 2-2 start and had Browns in front of New England, 14-7, before injuring his right shoulder attempting to tackle CB-Ray Clayborn on interception return (second quarter), 10/6 ... Played in eight games and started six (Browns were 4-2 in games he started) ... Finished year with 85.3 QB rating ... Inspired an important fourth quarter comeback after Giants had taken a 33-21 lead with 12 minutes left in game (12/1) when he hit Weathers on a 25-yard TD strike and drove Browns to winning score with less than two minutes remaining (had to leave game before final offensive play, a nine-yard game-winning TD by RB Earnest Byner — reinjured shoulder on incomplection at two-minute warning) ... Did not play or practice final three weeks of season ... Carrer-high 60 yards rushing (six carries) vs. St. Louis in season opener is fourth most ever by a Cleveland QB ... Threw career completion 1,000 at Dallas (9/22) and surpassed 13,000 career passing yards vs. Bengals (11/24) ... Did not attempt enough passes to qualify for AFC ranking.

**1984:** Completed a Lions' club record 252 passes (410 attempts) for 3,076 yards ... 61.5% completion rate was also record ... 83.1 QB rating ranked 10th best in NFL and 6th among NFC quarterbacks ... Only reception of career came on a 22-yard TD pass from FB James Jones (11/4) against Philadelphia.

**1983:** Did not start a regular season game, but subbed for QB Eric Hipple in 10 of 16 games and started for injured Hipple in 49er playoff contest (12/31) ... Completed 24 of 38 for 236 yards, including four of five in final seconds, as he moved Lions into FG range before an Ed Murray 43-yarder was wide right (Detroit lost, 24-23) ... Almost brought Lions back 9/11 vs. Browns when he completed 10 of 17 for 126 yards (one TD) in second half of (31-26) Cleveland win ... Did not qualify for NFC QB rating title.

**1982:** Fine relief performances earned him starting job in fifth game of campaign as he led Detroit in passing for third time in five seasons ... Included in 10 TD passes was a 70-yarder to WR Leonard Thompson against Minnesota, (12/19) (347 yards passing in that contest was fifth highest total in team history and Gary's third best) ... 60.3 QB rating ranked 14th in NFC.

**1981:** Started first four games before injuring hand against Oakland (9/27) ... On injured reserve with broken wrist, 10/8 through 11/24 ... Returned to play in last two games, but only attempted seven passes.

**1980:** Set Detroit records for passes attempted (417) and passing yards (3,223) while starting all 16 games ... Finest career game was 12/14 vs. Tampa Bay, when he registered career highs in completions (29), attempts (44) and yards (360) ... Threw 13 TD passes and had 11 thefts, lowest among NFC starting QBs ... Longest pass of career (87-yarder for TD) came 9/14 at Green Bay ... Was 9-7 as starter.

**1979:** A right knee injury in final preseason game at Baltimore (8/24) forced him to miss the entire season.

**1978:** Came off bench to lead Lions to six victories in their last nine contests ... Although did not start until 10/8, tossed 18 TDs in last 11 starts to tie for fourth on Detroit's all-time single-season list ... Club record five came against Minnesota during 45-14 victory in game 15 ... Named offensive MVP on team after throwing for 2,294 yards, highest total of decade by a Lions' QB ... 73.6 QB rating ranked third among NFC QBs and eighth in NFL ... Had career-high five interceptions at St. Louis (12/3).

**1977:** Played in all 14 games, but was strictly a holder in first 12 ... Earned first start of career week 15 at Baltimore (12/11) and won,

13-10, when he connected on 17 of 32 for 129 yards ... Threw first TD pass of career following week vs. Minnesota.

**1976:** Was working in a sheet metal plant when Lions signed him as a free agent ... Appeared in only one game (holder) as a rookie after beating the odds to make final 43-man roster.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Passed for 2,748 yards in three seasons (1,467 as a junior) for Purdue ... Tossed 14 TD passes and scored five more on the ground ... Captain of North squad in annual Shrine game as a senior ... Earned B.A. degree in business management and master's in sports administration from Purdue ... DB and WR first three years of high school, but led Divine Child to state championships as a senior QB in 1968 ... Worked as a sportscaster with Detroit's WDIV (NBC) during 1982, '83 and '84 offseasons ... Was co-chairman and co-host eight years for Easter Seals Telethon and worked two years as automobile manufacturer representative while in Detroit ... Moved from Bloomfield, Mich. to Cleveland suburb of Westlake in 1986 ... Enjoys playing golf and is near scratch player ... Gary and his wife Kristy have four children: Kelly (11/26/77); Matt (6/18/79); Tracy (8/30/81); and Molly (3/20/83) ... Kristy's father (George King Jr.) is the athletic director at Purdue ... Full name: Gary Dennis Danielson.

### GARY DANIELSON'S STATISTICS

**PASSING**

YEAR	ATT.	COMP.	PCT.	YDS.	AVG./			LG	TKD./ LOST	QB RATG.
					ATT.	TD	INT.			
1976	0	0	-	0	-	0	0	0	0/0	-
1977	100	42	42.0	445	4.45	1	5	61	9/64	38.1
1978	351	199	56.7	2,294	6.54	18	17	47	25/237	73.6
1980	417	244	58.5	3,223	7.73	13	11	87	44/338	82.6
1981	96	56	58.3	784	8.17	3	5	45	12/84	73.4
1982	197	100	50.8	1,343	6.82	10	14	70	19/145	60.3
1983	113	59	52.2	720	6.37	7	4	54	8/68	78.0
1984	410	252	61.5	3,076	7.50	17	15	77	41/335	83.1
1985	163	97	59.5	1,274	7.82	8	6	72	17/128	85.3
1986	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1987	33	25	80.6	281	8.52	4	0	23	2/4	140.3
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1,880</b>	<b>1,074</b>	<b>57.2</b>	<b>13,440</b>	<b>7.15</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>177/1,403</b>	<b>76.8</b>

**RUSHING**

YEAR	ATT.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
1976	0	0	-	0	0
1977	7	62	8.9	16	0
1978	22	93	4.2	25	0
1980	48	232	4.8	33	2
1981	9	23	2.6	11	2
1982	23	92	4.0	16	0
1983	6	8	1.3	8	0
1984	41	218	5.3	40	3
1985	25	126	5.0	28	0
1986	0	0	0	0	0
1987	1	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>7</b>

1976-84 (Detroit)

**CAREER SINGLE-GAME HIGHS (regular season)**

**PASSING:**

**Attempts:**  
44 vs. Tampa Bay (12/24/80)  
**Completions:**  
29 vs. Tampa Bay (12/14/80)

**RUSHING:**

**Attempts:**  
6 (six times)  
last time at Dallas (9/22/85)  
**Yardage:**  
60 at St. Louis (9/8/85)

**DANIELSON (cont.)**

**PASSING:**

**Yardage:**

360 vs. Tampa Bay (12/14/80)

**Long Gain:**

87t at Green Bay (Milw.) (9/14/80)

**Touchdowns:**

5 vs. Minnesota (12/9/78)

**Interceptions:**

5 at St. Louis (12/3/78)

**Times Sacked:**

6 vs. Pittsburgh (9/16/85)

**RUSHING:**

**Long Gain:**

40 vs. Minnesota (9/23/84)

**Touchdowns:**

1 (seven times)

last time vs. Tampa Bay  
(10/14/85)

**CAREER 300-YARD GAMES (5):** (12/9/78 vs. Minnesota, 352); (10/5/80 at Atlanta, 348); (12/14/80 vs. Tampa Bay, 360); (12/19/82 vs. Minnesota, 347); (11/22/84 vs. Green Bay, 305)

**OPPONENTS' FUMBLES RECOVERED:** 1977 (1).

**RECEPTIONS:** 1984 (one for 22 yards and a TD).

**29 HANFORD DIXON**

**Cornerback**

5'-11", 195 lbs., 8th Year

Southern Mississippi

Theodore (Ala.) H.S.

Born: December 25, 1958  
Mobile, Ala.

Draft 1, 1981



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1981, 16/14); (1982, 9/9); (1983, 16/15); (1984, 16/16); (1985, 16/16); (1986, 16/16); (1987, 12/12) Total 101/98

**PRO:** Has been honored as the premier man-to-man coverage cornerback in the NFL ... Named as starter in the Pro Bowl and to virtually every all-star team the last two seasons ... Selected as the NFL Alumni's Defensive Back of the Year following his stellar '87 season ... Teams with fellow Pro Bowl CB-Frank Minnifield to give Browns best corner tandem in NFL ... Discounting the three-game player's strike in 1987, is tied for third-longest consecutive games played streak on club with 101 (tied with LB-Eddie Johnson) and holds the longest start streak at 74 ... Is originator of "Dawgs" nickname for defense ... Was Cleveland's first pick in 1981 draft, 22nd player selected overall, and the fifth defensive back selected behind Kenny Easley (Sea.); Ronnie Lott (S.F.); Dennis Smith (Den.); and Ted Watts (Raiders).

**1987:** Pro Bowl starter at RCB along with LCB-Frank Minnifield ... Also named first-team All-Pro by Associated Press, NEA, UPI, PFWA, Sporting News, Football News and Pro Football Weekly ... Recorded 38 tackles (29 solo) and seven pass defenses (second to Minni's 13) ... Added two pass defenses in playoffs ... Played in 101st career game in finale at Pittsburgh (12/26), and was credited with a season-high five solo tackles and caused a fumble ... Also picked off his 23rd career INT (his third on the season) against Steelers ... Recorded a season-high six tackles (four solo) and a QB pressure vs. Buffalo (11/22) ... Picked off second pass of season vs. Atlanta (11/8) for 22nd of career ... Also picked off a pass at San Diego (11/1) ... One of NFL-high eight Browns who made the Pro Bowl.

**1986:** AFC Pro Bowl starter who also claimed AP All-Pro, PFWA All-Pro, NEA All-NFL (first team), UPI All-AFC (first team), PFW All-NFL, PFW All-AFC, Sports Illustrated All-Pro (first-team), Sporting News All-Pro, Football News All-Pro, College & Pro Football News-weekly All-Pro (first team) ... Started all 16 games at RCB ... Finished with 70 tackles, a team-leading 19 passes defended, a forced fumble and a recovered fumble ... Led club with five interceptions for 35 yards ... Thefts came at Houston (9/14), vs. Cincinnati (9/21), two vs. Houston (11/30) and at Cincinnati (12/14) ... In week two at Houston, was named AFC Defensive Player of the Week for seven tackle, one theft, one fumble recovery performance ... In playoffs, had seven passes defended vs. Jets (1/3/87) and recorded three total tackles in postseason action.

**1985:** Selected AP All-Pro honorable mention and Pro Bowl alternate for performance during Browns' division winning season ... Started all 16 games at RCB, despite pulled hamstring in first half of Patriots' game (10/6) ... Missed nearly entire Houston game following week ... Pulled thigh muscle in training camp and missed much of preseason ... Finished fifth season with 47 total tackles (36 solos), one forced fumble and 10 passes defended, including three interceptions ... 37-yard return vs. Jets was career LG ... However, best performance of season came in playoff game at Miami when he was credited with three solo tackles and allowed his receiver to catch just one pass entire game (partner LCB Frank Minnifield did not permit a reception).

**1984:** Led team in passes defended for third straight season (22) and tied SS-Al Gross with team-high five interceptions ... Had 61 total tackles (seventh on club tackle chart), 45 unassisted, and one fumble recovery ... Recovered first fumble of career at Cincy (10/21) ... Four of five interceptions led to three FGs and one TD.

**1983:** Led Browns' DBs with 83 total tackles (68 solos) and finished year fifth overall ... Three interceptions were one short of Tom Cousineau's club-leading four, while Dixon's 10 passes defended were team best ... Missed first play of Detroit game with equipment problem, forcing him to miss one start.

**1982:** Ended strike-shortened season tied for team lead with four interceptions; led defense in passes defended (11) and forced fumbles (2) and finished fifth on tackle chart (49) ... Most productive game of career came against Steelers at Stadium (12/19) when his club record (tied with six others) three interceptions (off Terry Bradshaw) sparked Browns' defense to important 10-9 win ... In addition to first three thefts of career, Dixon also forced a pair of fumbles, made five tackles, had a QB sack and defended a fourth pass; earned NFL defensive player-of-week honors from HBO and *Pro Football Weekly* ... Gained fourth interception of nine-game season following week at Houston and added fifth in four games in Raiders' playoff game (1/8/83).

**1981:** Started last 14 games of rookie season after replacing Lawrence Johnson at RCB in third game of season at Cin. ... Blocked a FG and PAT, while contributing 47 tackles (29 solos) ... Earned first-team All-Rookie honors by *Football Digest* (over Everson Walls), marking the first Browns' defensive player chosen to all-rookie team since Clarence Scott was picked in 1971.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Regarded as best pure cornerback in draft by a number of scouting services after an outstanding senior season (All-America by *Sporting News* and All-South Independent selection in 1981) ... Four-year USM letterman whose career stats included 188 tackles (127 solos) and nine interceptions ... Directed Golden Eagle secondary, which allowed just 99.4 yards passing per

game ... Played well in both Senior Bowl and Blue-Gray games ... Majored in athletic administration and coaching ... Earned high school letters in football (3), basketball (3) and track (1) ... All conference as a WR and CB ... Born Christmas Day, 1958 ... Lives in Lakewood ... Made Cleveland year-round home after rookie season ... Opened "The Pacific Club," a Chicago nightclub, with Walter Payton in 1987 ... Originated "Hanford Dixon Enterprises," where he has marketed a cologne called "Dixon 29," is producing a calendar to be released this summer, has recorded an anti-drug single called "Top Dog" and appeared on a poster along with Frank Minnifield called "Mighty Minni and Top Dog starring as The Corner Brothers" ... Married on 4/13/88 to Hikia Ellis from Pittsburgh, who works for a major airline ... Full name: Hanford Dixon.

### HANFORD DIXON'S STATISTICS

#### INTERCEPTIONS

YEAR	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
1982	4	22	5.5	22	0
1983	3	41	13.7	35	0
1984	5	31	6.2	18	0
1985	3	65	21.7	37	0
1986	5	35	7.0	19	0
1987	3	5	1.7	6	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>

**TACKLES (395):** 1981 (47); 1982 (49); 1983 (83); 1984 (61); 1985 (47); 1986 (70); 1987 (38).

**QUARTERBACK SACKS (2):** 1982 (1); 1983 (1).

**PASSES DEFENSED (87):** 1981 (8); 1982 (11); 1983 (10); 1984 (22); 1985 (10); 1986 (19); 1987 (7).

**OPPONENTS' FUMBLES RECOVERED (2):** 1984 (1); 1986 (1).

**FUMBLES CAUSED (5):** 1982 (2); 1985 (1); 1986 (1); 1987 (1).

**BLOCKED FIELD GOALS:** 1981 (1).

**BLOCKED EXTRA POINTS:** 1981 (1).

**PLAYOFFS:** 1982 at L.A. Raiders (1 interception, 6 tackles)  
 1985 at Miami (3 tackles, 1 pass defended)  
 1986 vs. N.Y. Jets (1 tackle, 7 passes defended)  
 vs. Denver (2 tackles)  
 1987 vs. Indianapolis (1 tackle, 1 pass defended)  
 at Denver (1 pass defended).

## 74 PAUL FARREN

**Offensive Tackle-Guard**  
 6'-6", 280 lbs., 6th Year  
 Boston University  
 Cohasset (Mass.) H.S.  
 Born: December 24, 1960  
 Cohasset, Mass.  
 Draft 12, 1983



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1983, 16/0); (1984, 15/6); (1985, 13/13); (1986, 16/16); (1987, 12/12) Total 72/47

**PRO:** Has matured into a solid starter after beating odds of being the 316th player selected overall in 1983 ... Teams with other late-

round picks and free agents on Browns' promising offensive line ... Skills and athletic ability evidenced by playing both tackle and guard ... Can also deep snap ... Selected as Browns' Backers Most Improved Lineman following the 1987 season.

**1987:** Started four games at left guard, then made a familiar switch to left tackle when starting LT-Rickey Bolden broke his left leg in week seven (at San Diego, 11/1) ... Made the same switch in 1986 (week five) when Bolden broke his arm (see 1986) ... Larry Williams moved to Farren's old LG spot ... Browns have gone 15-4 the last two years with that combination ... Part of unit that allowed an average of 1.8 QB sacks per game, down from 2.4 per game in 1986 ... Line also allowed just two sacks (both at Denver, 1/17/88) in playoffs, while paving way for 303 rushing yards.

**1986:** Started all 16 games, the first five at left guard ... Switched to left tackle vs. Kansas City (10/12) after LT-Rickey Bolden broke arm at Steelers (10/5) ... Started last 11 games at left tackle ... Started playoff game vs. Jets (1/3/87) at left tackle and AFC Championship vs. Denver (1/11/87) at left guard after Bolden returned to the lineup.

**1985:** Started first 13 games of season at LT before knee injury forced him to miss most of Giants' game and final three contests ... Was placed on injured reserve before Miami playoff game (Jan. 3) to make room on roster for TE-Harry Holt ... Minor arthroscopic surgery on knee after season showed no damage ... Voted Lineman of the Month for November by Cleveland fans.

**1984:** Gained a great deal of playing experience against the best DEs in the league after RT-Cody Risien was lost for year in pre-season finale ... First NFL start was at Seattle against Jacob Green ... After suffering a painful hip injury in opener, missed game two at Rams, played some against Denver, and returned to starting role next five games against likes of Art Still (K.C.), Ken Simms (N.E.), Mark Gastineau (N.Y.J.) and Eddie Edwards (Cin.) ... Last eight weeks saw limited duty on offensive line and played a great deal on special teams.

**1983:** Saw only spot duty on line as rookie, but contributed in all 16 games on special teams ... Played some guard against Green Bay, Pittsburgh and New England.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Played first two years at BU as tackle and last two at center, where he earned AP Div. I-AA All-America honorable mention honors ... Boston's 1982 MVP ... Added 25 pounds between junior and senior seasons through Terriers' weight program and another 30 since joining the Browns ... Earned B.A. degree in marketing in 1983 ... First-team Yankee Conference Coaches All-Star squad in 1982 and second-team UPI All-New England Div. I selection ... Three-year starting tackle in high school where he gained outstanding lineman of year award ... Also All Conference as center in basketball (four letters) ... Willing volunteer for numerous charitable events ... Married Demetra (5/30/87) and lives in Cleveland suburb of Westlake ... Hard worker who participates in Browns' offseason program daily, and then is often spotted at an area health club in the evening for a second workout ... Full name: Paul V. Farren.

---

**— DID YOU KNOW? —**

---

The Browns have won three straight AFC Central Division titles. Only Chicago, with four in a row, has won more consecutive division championships than the current Cleveland team.

**69 DAN FIKE**

Guard  
6'-7", 280 lbs., 4th Year  
Florida  
Pensacola Pine Force (Fla.) H.S.  
Born: June 16, 1961  
Mobile, Ala.  
Free Agent, 1985



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1985, 13/13); (1986, 16/16); (1987, 12/12) Total 41/41

**PRO:** Browns' nominee for Lite/Offensive Lineman of the Year ... Three-year starter at right guard who has competed in postseason action in all five years of pro football (three with Browns) ... Originally a tenth-round draft choice of the New York Jets (274th player selected) in 1983 ... Was waived on 8/29/83 and signed with USFL Tampa Bay on 11/13/83 ... Started at tackle in 36 games with Bandits in '84 and '85 seasons ... Finally beginning to receive recognition, earning second-team All-Pro the last two seasons (UPI in '87, NEA in '86).

**1987:** Started all 12 games at right guard ... Was named to UPI's All-Pro team (second-team) ... Was part of a unit that allowed an average of 1.8 sacks per game, down from 2.4 last season ... Started both playoff games as offense averaged 151.5 yards per game rushing and offensive line allowed just two QB sacks ... One of four linemen to start all 12 "union" games.

**1986:** Started all 16 games at right guard ... Part of starting offensive line that featured a 12th-rounder (LG-Paul Farren), a 10th-rounder (LG-Larry Williams); a fifth-rounder (C-Mike Baab); and a seventh-rounder (LT-Cody Risien) ... Was named to NEA's All-NFL Team (second team) ... Recovered a fumble at Cincinnati (12/14) ... Started both playoff contests.

**1985:** Started 12 games at right guard and one at right tackle ... Forced to take rest when back spasms kept him on sideline weeks 11-13 ... Came back and started last four games, including playoff game at Miami ... Because of USFL experience in spring, played in 40 games in 1985, included six preseason, 31 regular and three playoff games ... Switched to RT one game for injured Cody Risien (week four at S.D.) and helped Browns to season-high 275 yards rushing ... Surprisingly, did not make any all-rookie teams.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Second-team All-SEC as a senior after starting 11 games for the Gators ... Was two-year starter (sophomore and junior years) as defensive tackle after starting at tackle as a freshman ... Played in Citrus, Peach, Bluebonnet and Japan Bowls ... All-state lineman and record-setting shot and discus man in track while in high school ... Inducted into Pensacola Hall of Fame ... Active participant in charitable events including N. Ohio Lung Assoc. and as a sponsor on behalf of drug and alcohol prevention to area schools ... Lives in Strongsville, O. with wife Karen (6/27/87) ... Active participant in Browns' offseason program ... Full name: Dan Clement Fike, Jr.

**— DID YOU KNOW? —**

In the last two seasons, the Browns' offense has averaged 390.5 points per season, compared to the NFL average of 326 points.

**28 HERMAN FONTENOT**

**Running Back**  
 6'-0", 206 lbs., 4th Year  
 Louisiana State  
 Beaumont (Tex.) H.S.  
 Born: September 12, 1963  
 Beaumont, Tex.  
 Free Agent, 1985



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1985, 9/0); (1986, 16/3); (1987, 12/0) Total 37/3

**PRO:** A proven special teamer who doubles as an offensive threat ... After an effective 1986 season (see 1986) out of the backfield, established himself as one of the Browns' top special teams' players ... Signed by the Browns as a free agent 5/4/85 ... Recommended by then-LSU linebackers coach Kurt Schottenheimer (now the Browns' special teams' coach) ... Was not drafted ... Former collegiate wide receiver who switched to running back in first NFL training camp ... Is a dangerous receiving threat out of the backfield ... Only rookie free agent to make team in 1985.

**1987:** Did not see much action out of the backfield due to the return of a healthy Earnest Byner and Kevin Mack (those two returned from injuries which forced them to play together only seven quarters in 1986) ... Contributed mightily on special teams, finishing as the leading tackler with 17 (13 solo) ... Made three special teams' tackles vs. Cincy (12/13) to take over the club lead ... Blocked a Rohn Stark punt vs. the Colts (12/6) that led to Browns' only score in a 9-7 loss ... Was a nominee for Pro Bowl special teams' spot ... Was honored as the special teams' MVP by the Cleveland Touchdown Club ... Carried the ball 15 times (for 33 yards) with a long gain of 14 on a reverse vs. Atlanta (11/8) ... Caught a 25-yard pass at the Raiders (12/20) (only his fourth, and final reception of the regular season) that set-up the Browns' first score ... Completed a 14-yard pass to RB-Kevin Mack that led to the Browns' first TD in a 34-10 drubbing of the Steelers (9/20) ... Totalled nine KO returns for 130 yards on the season as the "upback" on the return team ... During playoffs, grabbed two passes for 20 yards and totalled three special teams' stops.

**1986:** Played in all 16 games and started three (vs. Cincinnati, 9/18; vs. K.C., 10/12; and vs. Pittsburgh, 11/23) ... Second-leading receiver on club with 47 catches for 559 yards (11.9-yard avg.) and one touchdown ... Led club in rushing average (min. 20 att.) with 25 carries for 105 yards (4.2-yard avg.) and one touchdown ... Versatility evident as he also threw a 46-yard touchdown pass in season finale vs. San Diego (12/21) to Webster Slaughter for Cleveland's first touchdown ... Also grabbed a 35-yarder from Brian Brennan in Browns' 24-21 win over Detroit (9/28) ... Longest reception of career came at Indianapolis (11/2) when he caught a 72-yard bomb from Bernie Kosar for the Browns' second score in 24-9 romp ... Caught at least one pass in 14 of 16 games ... Caught five passes twice (at L.A. Raiders, 11/16 and vs. Pittsburgh, 11/23) ... Caught three or more passes in 11 of 16 games ... Carried the ball only 25 times, but gained 105 yards ... Scored first career rushing TD vs. San Diego (12/21), a nine-yarder ... Gained 30 yards on three carries vs. Miami (11/10) ... Fourth on club with 25 special teams tackles ... Recovered fumble at Pittsburgh on kickoff coverage team that led to a Matt Bahr 22-yard field goal ... Won special teams' game balls at





## 79 BOB GOLIC

Nose Tackle

6'-3", 265 lbs., 9th Year

Notre Dame

St. Joseph's (Cleveland, Oh.) H.S.

Born: October 26, 1957

Cleveland, Oh.

Waivers (Patriots), 1982



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1979, 1/0); (1980, 16/3); (1981, 16/9); (1982, 6/4); (1983, 16/16); (1984, 15/15); (1985, 16/16); (1986, 16/16); (1987, 12/12) Total 114/91; Total With Browns 81/79

**PRO:** A three-time Pro Bowler considered by peers and sports media to be one of football's best at his position, Golic has been honored each year following what he calls his "de-evolution" to nose tackle in 1983 ... Underwent successful surgery during 1987 playoffs (see 1987) and will have a five-inch steel plate imbedded in his arm for remainder of playing career ... Drafted by New England as a linebacker in 1979 (second round, 52nd player selected overall) ... Has been named to the Pro Bowl the past three seasons, and as an alternate in 1983 and 1984 ... Joined Browns via waivers (9/2/82) after being released by Patriots (8/31/82) ... Has played in 81 games with Browns and started 79, including 47 straight ("union" games) ... Credited with 13-1/2 career sacks for 98-1/2 lost yards since joining Cleveland ... Golic says, "I'm 6'-3" on Saturday nights, but 6'-0" on Sunday nights".

**1987:** Broke his right radius (smaller bone in arm) at Pittsburgh in season finale after being named to Pro Bowl squad for third straight year ... Underwent successful surgery on 12/29 at the Cleveland Clinic ... A plate was placed on his fractured radius and will remain there throughout remainder of NFL career, according to team physician, Dr. John Bergfeld ... Totalled 29 tackles (23 solo) ... Main job was to clog middle and allow LBs to make tackles (Browns' top three tacklers were LBs) ... Recorded a seven-yard sack in L.A. (12/20) (shared with LB-Clay Matthews), while making two tackles ... Totalled five tackles (four solo) vs. Cincy's Dave Rimington (12/13) and had best game of the season vs. Colts' C-Ray Donaldson (12/6), totalling 11 tackles (seven solo) and a sack hit ... Shared a sack with Carl Hairston vs. Bills (11/15) ... Started at either NT or DT, depending on what formation the Browns open with (five DT starts, seven NT starts) ... Usually out of lineup in passing situations ... Unable to play in playoffs or in Pro Bowl, but made trip to Hawaii and was seen videotaping on sideline ... Was a finalist for the Lite/NFL Defensive Lineman of the Year for the second straight season.

**1986:** Anchored defensive line en route to second consecutive Pro Bowl berth ... Started all 16 games to keep string of 35 consecutive starts alive ... Finished eighth on club, tops among linemen, with 71 tackles (49 solo) ... In addition to Pro Bowl honors, earned honorable mention AP All-Pro, NEA All-NFL (second team) and won the Doug Dieken Humanitarian Award (Cleveland Touchdown club) ... Top tackle effort came in week two at Houston (9/14), when he recorded nine stops ... Recorded five or more tackles seven times, despite being removed in pass situations ... Recorded six stops in season opener at Bears against NFC Pro Bowl center Jay Hilgenberg ... Recorded 14 tackles in two playoff games.

**1985:** Season was capped by selection to AFC Pro Bowl squad ...

In addition to being named Browns' defensive MVP by Cleveland Touchdown Club, was also tabbed first-team All-NFL by *The Sporting News*, second-team All-Pro by AP and second-team All-AFC by UPI ... Browns' leading tackler among defensive linemen and sixth ranked overall ... Credited with 91 tackles (59 solos); three sacks; one pass defensed; and tied for team lead with two fumbles caused ... Totalled seven tackles four times, including three of last five games ... Sacks were against Chargers (one-half), Giants (one), Seahawks (one-half), and Oilers (one) ... Broke thumb near end of season, but was not placed in cast until after Miami playoff game ... Honored as: SMACO's Pro of the Year; Central Browns' Backers "Lineman of the Year"; Browns' "Man of the Year" by Backers South Central (Chillicothe, O); and "Man of the Year" by Fairview Park American Legion ... Despite playing Pro Bowl with cast on hand, had a sack and two tackles.

**1984:** Started all but one game at NT ... Had started 31 consecutive games and played in 34 straight before torn calf muscle forced him to miss Oilers' contest (11/25) ... Broke a thumb in first preseason game (vs. Steelers), but did not miss any practice or playing time ... 58 total tackles ranked ninth on team's tackle chart ... Also added two sacks, recovered a fumble (18-yard return) and credited with 17 QB pressures.

**1983:** Nearly topped first full season at NT with a trip to Pro Bowl when he finished balloting as first runnerup for AFC squad ... Was Browns' fourth-leading tackler (86 total, 56 unassisted) ... Scored only TD of 14-year football career when OLB Chip Banks hit the throwing arm of Packer QB Lynn Dickey, popped the ball up in the air, and Golic galloped seven yards for six points ... Recorded 3½ QB sacks.

**1982:** Developed into the surprise find of strike-shortened season when he started four of last five games (despite weighing only 242 lbs.); and registered four sacks (second on team) and made 30 tackles (best among defensive linemen) ... Inactive for season opener (at Seattle) and did not play vs. Eagles or former teammates (Patriots), but relieved injured NT Henry Bradley near end of Dallas game ... Picked up two QB takedowns and had seven tackles at Cincinnati two weeks later and concluded season as sack leader over last seven games.

**1981:** Played in all 16 games for New England and started nine of season's final 11 games at LB ... 159 total tackles (82 unassisted) ranked second on team.

**1980:** Started last three games of season at ILB and saw action in all 16 contests ... Tied for eighth on Patriot tackle chart with 30 initial hits and 29 assists (59 total), tops among non-starters.

**1979:** Saw action in just one game as a rookie (season finale vs. Minn.) after injuring shoulder in training camp ... Despite injury persisting throughout camp, made the final 45-man roster and was placed on injured reserve 8/28 ... Activated 12/15.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Consensus All-America linebacker at Notre Dame as well as All-America heavyweight wrestler (junior year) ... Defensive co-captain for Fighting Irish as senior when he made 152 tackles, including school record 26 vs. Michigan ... His only four collegiate wrestling losses came in NCAA tournaments (54-4-1) ... Captured third-place honors as junior ... Voted SMACO's Northern Ohio Amateur Athlete of Year in 1978 ... Finished four-year gridiron career with 479 tackles (Irish record) and intercepted six passes ... As a senior, was a finalist in voting for Vince Lombardi Award; was voted defensive MVP in '78 Cotton Bowl and was chosen to play in Hula Bowl ... Received B.A. degree in management in

1979 ... Father, Robert Sr., played seven years of CFL football ... Outstanding football player and wrestler for St. Joseph's ... Was 67-14-2 over career and was state champion senior year ... Has two brothers who played football and graduated from N.D.: Mike, 6'5", 240-pound DE spent 1985 season on Oilers injured reserve list and started nine games in 1986; and Greg is a systems engineer for a computer firm ... Along with wife Jackie, a realtor, Bob is very busy with numerous community service projects and charitable organizations, including Northeastern Ohio Multiple Sclerosis Society, Forbes House of Lake County (shelter for battered women and their children), March of Dimes, Cystic Fibrosis (65 Roses), Rainbow Babies and Childrens Hospital, Notre Dame and St. Joseph's H.S. Alumni Associations ... Earned Browns' Man of Year honors in 1984, 1985 and 1986 ... Hardly an off-season day goes by that Bob is not involved in making a scheduled public appearance, usually for charity ... Worked several off-seasons prior to '85 as member of race car driver Scott Brayton's "Indy-type" pit crew ... Participated in Super Teams, Super Stars and Goofy Games during past two off-seasons ... Nicknamed "Mad Dog" by teammates ... Passed real estate test in April, 1986 and is a licensed realtor ... Enjoys taking boat out on Lake Erie ... Also had role in Cleveland Opera's production of Puccini's *Turandot* ... Jackie and Bob were present at Childhelp USA's Starnight and were finalists for the 1988 active player award (Bob won) and wife of active player award for outstanding community involvement ... Presented with The Pride in Community Award by the Cleveland Council of Campfire last June ... Opened "Spikes", a volleyball establishment, in the Cleveland "Flats" last June .. Inducted into St. Joseph's H.S. Hall of Fame as a charter member on 10/23/87 ... Grew up in Willowick ... Full name: Robert Perry Golic, Jr.

### BOB GOLIC'S STATISTICS

**TACKLES (583):** 1980 (59); 1981 (159); 1982 (30); 1983 (86); 1984 (58); 1985 (91); 1986 (71); 1987 (29).

**QUARTERBACK SACKS (13 1/2):** 1982 (4); 1983 (3 1/2); 1984 (2); 1985 (3); 1987 (1).

**INTERCEPTION:** 1983 — one (returned seven yards for TD).

**OPPONENTS' FUMBLES RECOVERED (2):** 1981 (1); 1984 (1).

**FUMBLES CAUSED (3):** 1983 (1); 1985 (2).

**DAVE ADOLPH ON NT-BOB GOLIC:** "Bob Golic is in a position where he's never going to make a lot of tackles because he's got one or two blockers on him all the time ... We don't want him to hit the center, fly off and make plays. We want him to push and push and push on the center and handle the play-side gap. If the ball doesn't show up there, he won't make the tackle. That's our theory of defense ... We want our nose-guard to keep the center on their side of the line of scrimmage so our linebackers can freely flow to the football. We think Bob Golic does that better than anybody in the National Football League."

**BOB GOLIC EXPLAINING THE NOSE TACKLE POSITION:** "When I first got here they said, 'Your job is to occupy the center and both guards, to keep them away from the linebackers, because they make more money than you do.' I asked them about tackles and they said, 'You don't have to make tackles, just let people hit you.'"

**56 DAVID GRAYSON**

Linebacker  
6'-2", 230 lbs., 2nd Year  
Fresno State  
Lincoln (San Diego, Ca.) H.S.  
Born: February 27, 1964  
San Diego, Ca.  
Free Agent, 1987



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1987, 11/5) Total 11/5

**PRO:** Young talent who was signed by Browns during 1987 players' strike ... Made an immediate impact on defense that allowed the NFL's fewest touchdowns ... Originally an eighth round pick by San Francisco (218th overall) in 1987 and was released during training camp ... Was the youngest starter (non-strike) on defense ... Will go through first training camp with Cleveland this year.

**1987:** Started all three replacement games at right outside linebacker ... Was inactive for two weeks (six-seven), then played in final eight weeks ... Played mostly at LOLB in the "Bear" and as a special teamer ... Started two "union" games (LLB in "Bear" at Houston, 11/22; LOLB in 3-4 vs. Indy, 12/6) ... Finished season with 29 tackles (16 solo) ... Had big game against club that drafted and later cut him (in S.F., 11/29), making six tackles, including a six-yard sack, and scored the Browns' last TD when he returned a fumble 17 yards for his first pro score ... Fielded one kickoff vs. Houston (10/11) in second strike game as a wedge member and returned it six yards ... Totalled five special teams' tackles on the year ... Also tallied two special teams tackles vs. Indy (1/9/88) in playoff win and one in AFC Championship game at Denver (1/17/88).

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Started nine games in senior year for Bulldogs ... Was a part-time starter in first three seasons after transferring from Cal Poly-Pomona ... Fresno State totals include 147 tackles (82 solo), 10 sacks for 54 yards and three fumble recoveries ... Majored in business computer information ... Son of former Oakland Raiders' defensive back David Grayson, Sr ... Played football and baseball at San Diego Lincoln H.S ... Active participant in Browns' off-season program ... Full name: David Lee Grayson, Jr.

**DAVID GRAYSON'S STATISTICS**

**TACKLES (29):** 1987 (29).

**SPECIAL TEAMS' TACKLES (5):** 1987 (5).

**QB SACKS (1):** 1987 (1).

**OPPONENT'S FUMBLES RECOVERED (1):** 1987 (1 for 17 yards and a TD).

**PLAYOFFS:** 1987 vs. Indianapolis (2 s.t. tackles) at Denver (1 s.t. tackle).

**— DID YOU KNOW? —**

The Browns' first place finish in the AFC Central in 1987 marked the 17th time in their 38-year history that they have done so. That marks the most titles of any NFL franchise, followed by the Cleveland/L.A. Rams and N.Y. Giants' 15 titles (since 1933).

## 53 ANTHONY GRIGGS

Linebacker

6'-3", 230 lbs., 7th Year

Ohio State

J. F. Kennedy (Willingboro, N.J.) H.S.

Born: February 12, 1960

Lawton, Okla.

Trade (Eagles), 1986



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1982, 9/0); (1983, 16/16); (1984, 16/16); (1985, 16/16); (1986, 16/15); (1987, 12/2) Total (85/65); Total With Browns (28/17)

**PRO:** Dependable veteran who lost starting role last season, and will battle for a spot in 1988 ... Excellent acquisition for Browns prior to start of the 1986 season ... Started at right inside linebacker throughout '86 season with consistent, hard-hitting style, and stepped in when needed last year ... Obtained from Eagles on draft day 1986 (4/29) for Browns' eighth-round choice (Eagles chose LB-Seth Joyner) ... Was originally Philly's fourth-round pick in the 1982 draft (104th overall and 20th LB chosen) ... Has played in every game since entering NFL (excluding three strike games last season).

**1987:** Opened the season as the Browns' starting LOLB (at N.O., 9/13) before relinquishing role to veteran Lucius Sanford ... Also started in Mike Johnson's spot (RILB) in finale at Pittsburgh (12/26) due to knee injury to Johnson, who returned for playoffs ... Finished with nine tackles on the year (five solo) ... Totalled three at N.O., vs. L.A. Rams (10/26) and at Pittsburgh ... Added three special teams' tackles ... Made two special teams' stops vs. Indianapolis (1/9/88) in divisional playoffs ... Also added three solo tackles at Denver (1/17/88).

**1986:** Finished fifth on club with 108 total tackles (57 solo) while starting 15 of 16 games at RILB ... Did not start at Minnesota (10/26) when Cleveland opened with four-man front ... Recorded season-high 15 tackles vs. Detroit (9/28) and was named defensive player of the week by Pro Football Weekly ... Recorded 10 stops vs. Cincinnati (9/18) ... Broke century mark at Bengals (12/14), when he recorded eight hits ... Also picked up his only pass defense of the regular season ... Recovered fumble at Indy (11/2) that led to a Browns' TD ... Made seven tackles vs. Jets in divisional playoff game (1/3/87) and added five more in AFC Championship vs. Denver (1/11/87).

**1985:** Finished eighth on team tackle chart with 86 (55 solos), despite a sore knee that limited playing time in latter portion of campaign ... Also forced one fumble and was credited with three QB pressures.

**1984:** Ranked sixth on team with 106 tackles (67 solos), including a career-high three QB sacks ... Also registered four QB pressures, three passes defended and forced two fumbles ... Started all 16 games at inside LB.

**1983:** Started all 16 games at right inside backer, replacing injured long-time starter Frank LeMaster ... Led team with career-high three interceptions (61 yards returned) ... Finished second on team with 129 total tackles (84 solos) and had one sack, three QB pressures and four passes defended ... In first pro start (9/3 at San Francisco), returned Joe Montana pass 32 yards to set up an Eagles' TD during opening day victory.

**1982:** As a rookie, played in all nine games of strike-shortened season, seeing 52 minutes of action, 36 on special teams and 16 on defense ... Credited with 15 total tackles, one fumble recovery and one QB hurry.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Lettered at Ohio State as a senior after transferring from Villanova when the Wildcats dropped football in the spring of 1981 ... Earned starting job at OLB in eighth game of '81 season and finished third on Buckeyes' tackle chart with 92 (52 solo) ... Led team with four interceptions ... Started three years at Villanova and led team as a junior with 168 tackles ... Returned to Villanova in the spring of 1983 to complete degree in communications and threw the javelin for the track team after not competing in the event since high school ... Helped Wildcats win Big East title by placing second in conference meet ... Was inducted into the Burlington County (N.J.) Track and Field Hall of Fame for his performance in high school ... Threw the shot put 54'-4", threw javelin 211'-4", high-jumped 6'-4" and ran a 15.0 in high hurdles ... Nicknamed "A.G." ... Selected as Eagles' 1985 "Man of the Year" for his community involvement ... Has numerous outside interests ... Is a member of the Greater Cleveland Growth Association ... Is involved in Agree Properties, which deals in real estate management ... Also owns "Molly Maid", a residential cleaning service, as well as a hot food vending machine business in Cleveland ... Is a member of the Strongsville Chamber of Commerce ... Also belongs to Common Cause of Ohio ... Has taken a GRE test to attend Kent State University's graduate school for sports administration ... Owns a black belt in Tang Soo Do Karate ... Hobbies include visiting local comedy clubs, playing games, reading, sports cars and has a prized collection of sunglasses ... Born in Lawton, Okla., but moved to N.J. as a grade schooler ... Lives in Bay Village, OH ... Single ... Full name: Anthony G. Griggs.

#### ANTHONY GRIGGS' STATISTICS

**TACKLES (453):** 1982 (15); 1983 (129); 1984 (106); 1985 (86); 1986 (108); 1987 (9).

**QUARTERBACK SACKS (4):** 1983 (1); 1984 (3).

**INTERCEPTIONS (3):** 1983 (3 returned 61 yards with LG of 32).

**PASSES DEFENSED (9):** 1983 (4); 1984 (4); 1986 (1).

**OPPONENT'S FUMBLES RECOVERED (2):** 1982 (1); 1986 (1).

**FUMBLES CAUSED (3):** 1984 (2); 1985 (1).

**PLAYOFFS:** 1986 vs. N.Y. Jets (3 tackles, 4 assists)  
vs. Denver (3 tackles, 2 assists)  
1987 vs. Indianapolis (2 s.t. tackles)  
at Denver (3 tackles)

## 27 AL GROSS

**Safety**

6'-3", 195 lbs., 6th Year

Arizona

Franklin (Stockton, Calif.) H.S.

Born: January 4, 1961

Stockton, Calif.

Waivers (Dallas), 1983



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1983, 16/0); (1984, 16/16); (1985, 16/16); (1986, 4/1); (1987, 6/5) Total 58/38

**PRO:** Veteran safety whose starting role the last two years has been

interrupted by injuries ... Had played in 49 consecutive games with 33 straight starts at strong safety when felled by a knee injury in 1986 opener ... Won free safety job last season before he re-injured his knee in week seven ... Will contend for starting role this season ... Originally selected in ninth round of 1983 draft by Dallas (256th player selected) ... Released by Cowboys (at his request) on 8/1/83, and awarded to Browns via waivers on 8/3/83 ... Led club in interceptions and turnovers caused in 1984 and '85 ... Responsible for 18 turnovers in career (11 interceptions, six fumble recoveries and one onside KO recovery) that have led to 57 points for Browns ... Has returned 11 pass thefts 230 yards (20.9 avg.) and scored one TD.

**1987:** Won free safety job in training camp after playing most of career at strong safety ... Started first four non-strike games before injuring knee in San Diego (11/1) ... Did not play next two weeks, then started at Houston (11/22) in "Bear" ... Played sparingly at San Francisco (11/29), and was inactive last four weeks of regular season as Felix Wright kept starting role with exceptional play ... Was not activated for playoffs ... Finished year with 21 tackles (16 solo) ... Had season-high 10 stops vs. Saints in opener (9/13) ... Recorded three passes defended and one special teams' assist.

**1986:** Starting strong safety in season opener at Chicago (9/8) ... Recorded five tackles and recovered a Jim McMahon fumble in endzone for Browns' first TD of the season before injuring knee later in game ... Placed on IR and was not activated until 11/22 ... Saw limited action rest of season ... Credited with one special teams tackle in playoffs.

**1985:** Had team-high five interceptions, including 37-yard return for first NFL TD at Giants ... Finished fourth on team in tackles with 105 (81 solos), recovered club-high two fumbles, tied for team lead in passes defended with 15 (along with CB-Frank Minnifield) and forced one fumble (at Dallas) ... Seven turnovers resulted in 17 points for Browns (two TDs and one FG) ... Stole passes vs. Pitt. (20-yard return), Raiders (26), Redskins (four) and in second Houston game (22 yards) ... Knocked down two Dan Marino aerials and made five tackles (four solos) in Miami playoff loss.

**1984:** Finished sixth on Browns' tackle chart with 100 (67 unassisted) and had team-high seven turnovers (five interceptions and two fumble recoveries) ... Five of the seven turnovers resulted in four FGs and one TD ... Five interceptions (tied with CB Hanford Dixon for team lead) were against: Bengals (2), Steelers, Bills and Oilers ... Career-long 47-yard return vs. Houston (11/25) set-up a Matt Bahr FG that gave Browns commanding 20-7 lead ... Finished season second to Dixon in passes defended with 14.

**1983:** Played in all 16 games as rookie, contributing 27 tackles (21 initial hits), two passes defended, one interception, a fumble recovery and an onside kickoff recovery ... Scooped up first fumble recovery vs. Buccaneers and returned four yards (led to TD) ... Following week at New England, Browns surprised everyone with an onside kick in second quarter and Gross recovered (led to TD) ... Stole first pass in season finale against Steelers and returned it 18 yards to setup another TD.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Did not miss a game in final three seasons, playing in 33 consecutive ... Four-year Arizona letter winner and captain senior year ... First-team All-PAC 10 free safety in 1982 ... Intercepted four passes for Wildcats and topped collegiate career with appearance in East-West Shrine Game ... Majored in correctional administration ... Starred in football (RB and LB) and basketball at Franklin High in Stockton, Calif. where he was a two-time all-conference selection in football and basketball; also earned all-state



for Browns ... Included are three conference championship games ... Has recorded 83-1/2 career QB sacks ... Hairston ranks 15th among active AFC QB sackers with 37 since 1982 (the year sacks became an official stat) ... Is Browns' nominee for Lite/NFL Defensive Lineman of the Year.

**1987:** Named Browns' Defensive MVP by Cleveland Touchdown Club and earned second-team UPI All-Pro honors ... Hairston led the club in sacks (eight for 59-1/2 yards), games started (14), tackles among defensive linemen (51), caused fumbles (4) and tenure (12th NFL season) ... Also finished tied for second on club with two recovered fumbles ... Made five or more tackles six times ... Named as second alternate to the Pro Bowl ... Starts came at either RDE or LDT, depending on defense ... Made Browns' highlight film vs. Cincy (12/13) by taking a Clay Matthews' lateral off an interception 40 yards down the sideline ... "Big Daddy" was timed at 6.5 seconds ... Finished tied for seventh in AFC with eight sacks ... Credited with a sack that caused a fumble, three "sack hits" and two QB pressures at Houston (11/22) ... Sacked Jim Kelly twice vs. Buffalo (11/15) ... Sacked Atlanta QB-Scott Campbell twice (11/18), one causing a fumble that was recovered by DE-Sam Clancy in the fourth quarter that led to the Browns' final score, a 38-yard FG by Jeff Jaeger ... Other sacks came vs. Pittsburgh (9/20), at Cincinnati (10/18), at San Diego (11/1) and at Los Angeles (12/20) ... Recorded three tackles (two solo) vs. Indy (1/9/88) in 38-21 playoff win, and four solo tackles in AFC Championship game at Denver (1/17/88).

**1986:** Led club in sacks with nine for 56 yards ... Recorded a sack in eight of 16 games played, and one in each of last four regular season games ... Kept momentum going into playoffs, as he led Browns with three sacks vs. Jets (1/3/87), contributing to club NFL postseason record nine-sack effort on day ... Sacks vs. Jets came in third quarter, fourth quarter and first overtime period ... Shared team lead with D.D. Hoggard for most game balls awarded (three) after winning honors vs. K.C. (10/12), at Minnesota (11/2), and vs. San Diego (12/21) ... Recorded two sacks in Vikings' victory ... Also recorded 1-1/2 in season finale vs. Chargers ... Finished with 53 tackles, one forced fumble (vs. Houston, 11/30) and recovered a fumble (at Buffalo, 12/7) ... Moved inside in four-man rush ... Recorded 11 tackles in playoffs, including nine vs. Jets to lead club.

**1985:** Started all 16 games at right DE and contributed seven sacks (most since he had eight in 1981) ... Finished in ninth place on Browns' tackle chart ... Credited with 54 total stops (37 solos), two passes defended, and one fumble recovered (vs. Bills) ... Recipient of the Ed Block Memorial Courage Award as voted by teammates.

**1984:** Played in all 16 games, mostly as fourth down lineman in passing situations ... Made four sacks, had eight "hurries", nine tackles (all solo) and defended one pass ... Helped Browns' defense increase sack total from 32 to 43 (one shy of club record).

**1983:** Despite playing season with Eagles at less than 100% because of knee that required arthroscopic surgery in January (1984), started 11 games (played in all 16), had five sacks, 56 tackles, two fumbles recovered and forced a fumble.

**1982:** Recorded 60 tackles (38 solos), along with four sacks, 15 "hurries" and two fumble recoveries while starting all nine games in strike-shortened season.

**1981:** Led team in initial hits with 79 and finished second in total tackles (113) ... Gained second-team All-NFC recognition by UPI ... Forced four fumbles, recovered another, and led Eagles with eight sacks and 50 "hurries" ... Started 16 games at right DE.

**1980:** Second-team All-NFC selection by UPI after leading squad in solo tackles with 79 and making 117 total (second on team) ...

Started all 16 games ... Was also credited with two forced fumbles, one interception, one fumble recovery, eight sacks and team-leading 40 "hurries."

**1979:** Led NFC with career-high 15 QB sacks, added another 14 "hurries" and forced one fumble ... Made 123 total tackles (third on team), while playing and starting in 15 games (missed only game of career at Green Bay).

**1978:** Intercepted first pro pass (against Redskins) ... Enjoyed second straight season as Eagles' top defensive lineman (career-high 160 tackles) ... Made six sacks and forced 3½ fumbles while starting 16 games.

**1977:** Finished second on team in tackles (137 total) and sacks (9½) ... Also forced three fumbles and recovered one.

**1976:** Appeared in all 14 games as a rookie, including nine as a starter ... Made 87 total tackles.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Four-year starter as LB and DE at Maryland-Eastern Shore, where he earned all-conference honors three times ... Accumulated 115 unassisted tackles and nine sacks as a senior ... Co-captain ... Played one season of college basketball ... Earned his B.A. degree in physical education in May, 1985 from Eastern Shore ... Was all-state in football last two years and earned high school All-America honors as a senior at Martinsville (Va.) H.S. ... Drove a truck before entering MD-E.S. ... Virginia high school state champ in shot put junior year and runnerup as senior ... Was also state selection twice in the discus throw ... Has four brothers and two sisters ... Enjoys working with children ... Flew into Cleveland on own in 1987 offseason to visit seriously ill child who requested a visit from him at Cleveland Clinic ... Wife Robin owns "Hollywood Hairstyles," a beauty salon in Va. Beach ... They have a son, Carl Jr. (6/17/80), and daughter, Crystal (8/29/82) ... Lives in Strongsville, (O.) ... Active in community appearances during past off season ... Says even his children call him "Big Daddy" (a nickname given by Browns' strength coach Dave Redding) ... Full name: Carl Blake Hairston.

#### CARL HAIRSTON'S STATISTICS

**TACKLES (1,020):** 1976 (87); 1977 (137); 1978 (160); 1979 (123); 1980 (117); 1981 (113); 1982 (60); 1983 (56); 1984 (9); 1985 (54); 1986 (53); 1987 (51).

**QUARTERBACK SACKS (83½):** 1977 (9½); 1978 (6); 1979 (15); 1980 (8); 1981 (8); 1982 (4); 1983 (5); 1984 (4); 1985 (7); 1986 (9); 1987 (8).

**FUMBLES CAUSED (19½):** 1977 (3); 1978 (3½); 1979 (1); 1980 (2); 1981 (4); 1983 (1); 1986 (1); 1987 (4).

**OPPONENTS FUMBLES RECOVERED (11):** 1977 (1); 1980 (1); 1981 (1); 1982 (2); 1983 (2); 1985 (1); 1986 (1); 1987 (2).

**INTERCEPTIONS (2):** 1978 (one for 12 yards); 1980 (one for no yards); 1987 (no interceptions, 40 return yards).

**PLAYOFFS:** (Seven games with Philadelphia)  
(Three games with Browns)  
1985: at Miami (no tackles)  
1986: vs. N.Y. Jets (9 tackles, 3 QB sacks)  
vs. Denver (2 tackles).  
1987: vs. Indianapolis (3 tackles)  
at Denver (4 tackles).

**68 DARRYL HALEY**

Offensive Tackle-Guard  
 6'-5", 265 lbs., 7th Year  
 Utah  
 Alin Leroy Locke (L.A., Ca.) H.S.  
 Born: February 16, 1961  
 Gardena, Ca.  
 Free Agent, 1987



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1982, 9/0); (1983, 16/2); (1984, 16/16); (1985, IR); (1986, 16/6); (1987, 9/1) Total 66/25  
 Total With Browns 9/1

**PRO:** Joined the Browns as a free agent in second week of replacement games and remained on squad throughout remainder of the season ... Originally a second-round pick of the New England Patriots in 1982 (55th overall, third in round) ... Has started 24 games, and played in 67 ... Also played in three playoff games (one with Pats, two with Browns).

**1987:** Started final strike game (10/18) as Browns walloped Bengals, 34-0, in Cincinnati ... Was inactive next two weeks and did not play vs. Indianapolis (12/6) ... Saw most action on special teams ... Also played in both playoff contests ... One of seven replacements during strike to remain with squad after regulars returned ... Wore number 65, but had number changed to 68 at his request (same number he wore with Pats) during past offseason ... Was waived by Patriots in training camp.

**1986:** Played in 16 games and started six — final four for injured Steve Moore at right tackle ... Was first start since final game of 1984 season.

**1985:** Was on non-football injury list and missed entire season as Pats made trip to Super Bowl XX.

**1984:** Became starter at right tackle as New England traded Bob Cryder to Seattle ... Started all 16 games.

**1983:** Recorded first pro start at RT at Atlanta (10/30) ... Played in all 16 games.

**1982:** Rookie year saw him play in all nine games during strike-shortened season, mostly on special teams.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Became a starter as a senior at Utah ... Played football and basketball ... Earned honorable mention All-WAC and played in Olympia Gold Bowl ... Was the first player drafted by Pats out of Utah ... Graduated with a degree in commercial physical education, with a minor in marketing ... Made the most out of his degree by operating a white-water rafting company in the Salt Lake City area ... Has donated services of company to needy youngsters ... Earned letters in baseball and football at Locke High School, where he was named All-League and prep All-America ... Comes from a family of five ... Cousin of former major league baseball player Darrell Jackson (Minnesota, 1978-82) ... Full name: Darryl Haley.

**— DID YOU KNOW? —**

The 1987 Browns converted 61.1% (22 of 36) of their forced turnovers to scores, while opponents converted just 37.9% (11 of 29) of their forced turnovers to scores.

**23 MARK HARPER**

Cornerback  
5'-9", 185 lbs., 3rd Year  
Alcorn State  
Northside (Memphis, Tenn.) H.S.  
Born: October 9, 1958  
Memphis, Tenn.  
Free Agent, 1986



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED: (1986, 16/1); (1987, 12/0)**  
Total 28/1

**PRO:** Quiet young man whose off-field personality belies his aggressive on-field play ... "What head coach wouldn't want a Mark Harper on his club?" said Marty Schottenheimer when asked about Harper's play the last two years ... Could start for most NFL teams and has gained considerable experience playing behind the league's top two corners, Hanford Dixon and Frank Minnifield ... Only free agent remaining from 1986 crop ... Has played in all 28 games as a Brown (not including replacements), not counting four playoff contests ... Has totalled 40 special teams tackles, while tallying 77 career tackles out of the nickel back position ... Signed on 4/26/86 after two-year stint in USFL ... Played for Pittsburgh Maulers (where his head coach was now-Browns' RB coach, Joe Pendry) in 1984 and for Jacksonville (where his head coach was former Browns' offensive coordinator/QB coach and now-Packers head coach, Lindy Infante) in 1985 ... Played 12 games for Maulers (started eight); returned 22 punts for 157 yards (7.1 avg.); seven kickoffs for 130 yards (18.6); and made 47 total tackles ... Led team in pass defenses (8); caused four fumbles and recovered one ... Played in 11 games in 1985 (started eight) and recorded an interception ... Was noticed when Browns scouted Frank Minnifield in 1983.

**1987:** Finished tied for fourth on team with 12 special teams' tackles (10 solo) ... Was a nominee for Pro Bowl special teams' player ... Recorded 13 tackles (10 solo), two interceptions, five passes defended (third on club), caused and recovered fumble (at San Diego, 11/1), and a sack for 11 yards ... Made three tackles (two solo) in Houston (11/22) and also intercepted a pass in closing period (fourth on day by Browns) and returned it 16 yards ... Picked off one of three errant Jim Everett tosses (vs. Rams, 10/26) ... Recorded a tackle and two passes defended vs. Bills (11/15) ... Had big game vs. Atlanta (11/8), recording three solo tackles, a caused fumble and a sack for 11 yards, while adding three tackles (two solo) on special teams ... Recorded four solo tackles in 38-21 win over Colts in divisional playoffs (1/9/88), one special teams' stop ... Tallied two tackles at Denver in AFC Championship game (1/17/88).

**1986:** Played in all 16 games and started vs. Steelers (11/23) when CB-Frank Minnifield was sidelined with calf injury ... Recorded 36 tackles in secondary and finished third on club with 11 passes defended ... Recorded career-high eight tackles at Raiders (11/16), and then made seven stops in Steeler victory ... Also swiped first career pass from Mark Malone and returned it 31 yards (second-longest interception return of the year), and forced a fumble ... Earned defensive game ball for effort against Steelers ... Excellent special teamer who finished second on club with 28 stops ... Recovered two fumbles on punt coverage units, both of which led to go-ahead TDs (at Pittsburgh, 10/5; vs. K.C., 10/12) ... In playoffs, recorded seven tackles ... Also credited with a pass defense vs.

Jets (1/3/87) and three passes defended vs. Denver (1/11/87), including the Browns' only postseason interception.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Four-year letterman at Alcorn State, where he played in secondary and returned punts and kickoffs ... Led SWAC in punt returns his senior year (1981) ... Had 48 stops and four interceptions ... Played both offense and defense in high school ... Married (Brenda) with one child, Marius Harper (12/5/80) ... Full name: Mark Harper.

**MARK HARPER'S STATISTICS**

**TACKLES (77):** 1986, (64); 1987 (13).

**SPECIAL TEAMS' TACKLES (40):** 1986 (28); 1987 (12).

**INTERCEPTIONS (3):** 1986 (1); 1987 (2).

**PASSES DEFENSED (16):** 1986 (11); 1987 (5).

**FUMBLES RECOVERED (3):** 1986 (2); 1987 (1).

**FUMBLES CAUSED (2):** 1986 (1); 1987 (1).

**PLAYOFFS:** 1986 vs. N.Y. Jets (four tackles, one pass defended)  
vs. Denver (three tackles, three passes defended, one interception)  
1987 vs. Indianapolis (5 tackles)  
at Denver (2 tackles)

**35 WILL HILL**

Safety  
6'-0", 200 lbs., 1st Year  
Bishop College  
Vero Beach (Fla.) H.S.  
Born: March 5, 1963  
Vero Beach, Fla.  
Free Agent, 1987



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED: (1987, IR)**

**PRO:** Signed with the Browns on 4/30/87 ... Spent rookie year on injured reserve with a knee injury suffered in training camp ... Will compete for strong safety spot in training camp.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Four-year letterman for the Fighting Tigers at defensive back ... Played in the 1987 Freedom Bowl ... Attended Vero Beach (Fla.) H.S., where he played football, ran track and wrestled (Browns trained at Dodgertown, in Vero Beach, the last two years to prepare for playoffs) ... Nicknamed "Dollar Bill" and "Thriller" ... Full name: Will J. Hill.

**8 JEFF JAEGER**

Kicker  
6'-0", 200 lbs., 2nd Year  
Washington  
Meridian (Kent. Wash.) H.S.  
Born: November 26, 1964  
Tacoma, Wash.  
Draft 3b, 1987



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED: (1987, 10/0) Total 10/0**

**PRO:** Right-footed, soccer-style kicker with great leg strength and

accuracy who broke a Browns' rookie scoring record with 75 points, despite playing in only 10 games ... Don Cockroft scored 100 points in 1968, but spent first year (1967) on taxi squad (Cockroft kicked in 14 games) ... Will battle Matt Bahr in training camp for kicking spot which should prove to be interesting matchup ... Pick (third round in 1987, 82nd overall) was obtained in a trade with the L.A. Rams (through Chicago) in exchange for Cleveland's fourth, fifth and 12th round picks in '87 ... Was first kicker selected in draft, and fourth Husky taken in club history.

**1987:** Led Browns in scoring with 75 points, and was atop AFC when veteran Matt Bahr was activated off of PUP ... On the year, connected on 14 of 22 FG attempts (63.6%) and 33 of 33 PAT attempts ... Longest came on Monday night vs. Rams (10/26) when he booted a 48-yarder, one of three first-half field goals to give Browns a 23-7 lead ... Connected on seven of his first eight attempts on the year ... Head coach Marty Schottenheimer made the move to Bahr after Jaeger was one for five in last five attempts after a streak of five for six ... Last attempt was a 38-yard field goal miss in Browns' 9-7 loss to the Colts (12/6) ... Broke string of eight straight games with at least one three-pointer ... The rookie kicker had three holders in all (P-Jeff Gossett, QBs-Gary Danielson and Mike Pagel) ... Was forced to throw twice in Browns' 40-7 trouncing of Oilers in Houston (11/22), once on a PAT attempt (intercepted, but doesn't count in stats) and once on a FG try (incomplete) as three snaps were muffed ... ESPN's Chris Berman quipped, "He looks more like Mick Jagger than Jeff Jaeger when he passes." ... Hit double-digits in scoring four times ... Scored 58 points in one six-week stretch (10/18 at Cinc. through 11/22 at Houston), as he was 12-15 in FGs and 22-22 in PATs.

### JEFF JAEGER'S STATISTICS

**PLACEKICKING**

YEAR	PATs		LG	PTS	1-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+
	M/A	FGM/FGA							
1987	33/33	14/22	48	75	0/0	6/6	3/6	5/9	0/1
PCT.	(100%)	(63.6%)			(0%)	(100%)	(50%)	(55.5%)	(0%)

**KICKING ANALYSIS**

YEAR	AVG. YDS. ATTEMPTED	AVG. YDS. MADE	AVG. YDS. MISSED
1987	36.9	35.1	43.5

**CAREER SINGLE-GAME HIGHS (regular season)**

**MOST POINTS SCORED:** 12 vs. L.A. Rams (10/26/87)  
(3-4 FGs, 3 PATs)

**FIELD GOALS**

**Number attempted:** 4 vs. L.A. Rams (10/26/87)

**Number Made:** 3 vs. L.A. Rams (10/26/87)

**Longest Attempted:** 52 vs. Buffalo (11/15/87)

**Longest Made:** 48 vs. L.A. Rams (10/26/87)

**Longest FGM Streak:** 7 (9/20/87 to 10/26/87)

**PATs**

**Number Attempted:** 5 vs. Atlanta (11/8/87)

**Number Made:** 5 vs. Atlanta (11/8/87)

**Longest Successful PAT Streak:** 33 (current)

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Holds the NCAA all-time field goal mark with 80, breaking former UCLA All-American John Lee's (Cardinals) mark of 79 ... Broke the school mark for field goals (80) and scoring (358 points), breaking former Husky Chuck Nelson's mark of 59 and 271 ... Connected on 80.8% (80 of 99) of career field goal attempts ... Of 91 career field goal attempts inside the 50, success rate stands at outstanding 85.7% ... He also converted 118 of 123 PATs (95.9%) ... Earned first-team All-America status from AP, UPI, Football News, Walter Camp and Poorman's Guide, as well as first-team All-Pac 10 in his record-breaking senior season ... Accomplished punter who handled both chores for the West squad in Hula Bowl ... As a junior in 1985, converted 21 of 24 three-pointers including 19 consecutive successful attempts en route to a second-team All-America berth ... As a sophomore, scored career-high 96 points (sixth in the nation) and an honorable mention All-America berth ... Set the NCAA freshman mark in 1983 by connecting on 20 of 26 field goals and earned freshman All-America honors ... Competed in football, basketball, baseball, wrestling and golf during prep career ... Co-captained football team and earned All-North Puget Sound League honors as a punter and second team All-League honors at defensive end ... Economics major with 3.28 grade point average ... Jeff and his wife Dawn (married 6/20/87) reside in Westlake ... Participant in offseason conditioning program ... Full name: Jeff Todd Jaeger.

## 51 EDDIE JOHNSON

**Linebacker**

6'-1", 225 lbs., 8th Year

Louisville

Daugherty (Albany, Ga.) H.S.

Born: February 3, 1959

Albany Ga.

Draft 7, 1981



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1981, 16/0); (1982, 9/1); (1983, 16/2); (1984, 16/16); (1985, 16/16); (1986, 16/16); (1987 12/11) Total 101/61.

**PRO:** Durable left inside linebacker who has averaged 8.5 tackles-per-game since he became a full-time starter in 1984 ... Has played in 101 consecutive games (excluding the three replacement games in '87) ... Joined Browns as a seventh-round draft choice in 1981 (187th player selected) ... Once labeled as "too light to play in the NFL," has proven critics wrong throughout career ... Described by Marty Schottenheimer as having a "great six-inch pop" on initial hits ... Shaves head at start of each training camp.

**1987:** Perhaps biggest play of his career came vs. Indianapolis in AFC divisional playoff game (1/9/88), when he blitzed QB-Jack Trudeau and forced a third period interception with the score tied at 14 and the Colts on Cleveland's 20 ... Ball was picked off by S-Felix Wright, and Browns went on to score 24 second-half points en route to a 38-21 win ... Named as first alternate to the Pro Bowl ... Played in 101st career game in regular season finale at Pittsburgh (12/26) and recorded his fourth career interception for 11 yards, halting a potential go-ahead score with Pittsburgh in a first-and-goal situation on the Browns' 10-yard line ... Finished tied for second (with Clay Matthews) on team with 72 tackles (43 solo) ... Had season-high 10 tackles (seven solo) vs. Bengals (12/13) after a nine tackle (six solo) performance vs. Colts (12/6) ... Not credited with a start at Houston

(11/22) because Browns opened in "Bear" ... Suffered a bruised knee in Chargers' game (11/1), where he had four tackles and recovered a fumble ... Recorded seven tackles vs. Bills (11/15) ... Made six tackles (five solo) and a sack (for eight yards) vs. Falcons (11/8) ... Recorded eight tackles (five solo) in 38-21 playoff win (1/9/88) over Colts ... Had three tackles at Denver (1/17/88) in AFC Championship game.

**1986:** Finished third on team with 117 total tackles (75 solo) and defended two passes ... Credited with pass defense at Bears (9/7) and vs. Miami (11/10) ... In playoffs, recorded five tackles and a pass defense vs. Jets (1/3/87) before leaving the game with an ankle injury suffered in second quarter ... Played while slightly hobbled in AFC Championship game vs. Broncos (1/11/87) and recorded seven tackles and a pass defense.

**1985:** Defensive co-captain was Browns' second-leading tackler with 148 ... Also contributed one-half sack and defended nine passes, including stealing a pass at San Diego (9/29) ... Received AP honorable mention All-Pro honors after season ... Had season-high 15 tackles vs. Buffalo (11/17) ... Had one-half sack, three passes defended and eight tackles at San Diego ... Earned game balls for performances in Bengals' (11/24) and Oilers' (12/15) victories ... Made 10 solo stops and two assists at Miami in playoffs (game high).

**1984:** Led team in tackles with career-high 172, edging out inside partner Cousineau (170) ... 108 unassisted tackles was also team best ... Accounted for one-half sack, seven QB "hurries," defended seven passes and led team in tackles behind the line of scrimmage (non-sacks) with seven ... Most emotional game was first pro appearance in home state of Georgia; made game-high 13 tackles and recorded first sack of NFL career in front of over 50 friends and relatives — many wearing Browns' No. 51 jerseys ... Intercepted first two passes of career vs. Jets (10/14) ... Started all 16 games.

**1983:** Shared playing time with Scott Nicolas at Dick Ambrose's ILB spot last 10 games of season (after Ambrose broke his ankle vs. Jets, 10/9) ... Prior to Ambrose injury, was primarily a special teams and short-yardage situation player ... Finished season with 77 total tackles (54 solos), sixth best on team, despite starting only two games (15 and 16) ... Defended three passes and had season-high 11 tackles at Cincinnati (10/23).

**1982:** Played in all nine games during strike-shortened season ... First start of career was at Dallas at ROLB in place of injured Clay Matthews ... Playing mostly specialty teams, totaled 17 tackles (12 solos) ... Saw action in Raiders' playoff game.

**1981:** Made 35 stops as a rookie (18 unassisted) and recovered important fumble vs. Atlanta at Stadium (9/27) ... Played in all 16 games, mostly in special teams.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Started all four years for Cardinals of Louisville ... Had three consecutive seasons of over 100 tackles: 144 in 1980; 145 in 1979; and 110 as a sophomore ... Tallied six QB sacks senior year when he was captain and team's MVP ... All-South Independent and All-Metro ... Captain and MVP in Blue-Gray game (made 22 tackles) ... Majored in communications and radio and TV broadcasting ... All-state performer at Daughtery H.S. in Albany, Ga. (made 215 tackles as senior) ... Was also basketball and track standout ... Long jumped 23'4" and triple jumped 45'7" ... Comes from a family of five brothers and two sisters ... Involved in Browns' off-season strength and conditioning program last six years, but did split time last two years between Georgia and Cleveland in order to operate the "Eddie Johnson Fitness Center" in hometown of Albany

... Part of Browns' contingent that battled Lions, Colts, Bengals, Bills, and Bears in Stren/NFL Walleye Tournament in Port Clinton, O. last May ... Well regarded as a bass-fisherman and competed in bass tournaments in Georgia and Alabama ... Willing volunteer in charitable events; was the Honorary Chairman for Diabetes Association Swim-a-Thon, also involved with March of Dimes ... Helped raise money for Big Brothers/Big Sisters in "Bowling for Kids Sake" event ... Also visited Boy Scouts of America group ... Lives in Brookpark (Cleveland suburb) with wife Ramona, son Rahshan (3/23/83) and daughter Elise Janeen (1/10/87) ... Ramona began labor cramps at Cleveland Stadium during playoff win over Colts last year, but stayed for the whole game ... She gave birth at 1:30 a.m. ... Ramona was a shortstop on Georgia state championship team for three years ... Full name: Eddie Johnson.

**EDDIE JOHNSON'S STATISTICS**

**TACKLES (638):** 1981 (35); 1982 (17); 1983 (77); 1984 (172); 1985 (148); 1986 (117); 1987 (72).

**INTERCEPTIONS (4):** 1984 (2); 1985 (1); 1987 (1).

**PASSES DEFENSED (22):** 1981 (0); 1982 (0); 1983 (3); 1984 (7); 1985 (9); 1986 (2); 1987 (1).

**KICKOFF RETURNS (1):** 1981 (one for 7 yards).

**OPPONENTS' FUMBLES RECOVERED (2):** 1981 (1); 1987 (1).

**QUARTERBACK SACKS (2):** 1984 (1/2); 1985 (1/2); 1987 (1).

**11 LEE JOHNSON**

**Punter**

6'-2", 198 lbs., 4th Year

Brigham Young

McCullough (Conroe, Tex.) H.S.

Born: November 21, 1961

Dallas, Tex.

Waivers (Buffalo), 1987



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1985, 16/0); (1986, 16/0); (1987, 12/0) **Total 44/0 Total With Browns 3/0**

**PRO:** Bare left-footed punter who doubles as a kickoff specialist (with shoe on) ... Believed to be the NFL's first bare-footed punter since Henry (Hawaiian) Hughes, who punted for the Boston Braves in 1932, according to research done by the Pro Football Hall of Fame ... Acquired on waivers from Buffalo on 12/11/87 and punted for Browns final three games last season (see 1987) plus two playoff contests ... Was one of three punters used by Browns in '87 (Jeff Gossett, George Winslow) ... Originally a fifth-round draft pick in 1985 (138th overall) by the Houston Oilers ... Punted for two and one-half seasons for Oilers before being placed on waivers (12/1/87) ... Was claimed by Buffalo, who waived him before he kicked in a game ... Career stats include 221 punts for a 40.9 yard average, including 56 boots inside-the-20 ... Has not had a punt blocked in career ... Averaged 44.3 on three postseason punts (all with the Browns) ... One of the NFL's top kickoff men, has nailed 50 of 132 career kickoffs into the endzone (37%), including 14 of 64 in '87 and an NFL-high 36 of 68 in '86 ... Has three touchbacks on 17 kickoffs (one in each game) for the Browns.

**1987:** Kicked final three regular season games for Browns and both playoff games ... Joined Matt Bahr as new veteran kicking duo came on for playoff drive following Indianapolis loss (12/6) ... Averaged 35.2 yards on nine punts for Browns in regular season, with three inside-the-20 and allowed only one return for six yards ... In first game with Cleveland, booted three punts for a 44.3 yard average, including a 66-yarder (tied for career best, and longest punt since 1984 for Browns) ... Averaged 39.5 yards on two punts in L.A. vs. Raiders (12/20), including a 41-yarder that died on the 15-yard line ... Averaged 26.3 on four punts in cold, windy Pittsburgh (12/26) as Browns clinched division title ... Punted well in playoffs (see Pro), while booting three of five KO's into the endzone for touchbacks ... Punted in nine games for the Oilers, averaging 41.3 on 35 kicks, three touchbacks, five inside the 20 and a long of 59 ... Ironically, Browns finished season with former Oiler Johnson, while Oilers finished season with former Browns' P-Jeff Gossett.

**1986:** Averaged 41.2 yards on 88 punts, with nine touchbacks and 26 kicks inside-the-20 ... Ranked fifth in AFC, while 35.7 net average ranked fourth ... Also finished third in NFL with 26 inside-the-20, behind Cowboys' Mike Saxon (28) and Jets' Dave Jennings (27) ... 36 of 68 kickoffs (52.9%) went into the endzone for touchbacks, tops in the league.

**1985:** Won job as a rookie punter, averaging 41.7 on 83 punts ... Nailed 22 punts inside-the-20 ... Had a 35.7-yard net average, third best in AFC ... Booted eight times for a 49.8 average and a long of 62 vs. Browns on 10/13.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Had a career punting mark of 47.0 on 81 punts during career at Brigham Young ... Punted 57 times for a 45.5-yard average as a senior, and 24 times for a 50.6-yard average as a junior ... Set an NCAA record with a 60.4-yard average on five boots against Wyoming ... Also boomed an 80-yarder in that game ... Handled all placements, converting 95 of 101 PATs (94.1%) and 24 of 40 FGs (60%) for 167 points ... Lettered in football, soccer and track at McCullough (Conroe, Tex.) H.S. ... Enjoys racquetball and skiing ... Also a jazz enthusiast ... Holds a B.S. in business administration ... Lee and his wife Shelley (1/8/87) live in The Woodlands, Texas ... Known for his good-natured personality ... Full name: Lee Eric Johnson.

### LEE JOHNSON'S STATISTICS

YEAR	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	TB	IN 20	LG	BLK	FC	NET
1985	83	3,464	41.7	8	22	65	0	7	35.7
1986	88	3,623	41.2	9	26	66	0	21	35.7
1987	50	1,969	39.4	4	8	66	0	8	32.8
<b>Totals</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>9,056</b>	<b>40.9</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>35.4</b>

1987-Cle. 9 317 35.2 1 3 66 0 2 32.3

**PLAYOFFS:** 1987 vs. Indianapolis (1 punt, 37 yards, 1 In 20, 37 LG)  
at Denver (2 punts, 96 yards, 48.0 avg., 0 In 20, 59 LG).

**CAREER SINGLE-GAME HIGHS** (regular season)

**Most punts:** 8 (three times, last with Houston vs. Miami, 11/2/86)

**Highest Average (min. three punts):** 49.8 (eight kicks, 10/13/85 vs. Cleveland)

**Longest:** 66 yards (twice, last with Cleveland vs. Cincinnati, 12/13/87)

**Inside 20:** 4 (twice, last vs. Buffalo, 12/21/86).

## 59 MIKE JOHNSON

Linebacker

6'-1", 225 lbs., 3rd Year

Virginia Tech

DeMatha (Hyattsville, Md.) H.S.

Born: November 26, 1962

Southport, N.C.

Draft 1b (supplemental), 1984



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1986, 16/0); (1987, 11/10)  
Total 27/10

**PRO:** Solid foundation of the Cleveland defense that in 1987 allowed the NFL's fewest TDs and the AFC's fewest rushing yards ... Molded into starter last season alongside Eddie Johnson, giving Browns a "Johnson & Johnson" one-two punch on inside ... Signal-caller in "Bear" defense ... Joined Browns on 8/11/86 after two-year stint in USFL ... Selected by Browns in first round (Browns' second pick after RB-Kevin Mack, 18th overall) of 1984 supplemental draft ... Played in 35 games for the USFL Philadelphia/Baltimore Stars, including the 1984 and 1985 Championship games ... Originally selected by the USFL Pittsburgh Maulers in the 1984 territorial draft, and was traded to Stars on 2/20/84 ... Recorded 5 1/2 sacks and 3 fumble recoveries for Stars ... Browns' leading tackler in '87 and topped special teams' chart in '86.

**1987:** Beat out Anthony Griggs for starting RILB spot in training camp and finished as leading tackler on club despite missing finale at Pittsburgh (12/26) with a knee injury sustained in the L.A. game (12/20) ... Recorded 98 stops (65 solo), including 48 in his last four games: nine at L.A. (12/20), 10 vs. Cincy (12/13), 13 vs. Colts (12/6) and 16 at San Francisco (11/29) ... Played most of season with a broken middle finger suffered in Browns' 30-17 win over the Rams (10/26) ... Opened at MLB in "Bear" or RILB in "34" defense ... Tallied four tackles (three solo), a QB sack for four yards and a QB pressure in Houston (11/22) ... Also recorded a sack for nine yards at San Diego (11/1) ... Second on team with three forced fumbles ... Caused 49ers' FB-Harry Sydney to fumble, resulting in a David Grayson 17-yard TD return ... Led all Browns with 17 postseason tackles ... Tallied eight (six solo) in 38-21 win over Colts (1/9/88), and nine (five solo) at Denver (1/17/88) in AFC Championship game.

**1986:** Led club in special teams tackles with 33 (21 solo) and paralleled that success when called upon in down and distance situations ... Impact hitter who caused three fumbles (tied for second on team) and recovered two ... Recorded 19 tackles playing inside LB (third among non-starters) ... Best performance came in playoff win over Jets (1/3/87), as he tied for club-high nine tackles, including one of NFL record nine sacks ... Also made four stops and a pass defense in AFC Championship game vs. Denver (1/11/87) ... Saw most extensive action in regular season when starting LB-Eddie Johnson was injured at Buffalo (12/7) and responded with six tackles and a fumble recovery, and was awarded with the defensive game ball ... Also won game ball for team-high three special teams tackles in season finale vs. San Diego (12/21) ... One week earlier at Cincy (12/14), recorded four special teams tackles and caused and recovered a fumble.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Two-time All-America and four-year starter for Virginia Tech team that produced NFLers' Bruce Smith (Buffalo), Jesse Penn (Dallas) and Tony Paige (N.Y. Jets) ... Earned Academic All-America honors while studying architecture, and plans to pursue

that career after football ... Represented Browns in local "Spelling Bee" in Cleveland contest last March ... Played in Peach Bowl in freshman year and Blue-Gray game following senior year ... Versatile athlete who played basketball in freshman year for basketball powerhouse DeMatha High School ... High School All-America at DT in senior year ... Saw some action at TE as a freshman and sophomore ... Father is retired U.S. Air Force Senior Master Sergeant and mother is head librarian of AFL-CIO headquarters ... Mike and his wife, Deidre, recently purchased a home in Cleveland suburb of Westlake, Ohio ... Full name: Michael Johnson.

### MIKE JOHNSON'S STATISTICS

**TACKLES (154):** 1986 (56); 1987 (98)

**QB SACKS (2):** 1987 (2)

**FUMBLES CAUSED (6):** 1986 (3); 1987 (3)

**FUMBLES RECOVERED (3):** 1986 (2); 1987 (1)

**PLAYOFFS:** 1986 vs. N.Y. Jets (9 tackles, 1 QB sack for 0 yards)  
vs. Denver (4 tackles, 1 pass defense)  
1987 vs. Indianapolis (8 tackles)  
at Denver (9 tackles)

## 95 MARLON JONES

**Defensive End**

6'-4", 260 lbs., 1st Year

Central State (Ohio)

Milford Mill (Baltimore, MD) H.S.

Born: July 1, 1964

Baltimore, Md.

Free Agent, 1987



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1987, 1/0) Total 1/0

**PRO:** Late season acquisition for Browns last year who will be given a chance to make squad in training camp ... Has shown potential as a pass rusher ... Signed with the Browns on 11/19/87 ... Active for only one game (season finale at Pittsburgh, 12/26), after being on inactive list previous five ... Played one season for the CFL Toronto Argonauts ... Totalled 54 tackles including 12 QB sacks, a fumble recovery and an interception.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Lettered four years for coach Billy Joe at Central State in Wilberforce (O.) ... Uncanny resemblance to heavy-weight boxer Mike Tyson ... Nicknamed "Joe Rock" ... Attended Milford Mill High School in Baltimore ... Off-season conditioning program participant ... Full name: Marlon Anthony Jones.

## 54 MIKE JUNKIN

**Linebacker**

6'-3", 238 lbs., 2nd Year

Duke

Belvidere (Ill.) H.S.

Born: November 21, 1964

N. Little Rock, Ark.

Draft 1, 1987



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1987, 4/0)

**PRO:** Extremely physical, aggressive linebacker who experienced a

season-ending wrist injury in rookie year ... Participated in last May's mini-camp with little problem in his mobility or flexibility of his wrist ... Selected by Browns with their first pick in the 1987 draft (fifth overall) ... Pick was acquired when Cleveland sent their first round pick (24th overall), their second round pick (53rd overall) and LB-Chip Banks to the Chargers for San Diego's first round pick (5th overall) and second round pick (32nd overall; Browns picked talented OL-Gregg Rakoczy) ... Was first player selected out of Duke in first round since LB-Bob Matheson in 1967 (also by the Browns) ... Also first player selected out of ACC and second defensive player (behind LB-Cornelius Bennett) selected in 1987 draft.

**1987:** Signed with the Browns on August 10 ... Assigned freelance role when Browns initiated "Bear" defense in week two vs. Steelers ... Three week layoff in players' strike hindered his development ... Injured wrist at San Diego (11/1) when blocked by TE-Pete Holohan ... Underwent surgery for eight hours on 11/13 to repair his wrist ... Was in cast, with pins inserted, for remainder of season ... Four game totals included seven tackles plus four on special teams.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Led Blue Devils in tackles since his sophomore year and earned first-team All-Atlantic Coast Conference honors and various All-America honors in senior year (including AP second-team, Sporting News second-team, and CPFN second-team) while leading conference in tackles (188, 110 solo) ... Recorded 15 loss-tackles for 88 yards, 2 sacks and 5 forced fumbles ... Played in the East-West Shrine game and the Senior Bowl in January, 1987 ... Attended Belvidere (Ill.) High School, where he earned All-Conference and honorable mention All-America honors ... Was team captain and MVP linebacker ... Also lettered in basketball and was member of the National Honor Society ... Is son of Doris and Kirk Junkin (his father is a pilot for United Airlines) ... Was a history major with a 3.24 GPA ... Earned Academic All-ACC honors ... Brother, Trey, played for Bills and Redskins before settling with L.A. Raiders as a tight end ... Single ... Participant in offseason program ... Made several community appearances during past offseason ... Full name: Michael Wayne Junkin.

**MARTY SCHOTTENHEIMER ON MIKE JUNKIN:** "I have no doubt that Mike Junkin will be an excellent player in this league. When everything is right, it's tough, no matter how athletic and intelligent you are, to come in and dominate right away in this league. His holdout, the strike and the wrist injury have hurt him, but he's still making progress. He's making contributions and he'll make more."

## 19 BERNIE KOSAR

Quarterback  
6'-5", 210 lbs., 4th Year  
Miami  
Boardman (O.) H.S.  
Born: November 25, 1963  
Boardman, O.  
Draft 1 (supplemental), 1985



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1985, 12/10); (1986, 16/16); (1987, 12/12) Total 40/38

**PRO:** The youngest starting quarterback in the NFL has stepped into the forefront as one of the league's elite signal-callers ... 1987 should have been Kosar's first season in the league ... Instead, the 24-year old has led the Browns to three straight AFC Central titles —

one for each year in the league — and to two straight AFC Championship games ... Kosar and Dan Marino of the Dolphins are the only two QBs in league history to have led their clubs to three straight divisional crowns in their first three years in the league, and no QB has done it four times ... Won AFC passing crown last season (see 1987) with a 95.4 QB rating, and topped that with a 105.4 rating in the playoffs ... Joined the Browns as the youngest quarterback in team history, with two years of college eligibility remaining ... Graduated from Miami in only three years ... Is *twelve days younger* than QB-Vinny Testaverde of Tampa Bay, who succeeded him at Miami, and was the first pick in '87 draft ... Browns obtained Kosar in a trade involving Bills: Cleveland sent Buffalo four draft choices—two number ones (1985 and 1986), a third (1985) and a sixth (1986)—for Bills' first pick in the "Kosar" supplemental draft ... Kosar was ineligible for regular 1985 draft due to underclassman status ... Graduated from Miami in June of 1985 with a double major (finance and economics), became eligible and a special draft was held ... Signed on 7/2/85 ... Already owns five Browns' all-time passing records, including: most yards passing, game (489 vs. Jets, 1/3/87, playoffs); most passes attempted, game (64 vs. Jets, 1/3/87); most passes completed, game (33, tied with Brian Sipe, vs. Jets, 1/3/87); lowest interception rate, career (2.2%, 26 of 1,168, min. 750 attempts.); lowest interception rate, season (1.88%, 1986, 10 of 531) ... Playoff performance (attempts and yardage) vs. Jets (1986) set NFL postseason records, and completions tied Dan Fouts' post-season record ... Set an AFC Championship game record last season by completing 26 of 41 passes for 356 yards at Denver (1/17/88) ... Has enjoyed three of five top passing days in club history (489 yards vs. Jets, 1/3/87; 414 vs. Pittsburgh, 11/23/86; 401 vs. Miami, 11/11/86) ... Needs to throw 332 passes to qualify for the NFL's all-time passing list (a player needs 1,500 attempts to qualify) ... Kosar's pre-1988 QB rating of 84.6 would place him fifth among all-time quarterbacks ... Needs to throw for 1,261 yards to move past Milt Plum and Bill Nelsen into fourth-place on the Browns' all-time passing yardage list ... Currently ranks fifth among all NFL starters (min. 40 starts) in regular season winning percentage with a 24-14 (.632) record ... Is 2-3 in playoffs, with the total margin of defeat in the three losses totalling 11 points ... The margin of the two victories has been 20 points ... Is 20-8 (.714) the last two years during regular season ... In December the last two years, Kosar has completed 127 of 219 passes (58.0%) for 1,698 yards, 12 TDs, two INTs and a QB rating of 97.2, while compiling a 6-1 record ... In the last two years, Kosar has the lowest interception percentage (2.0) in the NFL and is second (behind Marino) among NFL QBs in attempts (920), completions (551) and third (behind Marino and Boomer Esiason) in yardage (6,887) ... Has thrown a TD pass in 17 straight

**KOSAR ON HIS YOUTH (TURNED 24 ON 11/25/87):** "Age is no excuse for failure."

**TE-OZZIE NEWSOME ON KOSAR:** "Nothing Bernie does surprises me. To think he's only just finished his third year. If he doesn't get injured, he could be one of the best of all time. He's so cool. All he asks is for the offensive line to give him some time and for the receivers to run their routes. He'll do the rest."

**HALL OF FAME QB-JOE NAMATH ON KOSAR:** "So many of his passes are released before the receiver has turned around. His timing is wonderful."

**BILLS' LB-CORNELIUS BENNETT ON KOSAR:** "Whew, I've never seen a release as quick as his."

games (21 including postseason).

**1987:** Was voted second alternate to the Pro Bowl, and was named to the squad by AFC coach Marty Schottenheimer ... His amazing second-half rally in last year's AFC Championship game (16 of 22 for 256 yards, three TDs, no INTs for a 150.8 QB rating — in the second half) capped a brilliant year ... Led the AFC in passing with a 95.4 QB rating, a 62.0 completion percentage (241 of 389) and 7.8 yards-per-attempt ... Threw for 3,033 yards in 12 games, the most ever by a Cleveland quarterback in that number of games ... His 22 TD passes were fifth-most in team history, a career high, and the most ever in 12 games by a Cleveland QB ... Only Seattle's Dave Kreig (23) and Miami's Dan Marino (26) threw for more scores in the conference ... Threw for a career-high four TDs and no INTs vs. Bengals (12/13) ... Had second lowest INT rate in NFL (2.3, nine of 389) ... Recorded a QB rating of 100 + in six games: 9/13 at N.O.—101.9; 11/8 vs. Atl.—113.0; 11/15 vs. Buff.—110.7; 11/22 at Hou.—117.0, 12/13 vs. Cinc.—134.8, 12/20 at L.A.—102.9) ... Threw for over 250 yards in six of 12 games, and over 300 yards twice (at N.O., 9/13 and vs. Buff., 11/15) ... His 7.8-yard average gain tied John Elway for the AFC's best and was second in NFL to Wade Wilson of Vikings ... His 62.0 completion percentage was the second best in team history (Otto Graham compiled a 64.7 mark in 1953) ... Surpassed Mike Phipps into sixth place among all-time Browns' passers vs. Bengals (12/13) ... Rushed 15 times for 22 yards on the season, and scored a TD on a three-yard rollout in the opener at N.O. (9/13) ... Completed 46 of 72 passes for 585 yards, six TDs and two INTs in playoffs for a 105.4 QB rating ... Set an AFC Championship record by completing 26 passes (41 attempts) in 38-33 loss to Broncos (rallied club from a 21-3 halftime deficit) ... Named Offensive MVP by Cleveland Touchdown Club for second straight year ... Also named the NFL's MVP in balloting for the Gillette-NFL "People's Choice" Award ... Finished ahead of John Elway and Joe Montana ... Led all quarterbacks by throwing for 124 yards, while completing 10 of 17 passes for no TDs and one INT in Pro Bowl.

**1986:** Led Browns to most wins in club history ... Enjoyed third-best season in team history and finished third in AFC (behind Dan Marino and Boomer Esiason) with 3,854 yards ... Completed 310 of 531 passes, while tossing 17 TDs and throwing only 10 interceptions ... 1.9 interception percentage was by far the lowest in the NFL, and the best in club history ... Had thrown 171 consecutive passes (five games) without an interception before K.C.'s Kevin Ross picked one off (10/12) ... Won AFC Offensive Player of the Week honors twice, both 400-yard passing efforts (Miami, 11/10; Pittsburgh, 11/23) ... 401 yards passing vs. Miami on Monday night was first career 400-yard effort ... Two weeks later, set regular-season career high with 414-yard performance ... Rank as second and third-best passing days in club regular season history ... His 50 pass attempts (32 completions) vs. Dolphins was third-highest in club history ... Completed 28 of 36 passes vs. Packers (10/19) for a 77.8 completion percentage, which ranks as third-best single-game completion percentage in club history ... Won game balls vs. K.C. (10/12) and at Indianapolis (11/2) ... Threw then career-high three TD passes against Colts ... Won PFWA Schick Player of the Month Award for December, as he completed 52 of 90 passes for 744 yards, five TDs and no interceptions, while leading Browns to victo-

**KOSAR ON THE 1988 SEASON:** "I think it's important to remain consistent in this league and not give up hope. If you maintain your character and poise, it's eventually going to work out. We gained valuable experience, and it will help us this year."

ries at Buffalo, at Cincinnati that clinched AFC Central crown, and vs. San Diego ... Threw career-long 72-yard TD pass to Herman Fontenot at Indy (11/2) ... Became first Cleveland quarterback to beat Steelers in Pittsburgh since Bill Nelsen (11/16/69), when Browns came away 27-24 victors on 10/5 ... In two playoff games, completed 51 of 96 passes for 748 yards, three TDs and four INTs ... Took every snap from center until Mike Pagel relieved him late in regular season finale vs. San Diego ... Was named Offensive MVP by Cleveland Touchdown Club.

**1985:** Broke Browns' rookie records for lowest interception rate (2.8) and highest QB rating (69.3) while finishing season ranked ninth among AFC signal callers ... In AFC, only Jets' Ken O'Brien (1.6) and Chiefs' Bill Kenney (2.7) had lower rate than Kosar's 2.8 ... Had thrown 134 consecutive passes (six games) without an interception before his last pass of regular season was stolen in endzone (at Jets) ... Earned AFC Offensive Player of Week honors and was voted first game ball for 14 of 28, 161-yard, three passing TD and one rushing TD effort vs. Oilers (12/15) ... Quarterbacked in last 12 games after watching Gary Danielson lead team to 2-2 start ... Browns were 4-5 in games which Kosar started and finished (4-6 in all starts) ... Relieved Danielson in second quarter of Patriots game (10/6) after Gary separated his shoulder; led team to 24-20 comeback win after trailing 20-17 in final period ... After fumbling his first NFL snap (2:12 to play in first half), came back to complete his first seven passes attempted, including his initial pass to Brennan (9 yards) ... Finished afternoon 9 of 15 for 105 yards ... Fired first TD pass following week at Houston in his first NFL start — 68-yard bomb to Clarence Weathers that put the Browns in front to stay, 7-6 ... First home start came before soldout Cleveland Stadium crowd of 77,928 against Raiders (10/20) ... Quarterbacked in first pro game (10/6) at the age of 21 years, 10 months and 11 days ... Was not named to any all-rookie teams (Rams' 34-year old Dieter Brock was consensus pick).

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Joined Browns after just two playing seasons with Hurricanes ... In those two years (red-shirted as freshman in 1982) established 22 single game, season and career records

### —DID YOU KNOW?—

- ★ Kosar has been the youngest starting quarterback in the NFL the last three years. Bernie will turn 25 just prior to week thirteen of the 1988 season.
- ★ Only Kosar and Miami's Dan Marino have won three straight division titles in their first three years in the league. No QB has won four straight in his first four years.
- ★ Owns five all-time Browns' passing records and three NFL postseason marks.
- ★ Owns the lowest interception ratio in the NFL in the last two years (2.0).
- ★ Has quarterbacked the Browns to the AFC's best record in the last two seasons (22-9; 20-8 with him as a starter).
- ★ Won the AFC passing crown in 1987 with a 95.4 rating, a 62.0 completion percentage and a rate of 7.8 yards-per-attempt.

while leading Miami to a National Championship in 1983 and a Fiesta Bowl berth in 1984 ... Earned Orange Bowl MVP honors after passing for a record 300 yards as a freshman in 31-30 upset over Nebraska ... Chosen second-team AP All America and first-team CoSIDA Academic All America in 1984 ... Finished career with 463 completions out of 743 attempts (62.3%) for 5,971 yards (LG of 85 yards), 40 TD passes, 29 interceptions and was sacked 48 times ... Averaged 34.7 passes, 21.8 completions and 303.5 yards per game in 1984 ... 19-6 record as starter ... In 1984, established following single-game records: most completions (30 vs. Maryland); most yards passing (447 vs. Boston College); and most TD passes (five at Cincinnati) ... LG pass was 85-yard TD to Eddie Brown vs. Cincinnati ... Threw for 300-plus yards nine times during two-year career ... Against UCLA in the 1985 Fiesta Bowl, hit on 31 of 44 passes for 294 yards, two TDs and one interception ... 447-yard passing performance against Boston College on national TV was overshadowed by Doug Flutie's 65-yard "Hail Mary" pass on the last play of the game ... Won the 1984 Jack Harding Memorial Award (UM MVP) and the '84 Mariutto Award (UM football scholar award) ... Graduated from Miami, 6/25/85, with a double major (finance and economics) ... Took 18 credit hours during '85 spring term and six in summer in order to graduate in three years (with honors) ... As a senior in high school, passed for 2,022 yards and 19 TDs, while leading his team to an 8-2 record ... Acclaimed 1981's Ohio Player of The Year by AP ... Played only six games as junior (due to school strike) and was injured most of sophomore season ... Also played baseball and basketball ... Received Northern Ohio Amateur Athlete of Year in 1984 by SMACO ... Two years ago, Bernie returned to receive SMACO's Northern Ohio Pro of the Year ... Last season, Bernie performed "hat trick" when he received SMACO's Pride of Cleveland Award ... Born and raised 60 miles from Cleveland Stadium (Boardman, O. — a Youngstown suburb), Bernie is fulfilling a childhood dream of playing for the Browns ... Favorite player growing up was former Browns' QB-Brian Sipe ... Competed in NBC's Superstars competition in 1986 off-season ... Recently donated \$10,000 to Miami to be split between business school and athletic department ... Also served as Honorary Heart Drive Chairman for Mahoning County American Heart Association ... Involved with Cleveland area Catholic Charities ... Honorary Chairman for the Tod Children & Babies Hospital's "Light Up a Life" campaign ... Nominated by teammates for Byron "Whizzer" White Humanitarian Award ... Despite high demand for his time, is active in speaker and charity circuit throughout Ohio ... Has taken law school courses at Case Western Reserve ... Enjoys playing golf, reading, studies the stock market and follows politics closely ... Brother Brian entered Baldwin-Wallace on a baseball scholarship in 1987 ... Sister Beth was married last June ... Lives in Cleveland suburb of Rocky River ... Single ... Full name: Bernie J. Kosar, Jr.

## BERNIE KOSAR'S STATISTICS

## PASSING

YEAR	ATT.	COMP.	PCT.	YDS	AVG./		INT.		TKD./	QB	
					ATT.	TD	INT.	PCT.			LG
1985	248	124	50.0	1,578	6.36	8	7	2.8	68t	19/121	69.3
1986	531	310	58.4	3,854	7.26	17	10	1.9	72t	39/274	83.8
1987	389	241	62.0	3,033	7.80	22	9	2.3	54t	22/129	95.4
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1,168</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>57.8</b>	<b>8,465</b>	<b>7.24</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>72t</b>	<b>80/524</b>	<b>84.6</b>

## PLAYOFF PASSING

1985	19	10	52.6	66	3.47	1	1	5.2	16t	1/4	56.0
1986	96	51	53.1	748	7.79	3	4	4.1	48t	5/14	71.9
1987	72	46	63.9	585	8.13	6	2	2.8	53	2/20	105.4
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>57.2</b>	<b>1,399</b>	<b>7.48</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>8/38</b>	<b>83.2</b>

# BROWNS '88

Kosar

Kosar

## KOSAR (cont.)

### RUSHING

YEAR	ATT.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
1985	26	-12	-0.5	10	1
1986	24	19	0.8	17	0
1987	15	22	1.5	7	1
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>0.45</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>

RECEIVING: 1986 (caught 1 pass for 1 yard)

400-YARD PASSING GAMES (3): 11/10/86 vs. Miami (401); 11/23/86 vs. Pittsburgh (414); 1/3/87 vs. N.Y. Jets, AFC divisional playoffs, (489).

300-YARD PASSING GAMES (2): 9/13/87 at New Orleans (314); 11/15 vs. Buffalo (346)

### CAREER SINGLE GAME HIGHS (regular season only)

#### PASSING

Attempts: 50 vs. Miami (11/10/86)  
 Completions: 32 vs. Miami (11/10/86)  
 Percentage: 77.8 vs. Green Bay (10/19/86)  
 Yardage: 414 vs. Pittsburgh (11/23/86)  
 Long Gain: 72 at Indianapolis (11/2/86)  
 Touchdowns: 4 vs. Cincinnati (12/13/87)  
 Interceptions: 3 vs. Houston (12/14/86)  
 Times Sacked: 6 (twice) at Seattle (12/6/85)  
 at L.A. Raiders (11/16/86)

#### RUSHING

Attempts: 6 vs. New England (10/6/85)  
 Yardage: 17 vs. San Diego (12/21/86)  
 Long Gain: 17 vs. San Diego (12/21/86)  
 Touchdowns: 1 vs. Houston (12/15/85)  
 1 at New Orleans (9/13/87)

### GAME-BY-GAME PASSING STATISTICS

GAME	ATT.	COMP.	YDS.	PCT.	TD	INT.	LG	SACKS/ YD LOST	QB RAT.
<b>1985</b>									
9/8-9/29	DNP								
10/6 vs N.E.	15	9	104	60.0	0	1	33	0/0	53.2
10/13 at Hou.	19	8	208	42.1	1	1	68t	0/0	78.4
10/20 vs LA Raiders	22	10	140	45.5	1	0	32	2/17	81.6
10/27 vs Wash.	17	7	84	41.2	0	2	19	0/0	17.4
11/3 at Pitt.	19	13	96	68.4	0	0	24	1/9	80.2
11/10 at Cinc.	32	16	229	50.0	1	2	38	3/16	57.9
11/17 vs Buff.	25	12	103	48.0	1	0	23	2/10	72.6
11/24 vs Cinc.	1	1	-3	100.0	0	0	-3	0/0	79.2
12/1 at NY Giants	16	6	86	37.5	0	0	17	2/12	55.7
12/8 at Sea.	31	18	249	58.1	1	0	57	6/35	94.7
12/15 vs Hou.	28	14	161	50.0	3	0	31	1/5	103.4
12/22 at NY Jets	23	10	121	43.5	0	1	34	2/17	42.1
<b>Playoffs</b>									
1/4/86 vs Miami	19	10	66	52.6	1	1	16t	1/4	56.0
<b>1986</b>									
9/7 at Chi.	40	23	289	57.5	1	1	40	1/9	78.0
9/14 at Hou.	26	11	180	42.3	1	0	55t	3/24	79.0
9/18 vs Cinc.	40	28	293	70.0	0	0	25	4/38	90.9
9/28 vs Det.	27	17	139	63.0	0	0	21	1/4	76.0
10/5 at Pitt.	23	14	186	60.9	1	0	41	3/24	101.0
10/12 vs K.C.	35	22	287	62.9	2	1	44	1/2	95.8
10/19 vs G.B.	36	28	222	77.8	2	1	20	3/19	99.3
10/26 at Minn.	18	9	101	50.0	0	1	24	5/51	44.0
11/2 at Ind.	25	15	238	60.0	3	0	72t	3/25	131.3
11/10 vs Mia.	50	32	401	64.0	0	0	44	2/11	88.8
11/16 at LA Raiders	34	15	188	44.1	0	2	51	6/43	37.4
11/23 vs Pitt.	46	28	414	60.9	2	1	36t	0/0	95.7
11/30 vs Hou.	41	16	172	39.0	1	3	33t	2/2	29.7
12/7 at Buff.	33	18	240	54.5	1	0	31	3/10	87.9
12/14 at Cinc.	29	13	246	44.8	1	0	66	0/0	86.3
12/21 vs S.D.	28	21	258	75.0	2	0	57t	2/12	126.8
<b>Playoffs</b>									
1/ 3/87 vs NY Jets	64	33	489	51.6	1	2	37t	4/11	69.1
1/11/87 vs Den.	32	18	259	56.3	2	2	48t	1/3	77.5
<b>1987</b>									
9/13 at N.O.	39	28	314	71.8	2	1	30t	4/20	101.9
9/20 vs Pitt.	29	17	174	58.6	2	1	37t	1/8	84.5
9/28 vs Den.	cancelled								
10/4 at N.E.	DNP - player's strike								
10/11 vs Hou.	DNP - player's strike								
10/18 at Cinc.	DNP - player's strike								
10/26 vs Rams	30	19	223	63.3	1	1	53t	3/21	83.1
11/1 at S.D.	42	24	298	57.1	2	2	41t	5/31	75.3
11/8 vs Atl.	23	13	192	56.5	2	0	54t	0/0	113.0
11/15 vs Buff.	34	24	346	70.6	2	1	52t	2/9	110.7

### KOSAR (cont.)

1987 (cont.)

11/22 at Hou.	26	15	257	57.6	2	0	39t	0/0	117.0
11/29 at S.F.	37	26	275	70.2	1	1	37	1/7	89.4
12/6 vs Ind.	35	16	178	45.7	1	0	23	3/18	70.9
12/13 vs Cinc.	26	17	241	65.4	4	0	43	1/4	134.8
12/20 at Raiders	32	21	294	65.6	2	1	36	0/0	102.9
12/26 at Pitt.	36	21	241	57.8	1	1	26	2/11	76.3

Playoffs:

1/ 9/88 vs Ind.	31	20	229	64.5	3	1	39t	0/0	105.4
1/17/88 at Den.	41	26	356	63.4	3	1	53	2/20	105.3

### KOSAR VS. NFL TEAMS

Opponent	Games	Att.	Comp.	Yds.	Pct.	TD	Int.	LG	Sacks/ Yards	QB Rating
Atlanta	1	23	13	192	56.5	2	0	54	0/0	113.0
Buffalo	3	92	54	689	58.7	4	1	52	7/29	92.2
Chicago	1	40	23	289	57.5	1	1	40	1/9	78.0
Cincinnati	5	128	75	1,006	58.6	6	2	66	8/58	92.8
Dallas	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denver (a)	2	73	44	615	60.3	5	3	53	3/23	93.1
Detroit	1	27	17	139	63.0	0	0	21	1/4	76.0
Green Bay	1	36	28	222	77.8	2	1	20	3/19	99.3
Houston	5	140	64	978	45.7	8	4	68	6/31	76.4
Ind. (b)	3	91	51	645	56.0	7	1	72	6/43	99.4
Kansas City	1	35	22	287	62.9	2	1	44	1/2	95.8
Raiders	3	88	46	622	52.2	3	3	51	8/60	72.3
Rams	1	30	19	223	63.3	1	1	53	3/21	83.1
Miami (c)	2	69	42	467	60.9	1	1	44	3/15	79.8
Minnesota	1	18	9	101	50.0	0	1	24	5/51	44.0
New England	1	15	9	104	60.0	0	1	33	0/0	53.2
New Orleans	1	39	28	314	71.7	2	1	30	4/20	101.9
Giants	1	16	6	86	37.5	0	0	17	2/12	55.7
Jets (d)	2	87	43	610	49.4	1	3	37	6/28	61.9
Philadelphia	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phoenix	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	5	153	93	1,111	60.8	6	3	41	7/52	87.9
San Diego	2	70	45	556	64.3	4	2	57	7/43	95.9
San Fran.	1	37	26	275	70.2	1	1	37	1/7	89.4
Seattle	1	31	18	249	58.1	1	0	57	6/35	94.7
Tampa Bay	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	1	17	7	84	41.2	0	2	19	0/0	17.4

(a): includes two AFC Championship games

(b): includes one divisional playoff game

(c): includes one divisional playoff game

(d): includes one divisional playoff game

**RAIDER DE-HOWIE LONG ON KOSAR:** "It's so frustrating with a guy like Kosar. He's not even looking at you, but he can tell you're there and the pass is gone. He and the guy down in Miami (Dan Marino) have an incredible release."

**KOSAR ON LEADING THE AFC IN PASSING IN 1987:** "I take more satisfaction in our team winning its third Central Division championship in a row than winning some passing contest."

## 88 REGGIE LANGHORNE

Wide Receiver

6'-2", 200 lbs., 4th Year

Elizabeth City State  
Smithfield (Va.) H.S.

Born: April 7, 1963  
Suffolk, Va.

Draft 7, 1985



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1985, 16/3); (1986, 16/15); (1987, 12/12) Total 44/30

**PRO:** Legitimate deep threat who won a starting job in 1986 ... Has

a career average of 16.3-yards per catch ... Was a seventh-round draft pick in 1985 (175th player selected overall) and the third player selected by Browns ... One of fastest players on club with a sub-4.4 40-yard dash time ... Has played in every game (excluding three strike contests) since joining club ... Outstanding blocker ... Valuable special teams' player ... One of three WRs drafted by Browns in '85.

**1987:** Capped solid year by making most of three catches in play-offs ... Averaged 29 yards, as two of three grabs went for touchdowns ... Made a great diving catch for a score in Browns' 38-21 victory over Colts (1/9/88), and followed that with an 18-yard third period scoring catch at Denver in AFC Championship (1/17/88) ... Also caught a 30-yarder to set up Browns' second TD in third period (Cleveland scored three TDs in first 12 minutes of second half) ... Finished as third-leading WR on club during regular season with 20 catches for 288 yards and one touchdown ... Reception total was sixth overall on team ... Caught two balls for 30 yards in finale at Pittsburgh (12/26), two passes for 25 yards vs. Raiders (12/20) and two passes for 43 yards vs. Bengals (12/13) ... Caught two passes for 19 yards at S.F. (11/29) ... Caught at least one pass in all but two games ... Made all four special teams' tackles vs. Atlanta (11/8) ... Returned one kickoff for eight yards. ... Missed recent mini-camp due to minor knee injury that was corrected with arthroscopic surgery in May.

**1986:** Second on club with 678 receiving yards and tied for fourth (with TE-Ozzie Newsome) with 39 receptions ... Only five receivers in the AFC with 39 receptions or more averaged more yards-per-catch ... Won game balls when he reached the century mark twice (at Houston, 9/14, and at Pittsburgh, 10/5) ... Entered record book when he gained 115 yards on just three catches at Houston as his 38.3-yard avg. was second-best single-game avg.(min. 3 recpts.) in club history (behind Fair Hooker's 39.3 set 9/27/70 vs. S.F.) ... Caught a 55-yard scoring bomb in fourth quarter to put the Browns ahead for good ... Also caught four passes for 108 yards at Pittsburgh ... Career-long 66-yard reception on first play from scrimmage vs. Cincinnati (12/4) set up a one-yard Mack TD run ... Did not start opening day at Chicago, but started last 15 contests ... Caught at least one pass in each start ... Caught season-high six receptions vs. Packers (10/19) ... Finished with seven tackles on special teams ... Returned four kickoffs for 57 yards ... Caught four passes for 65 yards in playoff win over Jets (1/3/87) ... In AFC Championship (1/11/87), grabbed two passes for 35 yards.

**1985:** Saw considerable playing time near end of rookie campaign when WRs Clarence Weathers and Glen Young suffered shoulder injuries ... Played in all 16 games and started three ... Caught one pass for 12 yards at Cin. ... Third leading tackler on special teams with 18 (8 unassisted).

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Was the leading receiver in Central Inter-collegiate Athletic Association junior and senior seasons with total of 88 receptions for 1,386 yards (four TDs) ... Starting WR for Vikings since sixth game of freshman year (1981); closed out career with 105 catches for 1,666 yards (15.9 avg.) and scored six TDs ... First player from ECSU (NAIA school) ever drafted by Browns ... However, school has produced several NFLers, including QB-Johnny Walton (Eagles) and DT-Jethro Pugh (Cowboys) ... Voted All-CIAA team in both 1983 and '84 by coaches and media ... Lettered in track at ECSU ... Gained all-state honors as prepster (DB and WR) at Smithfield (Va.) H.S. ... Also starred in track (relays) and basketball ... Played on Browns' basketball team ... Presented with key to hometown after first season (first NFL player

ever drafted from Smithfield) ... Majored in health, physical education and recreation management ... Attended Cleveland State past off-season, working toward degree ... Has daughter Tamika ... Plays the baritone ... Lives in Cleveland suburb of North Olmsted ... Single ... Full name: Reginald Devan Langhorne.

## REGGIE LANGHORNE'S STATISTICS

RECEIVING YEAR	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
1985	1	12	12.0	12	0
1986	39	678	17.4	66	1
1987	20	288	14.4	25	1
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>2</b>

**RUSHING:** (one for (-11) yards)

**KICKOFF RETURNS:** 1985 (3 for 46 yards, LG 19, 0 TDs)  
1986 (4 for 57 yards, LG 20, 0 TDs)  
1987 (1 for 8 yards).

**CAREER 100-YARD RECEIVING GAMES (2):**  
(3/115 at Houston, 9/14/86)  
(4/108 at Pittsburgh, 10/5/86).

**PLAYOFFS:**  
1985 (none)  
1986 vs. N.Y. Jets (4 rec., 65 yards, 35 LG, 0 TDs)  
vs. Denver (2 rec., 35 yards, 22 LG, 0 TDs)  
1987 vs. Ind. (1 rec., 39 yards, 1 TD)  
at Den. (2 rec., 48 yards, 30 LG, 1 TD).

**CAREER SINGLE-GAME HIGHS (regular season)**

**Receptions:** 6 vs. Green Bay (10/19/86)  
**Yardage:** 115 at Houston (9/14/86)  
**Long Gain:** 66 at Cincinnati (12/4/86)  
**Touchdowns:** 1 (twice) last vs. Buffalo (11/15/87)

## 34 KEVIN MACK

**Fullback**  
6'-0", 235 lbs., 4th Year  
Clemson  
Kings Mountain (N.C.) H.S.  
Born: August 9, 1962  
Kings Mountain N.C.  
Draft 1 (supplemental), 1984



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1985, 16/15); (1986, 12/12); (1987, 12/12) Total 40/39

**PRO:** Powerful, tireless two-time Pro Bowl runner who has averaged 835 yards-per-season despite missing four games in 1986 (with injury) and 1987 (strike) ... In only three seasons, already ranks sixth on Browns' all-time rushing list, and may move into top five in '88 ... Has rushed for 2,504 yards on 597 carries (4.2 avg.), and needs 701 yards to move past Ernie Green (3,204) into fifth place ... Has seven career 100-yard rushing games ... Has scored 26 career TDs (22 rushing) to rank 19th on Browns' all-time scoring list (just behind Earnest Byner's 27 TDs) ... Broke Jim Brown's rookie rushing mark in 1985, 1,104 yards to 942 yards, and Mack passed Brown on his 180th carry of season while Brown ran 202 times ... Originally Browns' first pick (11th overall) in 1984 supplemental draft

... Waived by L.A. Express (1/31/85) and signed by Cleveland 2/1/85 ... Browns obtained supplemental draft pick in singular trade with Chicago Bears (5/1/84; night of NFL draft) ... Cleveland sent 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th-round choices in '84 NFL draft for Bears' three picks in June supplemental draft ... Was the second RB taken (Mike Rozier was first) and ninth offensive player selected ... USFL stats included: 72 carries for 330 yards (4.5 yard avg.), four TDs, six receptions for 38 yards in 12 games ... Browns are 11-0 in regular season games in which Mack has rushed for 90 yards or more (11-1 including playoffs) and are 22-6 in games he combined 14 attempts rushing and receiving (23-8 including playoffs) ... Career playoff rushing totals include 77 carries for 312 yards (4.1 avg.), one TD and a long gain of 27 vs. Indianapolis (1/9/88).

**1987:** Led club with 735 rushing yards on 201 carries (sixth in AFC) and five TDs ... Also caught 32 passes for 223 yards and a touchdown ... Had two 100-yard games in 1987 ... Had seventh career 100-yard game vs. Bengals (12/13) ... Rushed for career-high 133 yards on 27 carries, scored one TD rushing and another receiving ... 22-yard scoring jaunt was longest scoring run from scrimmage for Browns during season ... Rolled-up 114 yards on 26 carries in Houston (11/22), the first 100-yard game (excluding Larry Mason's century game during strike) since Mack gained 121 yards vs. Oilers on 11/30/86 ... Scored opening TD on a one-yard run ... Also caught two passes for 17 yards ... Carried the ball at least 11 times each game except at S.F. (11/29) ... Totalled 958 yards from scrimmage, while running mate Byner amassed 984 ... Surpassed the career 2,000-yard mark in his 33rd pro game (Atlanta, 11/8) and moved past Bobby Mitchell into sixth-place on all-time Browns' rushing list vs. Cincy (12/13) ... Tied career-high when he grabbed eight passes vs. Pittsburgh (9/20) for 45 yards ... Was named to his second AFC Pro Bowl squad (also named in 1985 as a rookie) ... Missed much of playoff win over Colts (1/9/88) with a stomach virus ... Rushed six times for 38 yards (6.3 avg.) and caught three passes for 17 yards, as Byner totalled 158 yards from scrimmage ... Next week at Denver in AFC Championship (1/17/88), rushed 12 times for 61 yards (5.1 avg.) and caught four passes for 28 yards.

**1986:** Despite missing over four games with shoulder injury, finished second in AFC with 10 rushing TDs and led Browns with 665 yards on 174 carries ... Combination of Mack-Byner that teamed for over 1,000 yards each in '85 was limited to only seven quarters of playing time in '86 due to injuries both sustained ... Surpassed century mark twice, both overtime victories ... Top game came vs. Houston (11/30), as he rushed for 121 yards on 28 carries ... Week before vs. Pittsburgh (11/23), he piled-up 106 yards on 24 carries ... Scored five TDs in last three games, including two each in weeks 14 and 15 ... Scored two TDs four times: opener at Chicago (9/7); at L.A. Raiders (11/16); at Buffalo (12/7); at Cincy (12/14) ... Eight of 10 TDs were on road ... Injured shoulder in opener vs. Chicago after gaining 50 yards on 10 carries and scoring two TDs ... Did not play for two weeks, tried to make comeback vs. Detroit in week four, re-injured shoulder and sat out next two games ... Averaged over 4.2 yards per carry in last five weeks as shoulder healed ... Finished seventh on club in receiving with 28 catches for 292 yards ... Caught career-high eight passes vs. Green Bay (10/19) for 68 yards ... Gained career-high 94 yards on six receptions vs. Miami (11/10), including a season-long 44-yard grab ... In playoff win vs. Jets (1/3/87), rushed 20 times for 63 yards and scored late fourth-quarter TD with a one-yard plunge to pull the Browns to within three (20-17) in rally ... Gained 47 yards in overtime (including 38 in final drive), despite playing game with two teeth knocked loose and a gash on his lower lip caused when he pounced on a loose ball in the first

period ... Also caught five passes for 51 yards ... In AFC Championship, gained a game-high 94 yards in 26 carries and caught two passes for 20 yards.

**1985:** Teamed with second-year back Earnest Byner to produce NFL's third pair of 1,000-yard rushers on same team in same season (Miami's Larry Csonka and Mercury Morris in 1972; and Pittsburgh's Franco Harris and Rocky Bleier in 1976) ... Combined with running mate Byner to form NFL's most productive RB duo (2,106 yards); followed by Raiders' Allen and Hawkins (2,028); and Bears' Payton and Suhey (2,022) ... First Cleveland offensive rookie since Greg Pruitt (1974) and only fifth first-year Brown to gain Pro Bowl honors (Jim Brown, 1957; Paul Warfield, 1964; and Chip Banks, 1982 were others) ... 1,104 yards rushing is 13th highest performance in club single-season history and ranked fourth in AFC and tenth in NFL ... AFC Offensive Player of Week for 115-yard (20 carries), one TD effort vs. New England (10/6) ... Voted game ball for outstanding performances in victories against Chargers, Patriots and Bengals ... 1,401 total yards from scrimmage ranked eighth in conference and 15th in league (second on team to Byner's 1,462) ... Ten TDs were most by a Browns' rookie since WR/RB Dub Jones set record with 11 in 1950 ... Finished sixth in AFC in scoring (among non-kickers) ... Only HOFer Marion Motley had as many 100-yard rushing games as a first-year player with Browns (Motley and Mack each had three) ... Had one carry for three yards and played great deal on special teams in 1986 Pro Bowl game ... Carried 13 times for 56 yards in Miami playoff game ... In addition to being named NFL Offensive Rookie of Year by *Football Digest*, was also honorable mention on AP's All-Pro team, named UPI AFC Rookie of Year, was first-team UPI NFL All-Rookie squad, first-team *Football Digest* All-Star team, voted MVP on offense by Cleveland TD Club and PFWA All-Rookie team (first team) ... Also honored as co-Most Valuable Player of Year (along with Byner) by Akron Browns' Backers.

### BYNER AND MACK 1987 GAME-BY-GAME RUSHING

Opponent	Earnest Byner					Kevin Mack				
	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
9/13 @ N.O.	10	45	4.5	12	0	11	37	3.4	9	0
9/20 PITT	12	54	4.4	11	0	14	53	3.8	15	1
9/28 Den.	cancelled					cancelled				
10/ 4 @ N.E.	DNP					DNP				
10/11 HOU.	DNP					DNP				
10/18 @ Cinc.	DNP					DNP				
10/26 RAMS	7	15	2.1	6	0	14	47	3.4	16t	1
11/ 1 @ S.D.	5	9	1.8	4	1	14	61	4.4	13	0
11/ 8 ATL.	10	29	2.9	6	2	18	52	2.9	6	1
11/15 BUFF.	10	21	2.1	6	0	17	48	2.8	7	0
11/22 @ Hou.	12	57	4.8	17t	2	26	114	4.4	22	1
11/29 @ SF	7	38	5.4	18	1	9	37	4.1	8	0
12/ 6 IND.	6	19	3.2	5	0	16	61	3.9	9	0
12/13 CINC.	2	20	10.0	16	0	27	133	4.9	22t	1
12/20 @ L.A.	12	74	6.2	21	1	17	55	3.2	10	0
12/26 @ Pitt.	12	48	4.0	8	1	18	37	2.1	10	0
<b>SEASON TOTAL</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>22t</b>	<b>5</b>

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Clemson's leading rusher in 1983, helped Tigers win ACC with 9-1-1 record ... Gained 862 yards on 151 carries (5.7 avg.), scored eight TDs and caught nine passes for 116 yards ... Ranked fourth in rushing among all '83 NCAA fullbacks and set Tiger mark for most yards rushing by FB ... Totalled 1,450 yards on 303 carries (4.8 avg.) and scored 12 TDs during collegiate career ... Played in Blue-Gray game ... Majored in industrial education ... Gained 1,585 yards as senior at Kings Mountain (N.C.) H.S., where he was put into the school's Hall of Fame last March ... Also played LB on defense ... Won letters in basketball (forward) and

track (100, 200, LJ, HJ, relays) ... Personal best in 100-yard dash was 9.5 ... Married Ava Bassett from Houston on May 31, 1986 ... Ava, along with several other Browns' wives, helped organize successful canned food drive during holidays last season ... Recently purchased a home in Cleveland suburb of Westlake ... Full name: Kevin Mack.

### KEVIN MACK'S STATISTICS

RUSHING YEAR	ATT.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
1985	222	1,104	5.0	61	7
1986	174	665	3.8	20	10
1987	201	735	3.7	22t	5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>2,504</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>22</b>

RECEIVING YEAR	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
1985	29	297	10.2	43	3
1986	28	292	10.4	44	0
1987	32	223	7.0	17	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>4</b>

**100-YARD RUSHING GAMES (7):** 9-29-85 at San Diego (130); 10-6-85 vs. New England (115); 11-24-85 vs. Cincinnati (117); 11-23-86 vs. Pittsburgh (106); 11-30-86 vs. Houston (121); 11/22/87 at Houston (114); 12/13/87 vs. Cincinnati (133).

**PLAYOFFS:** 1985 at Miami (13 rushes, 56 yards, 12 LG, 0 TDS  
 1986 vs. N.Y. Jets (20 rushes, 63 yards, 15 LG, 1 TD  
 (5 rec., 51 yards, 25 LG, 0 TD)  
 vs. Denver (26 rushes, 94 yards, 15 LG, 0 TD)  
 (2 rec., 20 yards, 12 LG, 0 TD)  
 1987 vs. Indianapolis (6 rushes, 38 yards, 27 LG, 0 TDs)  
 (3 rec., 17 yards, 6 LG, 0 TD)  
 at Denver (12 rushes, 61 yards, 14 LG, 0 TD)  
 (4 rec., 28 yards, 9 LG, 0 TDs)

**CAREER SINGLE-GAME HIGHS (regular season)**

<b>RUSHING:</b>	<b>RECEIVING:</b>
<b>Carries:</b> 28 vs. Houston (11/30/86)	<b>Receptions:</b> 8 (twice) last vs. Pittsburgh (9/20/87)
<b>Yardage:</b> 133 vs. Cincinnati (12/13/87)	<b>Yardage:</b> 94 at Miami (11/10/86)
<b>Average:</b> 8.4 (14-117, vs. Cincinnati 11/24/85)	<b>Average:</b> 17.0 vs. N.E. (10/6/85, min. three catches)
<b>Longest Gain:</b> 61 at San Diego (9/29/85)	<b>Longest Gain:</b> 44 vs. Miami (11/10/86)
<b>Touchdowns:</b> 2 (5 times) last at Cincinnati (12/14/86)	<b>Touchdowns:</b> 1 (4 times) last vs. Cincinnati (12/13/87)

## 42 TIM MANOA

**Fullback**  
 6'-1", 227 lbs., 2nd Year  
 Penn State  
 North Allegheny (Pittsburgh, Pa.) H.S.  
 Born: September 9, 1964  
 Tonga  
 Draft 3a, 1987



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED: (1987: 12/0)**

**PRO:** Powerful blocker and short yardage runner who also played a key role on special teams last season ... Selected by the Browns

with their first pick in the third round (80th overall) ... Is the only back selected by the Browns in the last three drafts.

**1987:** Finished third on club with 23 carries for 116 yards and led the team with a 5.0 average-per-carry ... Had the Browns' longest run from scrimmage, a 35-yarder vs. Atlanta (11/8) ... Also had season-high 61 yards rushing in that contest (on seven carries) ... Did not carry the ball in the last three weeks of the regular season (and six of the 12 non-strike games) ... Caught one pass for eight yards in opener at New Orleans (9/13) ... Totalled seven special teams' tackles, while returning two kickoffs for 14 yards ... Gained 10 yards on four carries in playoffs, all against the Colts (1/9/88).

**COLLEGE:** Bruising blocker who averaged 4.9 yards-per-carry in four-year Nittany Lion career ... Teamed with Steve Smith (L.A. Raiders drafted Smith with pick immediately after Manoa, 25th pick in third round, 81st overall of '87 draft) to give Penn State one of finest fullback tandems in country ... Both served mainly as blocking backs for D.J. Dozier (selected by Minnesota in the first round, 14th overall in '87) ... Had finest season as a senior, earning All-East honorable mention and finishing second on team in rushing with 546 yards on 98 carries (5.6 yards-per-carry) ... Also provided key blocks for both Nittany Lion touchdowns in 14-10 upset of Miami in Fiesta Bowl for National Championship ... Capped collegiate career with a spot on East squad in Hula Bowl, where he gained 18 yards in front of his family, the first time his mother had ever seen him play football ... Rushed for 380 yards on 77 carries (4.9 yard average) in his junior season, including a 91-yard, seven carry, two TD effort (including a 60-yard scoring jaunt) vs. Pittsburgh in regular season finale ... Sophomore year was first as fulltime player and was one of the few freshman to play for Penn State in 1983, playing both defensive end and fullback ... Was credited with 11 tackles and a fumble recovery.

**PERSONAL:** Restaurant & Institutional Management major ... Was born in Tonga and moved to Pittsburgh as a youngster ... His family now resides in Hawaii ... His mother worked as a maid for a family who moved back to Pittsburgh and offered to take Tim's sister with them, but his mother declined and sent Tim instead ... Was All-State and Parade All-America selection at North Allegheny (Pittsburgh) High School, where he played for two years ... Spent his first two years playing junior varsity ball at Kahuka High School in Hawaii ... His brother, Sam, plays linebacker at Idaho State ... Full name: Tim Manoa.

### TIM MANOA'S STATISTICS

YEAR	RUSHING					RECEIVING				
	NO.	YARDS	AVG.	TD	LG	NO.	YARDS	AVG.	TD	LG.
1987	23	116	5.0	0	35	1	8	8.0	0	8
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>

**SPECIAL TEAMS' TACKLES (7):** 1987 (7).

**PLAYOFFS:** 1987 vs. Indianapolis (10 rushing yards on four carries)  
vs. Denver (no carries)

**HALL OF FAMER JIM BROWN ON THE CURRENT BROWNS:** "I'm an advocate of attitude and the Browns have a beautiful attitude. They hit rather than be hit. They take the challenge. I especially like those little guys who attack. Minnifield, Dixon, Slaughter, McNeil — they all have the attitude."

**57 CLAY MATTHEWS**

**Linebacker**  
6'-2", 245 lbs., 11th Year  
Southern California  
New Trier (Ill.) H.S.  
Born: March 15, 1956  
Palo Alto, Calif.  
Draft 1a, 1978



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1978, 15/2); (1979, 16/16); (1980, 14/13); (1981, 16/16); (1982, 2/1); (1983, 16/16); (1984, 16/16); (1985, 14/14); (1986, 16/16); (1987, 12/12) Total 137/122

**PRO:** Three-time Pro Bowler whose ability to adjust to various defenses employed in 1987 garnered high praise from coaches and teammates ... Mainstay at right outside linebacker spot since being first linebacker chosen in 1978 draft (first round, 12th selection) ... Selected to Pro Bowl last season after being an alternate previous two campaigns ... Played in 1986 Pro Bowl after then-teammate Chip Banks was unable to play ... In last eight seasons since he has started (injured in '82), has averaged 100 tackles per year, tops among active players on team ... Has recorded 42 career sacks (fourth on Browns' all-time list and needs four to tie Bill Glass for third) ... Career stats include: 840 total tackles, 10 forced fumbles; 10 fumbles recovered; 10 interceptions; and two blocked field goals ... Along with TE-Ozzie Newsome, is senior active member on club in terms of years played in Browns' uniform ... Played inside linebacker in college and switched to OLB position in NFL.

**1987:** Finished with 72 tackles (46 solo), second on tackle chart along with Eddie Johnson ... Recorded three QB sacks (fourth on team), three recovered fumbles to lead the club, three interceptions (tied for second), and four passes defended ... Probably had best all-around season, performing several different assignments with use of multiple defenses ... Usually assigned to cover tight end in "Bear" and at ROLB in 3-4 ... Made season-high 10 stops (six solo) at S.F. (11/29) ... Intercepted third pass of season vs. Cinc. (12/13) and returned it 36 yards (career long) before laterally to "Big Daddy" Carl Hairston ... Three INTs is career single-season high ... Added his 40th career sack (two yards) at N.O. (9/13) in opener ... Intercepted two passes for first time in career vs. Pittsburgh (9/20) ... One was for a 26-yard TD in the fourth quarter, his first pro score, as the Browns won first game of season, 34-10 ... Totalled four solo tackles vs. Indianapolis in 38-21 playoff win (1/9/88), and three tackles at Denver (1/17/88) in AFC Championship ... One of NFL-high eight Browns to play in Pro Bowl.

**1986:** Started all 16 games at ROLB, credited with 89 tackles (60 solo) to rank sixth on the club in stops ... Also recorded his 39th career sack on 11/20/86 when he dumped Houston QB-Warren Moon for a nine-yard loss ... In first Oiler matchup (9/14), stole a Moon pass for sixth career theft, then added seventh swipe in Dolphin (11/10) win ... Blocked second FG of career at Chicago in opener ... Forced a fumble at Pittsburgh (10/5) to halt Steeler drive and preserve win ... Recorded season-high 11 tackles (11/16) at LA Raiders ... Recorded one of Browns' playoff record nine sacks in win over the Jets (1/3/87) ... Credited with five tackles in AFC Championship Game vs. Denver (1/11/87) ... Started 100th career game vs. K.C. (10/12).

**1985:** Played in first Pro Bowl after finishing season with 88 total

tackles (46 solos), six QB sacks, one pass defended, one fumble recovery and one forced fumble ... Started in all but two games (did not start vs. Steelers, 9/16 (back spasms) and against Jets (groin) in season finale) ... Made two solo stops in Miami playoff game before leaving contest after first series with groin injury ... Made four solo tackles, one assisted stop and had a sack as backup in Pro Bowl game.

**1984:** Recorded 126 tackles (third best on team behind ILBs Cousineau and Johnson), despite missing almost entire game at Houston with broken arm (12/16) ... Had career-high 12 QB sacks — most ever by a Cleveland LB and fifth best single-season total in team history (records kept since 1964) ... Also led squad in forced fumbles with three, recovered one and defended seven passes ... MVP of defense (voted by Cleveland TD Club) ... Despite gaining three All-NFL team selections (*The Sporting News*, *Sports Illustrated* and NEA), one second-team (AP) and *Pro Football Weekly's* All-AFC squad, was not voted to play in Pro Bowl.

**1983:** Led Browns' defense in two impact categories: sacks, 7, and forced fumbles, 4, and finished second in total tackles with 106 (81 unassisted) ... Was game's leading tackler during back-to-back shutouts of Tampa Bay and New England ... Gained game balls for efforts against Baltimore and Pittsburgh.

**1982:** Missed most of season with broken ankle (occurred in final minute of season-opening victory at Seattle) ... Came back to play in season finale at Pittsburgh and started against Raiders in playoff game ... Placed on IR 9/12 and activated 12/30.

**1981:** Voted MVP on defense by Cleveland TD Club when he recorded a career-high 128 total tackles (87 solos) — second on team ... Also contributed five QB takedowns, stole two passes, recovered a pair of fumbles and blocked FG attempt at Denver (11/8).

**1980:** Missed two games (knee injury), but started 13 and played in 14 ... Made 83 tackles (64 solos), fifth on tackle chart, and was second on team with five QB sacks ... Had third pro interception in season opener against Cincinnati and next time Bengals got the ball, Matthews stripped receiver of ball and recovered his third fumble.

**1979:** Won starting job at present position — right outside linebacker, when he beat out veteran Gerald Irons in training camp ... Started all 16 games ... Made 103 tackles (79 unassisted), finishing third on team ... Had longest interception return of career (30 yards) vs. Jets in opener.

**1978:** Chipped bone in ankle caused him to miss much of rookie preseason; then bruised his shoulder in week five of regular season, but still played in 15 games, starting the last two ... Lost time hurt adjustment from collegiate ILB position to NFL OLB spot ... Still managed 34 total stops, including 26 solos.

**MATTHEWS ON PLAYING THE GAME:** "You know, I would play football on Sunday for free. That's how much I care for the game, that's how much it means to me. I would want to be paid for the other things: the practice, the sometimes harsh evaluations by coaches. But the playing, that's good enough to do for free."

**LB-CLAY MATTHEWS ON THE BROWNS' DEFENSE:** "We've always been a defense that physically lines up man-to-man, and last season we added a little finesse and deception into it. It really adds to our game."

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Selected to *The Sporting News*' All America and AP's first-team All-PAC 8 teams in junior and senior years ... Defensive workhorse and leader of the Trojans; played middle LB throughout college career ... Four-year letter winner and captain senior season ... Played in 1978 Hula Bowl ... Brother Bruce, former All-America guard for USC, was first-round pick (ninth player selected) and is starter on Oilers' offensive line ... Father (Clay) played end for 49ers in 1950 and from 1953-55 ... Earned B.S. degree in business administration in 1978 and is just a few hours short of his M.B.A. at USC (carries a near-perfect 3.8 average) ... Gained All-America honors in high school as a LB and all-state selection at both LB and RB ... Cracked 1,000 yards rushing senior season, averaging 8.8 yards per carry ... Also played guard on basketball team and was third seed on tennis team ... Still drives the same 1973 Mercury Capri his wife Leslie bought new while in high school ... Odometer stopped at 89,000 miles four years ago ... Lives in Los Angeles during the off-season, but recently built a home in Strongsville (Cleveland suburb) ... Has taken acting lessons during last two off-seasons ... Also involved in real estate development ... Helped raise money for Humane Society when the Bay Area (Ca.) Browns' Backers held an "Evening with Clay Matthews" night last February ... Clay and his wife Leslie (Zdenek) have four children: Jennifer Lynn (2/22/81); Kyle (5/26/82); Brian Clay (4/16/85); and William Clay Matthews III (5/14/86) ... Full name: William Clay Matthews Jr.

**CLAY MATTHEWS' STATISTICS**

**INTERCEPTIONS**

YEAR	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
1978	1	5	5.0	5	0
1979	1	30	30.0	30	0
1980	1	6	6.0	6	0
1981	2	14	7.0	8	0
1986	2	12	6.0	8	0
1987	3	62	20.7	36	1
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>12.9</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1</b>

**TACKLES (840):** 1978 (34); 1979 (103); 1980 (83); 1981 (128); 1982 (11); 1983 (106); 1984 (126); 1985 (88); 1986 (89); 1987 (72).

**BLOCKED FIELD GOALS (2):** 1981 (1); 1986 (1).

**QUARTERBACK SACKS (42):** 1978 (1); 1979 (2); 1980 (5); 1981 (5); 1983 (7); 1984 (12); 1985 (6); 1986 (1); 1987 (3).

**OPPONENTS' FUMBLES RECOVERED (10):** 1979 (2); 1980 (1); 1981 (2); 1984 (1); 1985 (1); 1987 (3).

**FUMBLES CAUSED (10):** 1983 (4); 1984 (3); 1985 (1); 1986 (2).

**CAREER SINGLE-GAME HIGHS (regular season)**

**Interceptions:** 2 (9/20/87 vs. Pittsburgh)

**Long Gain:** 36 (12/13/87 vs. Cincinnati)

**Most Sacks:** 3½ (11/18/84 at Atl.).

**Most Sack Yardage:** 23½ (11/18/84 at Atl.).

**89 GERALD McNEIL**

Wide Receiver/ Return Specialist  
 5'-7", 147 lbs., 3rd Year  
 Baylor  
 Killeen (Tex.) H.S.  
 Born: March 27, 1962  
 Frankfort, West Germany  
 Draft 2 (supplemental), 1984



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1986, 16/0); (1987, 12/0)  
 Total 28/0

**PRO:** Pro Bowl return specialist whose lightning fast speed and acceleration ignites Cleveland fans on each return ... Dangerous return man whose fearless sprints upfield, coupled with his size and his elusive, slippery returns, inspired former Browns' P-Jeff Gossett to "christen" McNeil "The Ice Cube" ... Is the lightest player in the NFL ... Signed with the Browns on 8/12/86 after two seasons with the USFL Houston Gamblers ... Exploded into NFL record books in first year by returning both a kickoff and punt for a touchdown in 1986, the first player to accomplish that feat since Washington's Tony Green in 1978 ... Set club mark with an 84-yard punt return for a TD vs. Detroit (9/28/86, see 1986) ... Broke club record by amassing 386 punt return yards in 1987, after gaining 348 in '86 ... Those totals represent two of top three single-season punt return yardage marks ... On pace to set standards for most punt returns and yardage in club history in 1988 ... Has returned 74 career punts for 734 yards (9.9 avg.) ... Needs 257 yards to pass Leroy Kelly (990), and 38 punt returns to move past Dino Hall (111) to take the lead in each category ... Has returned 58 kickoffs for 1,202 yards (20.7 avg.) to rank ninth on Browns' all-time kickoff return list in average and yards and seventh in returns ... Raced 100 yards for a TD, the third-longest KO return in club history on 10/5/86 at Pittsburgh (see 1986) ... Has made most of nine career catches (for 129 yards), as two have been for TDs ... USFL stats include 33 games played; 91 receptions for 1,518 yards (16.7 avg.); seven TDs ... Returned 70 punts for 828 yards (11.8 yard avg.) and three TDs ... Named to the Sporting News All-USFL team after 1985 season when he led the league with a 12.6-yard punt return average and two TDs ... Also grabbed 58 passes for 1,017 yards and scored six TDs from then-Gambler's QB-Jim Kelly (Bills).

**1987:** Named as the AFC's return specialist for Pro Bowl ... Finished fourth in AFC with an 11.4-yard punt return avg ... Average should have been even higher, as he had two returns for TDs (73 and 92 yards) nullified due to penalties ... Average topped 1986's 8.7 mark ... Fearlessly called for only nine fair catches ... Backed up Glen Young as kickoff returner (Young missed three games with injuries), and returned 11 for 205 yards (18.6 avg.) ... Averaged 19.3 yards-per-punt return at Houston (11/22), constantly providing the Browns with excellent field position as Browns' romped, 40-7 ... Also caught second career TD, a 39-yard Kosar pass ... Was one of career-high three receptions (for 66 yards) in front of hometown friends ... Had second punt return for TD of season nullified due to an illegal block vs. Buffalo (73 yards, also had a 92-yarder called back at San Diego, 11/1) ... Totalled season-high 92 yards on five returns vs. Falcons (11/8), including a 40-yarder and a 32-yarder ... Returned a punt 55 yards for a TD vs. St. Louis in preseason ... Caught eight passes for 120 yards, including an 11-yarder for a TD

in opener at N.O. (9/13) and a 39-yarder for a score at Houston (11/22) ... Gained 17 yards on a reverse vs. Bills ... Returned both kickoffs and punts during playoffs ... Totalled 32 yards on three punt returns (10.3 avg.) vs. Indianapolis (1/9/88) and returned one kickoff for 18 yards ... Also grabbed one pass for eight yards ... Totalled 94 yards on five kickoff returns and 24 yards on two punt returns in AFC Championship game at Denver (1/17/88) ... Named to Football News AFC All-Pro Team.

### GERALD MCNEIL'S STATISTICS

Year	PUNT RETURNS						KICKOFF RETURNS					
	No.	Fc	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	
1986	40	10	348	8.7	84t	1	47	997	21.2	100t	1	
1987	34	9	386	11.4	40	0	11	205	18.6	33	0	
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>84t</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>1,202</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>100t</b>	<b>1</b>	

#### RECEIVING

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
1986	1	9	9.0	9	0
1987	8	120	15.0	39t	21
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>39t</b>	<b>21</b>

**RUSHING:** 1986 (1 for 12 yards, 12/12 vs. Kansas City)  
1987 (1 for 17 yards, 11/15 vs. Buffalo)

#### PLAYOFFS:

1987 vs. N.Y. Jets (7 PRs for 65 yards, 2 fc, 23 LG, 0 TDs);  
(3 KORs for 37 yards, 26 LG, 0TDs)  
vs. Denver (3 PRs for 37 yards, 1 fc, 18 LG, 0 TDs);  
(4 KORs for 80 yards, 30 LG, 0 TDs)  
1988 vs. Indianapolis (3 PRs for 32 yards, 0 fc, 16 LG, 0 TDs);  
(1 KORs for 18 yards);  
(1 reception for eight yards)  
at Denver (2 PRs for 24 yards, 0 fc, 17 LG, 0 TDs);  
(5 KORs for 94 yards, 28 LG, 0 TD)

#### CAREER SINGLE-GAME HIGHS (regular season)

##### PUNT RETURNS

Number: 7 (twice) last at L.A. Raiders, 11/16/86  
Yards: 106 yards vs. Detroit, 9/28/86  
Average: 26.5 vs. Detroit, 9/28/86  
TDs: 1 vs. Detroit, 9/28/86

##### KICKOFF RETURNS

Number: 6 (twice) last vs. Pittsburgh, 11/23/86  
Yards: 145 at Pittsburgh, 10/5/86  
Average: 48.3 at Pittsburgh, 10/5/86  
TDs: 1 at Pittsburgh, 10/5/86

##### RECEIVING

Number: 3 at Houston, 11/22/87  
Yards: 66 at Houston, 11/22/87  
Average: 22.0 at Houston, 11/22/87  
TDs: 1 (twice) last at Houston, 11/22/87

**1986:** Named as first alternate to the AFC Pro Bowl Squad ... Entered Browns' record book with outstanding NFL debut as a return specialist ... Set a club mark with 40 punt returns and recorded the second-most punt return yards with 348 (now stands as third-most after record-breaking year in '87) ... Bolted 84 yards with a punt for a touchdown vs. Detroit (9/28) ... Was the longest in club annals (breaking HOFer Bobby Mitchell's old mark, 78-yard TD, 12/6/59), and the longest in the NFL in '86 ... Tied a Cleveland record when he returned seven punts in one game vs. Kansas City (10/12), at L.A. Raiders (11/16), and vs. N.Y. Jets (playoffs, 1/3/87) ... Called for 10 fair catches ... Responded to kickoff return challenge, a first

in his career, by recording the second-most returns (47) for the second-most yardage (997) in club history ... Contributed mightily to Browns' first-ever win in Pittsburgh's Three Rivers Stadium (27-24) by exploding 100 yards for a touchdown with less than a minute remaining in the first half ... It marked the third-longest kickoff return in club history, behind Carl Ward's 104-yarder, 11/5/67 vs. Washington, and Leroy Bolden's 102-yarder, 10/26/58 at Chicago Cardinals ... Was the longest kickoff return in the AFC in 1986, the second-longest in the NFL ... Averaged 48.3 yards on three returns that day, for the best kickoff return avg. in club history (min. three returns) ... Caught one pass for nine yards and rushed once for 12 yards vs. Kansas City (10/12) ... Earned game ball in wins vs. Detroit and at Pittsburgh ... In playoffs, averaged 10.2 yards-per-punt return and 16.7 yards-per-kickoff return ... In addition to Pro Bowl honors, gained AP All-Pro honorable mention and Football News All-Pro.

**1984-85:** USFL (see PRO section).

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Broke Baylor records in receptions (163), receiving yards (2,651) and TDs (17) ... As a senior, eclipsed single-season reception and yardage mark with 62 catches for 1,034 yards ... Tallied nine 100-yard games in collegiate career ... Led SWC in receiving as junior and senior ... Returned 21 punts for 129 yards in senior year ... Earned AP and UPI SWC Offensive Player of the Year as a senior, as well as first-team All-SWC and All-America honors ... Played in 1984 Japan and Hula Bowls ... Four-year letter winner who earned starting role as a sophomore ... Played in 1980 Cotton Bowl and 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl ... Earned B.A. degree in business communications in 1985 ... Three-sport letterman in high school ... Ran on three state championship track teams, while excelling in football and basketball ... Brother Pat played two years for NFL Chiefs, one year with Patriots, two years with the CFL Edmonton Eskimos and now represents Gerald as his agent ... Very active in community appearances, including appearances for the Cleveland Clinic Foundation's Childrens Hospital program and other civic and charitable service groups ... Married Paula Harris (computer analyst for Bell Communications) and became a first-time dad in May of '87, when Paula gave birth to a baby daughter, Ashley ... Enjoys golfing and music ... Full name: Gerald Lynn McNeil.

## 52 NICK MILLER

**Linebacker**

6'-3", 235 lbs., 2nd Year

Arkansas

Brazoswood (Clute, Tex.) H.S.

Born: October 26, 1963

Brunswick, Maine

Draft 5, 1986



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** 1986 (IR); 1987 (9/1) Total 9/1

**PRO:** Promising young linebacker who was a valuable special teams' player for Browns last season ... Spent rookie season (1986) on injured reserve with sprained ligament in left knee suffered in training camp ... Was waived off of IR (hand/arm) on 9/14/87 ... Resigned during players' strike, and remained with squad for remainder of season ... Drafted by the Browns in the fifth round of the 1986 draft (127th player selected overall), but only the second player chosen by Cleveland ... One of five Razorbacks selected in '86, and four were taken in the fifth round.

**1987:** Finished second on club with 15 special teams' tackles, with 14 solo (tops on club) ... Made at least one tackle per game on special teams since re-signing with Browns (10/12) ... Led team with three special teams' tackles vs. Oilers and also vs. Bills (11/15) ... Also recorded two tackles on special teams vs. Atlanta (11/8) and in season finale at Pittsburgh (12/26) ... Started replacement game at Cincinnati (10/18) and totalled five tackles (four solo) ... Led Browns with three solo special teams' tackles vs. Colts (1/9/88) in 38-21 playoff win.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Razorbacks' captain and leading tackler with 112 as a senior ... Ranked first on team as a junior, with 113 stops ... Switched from defensive lineman position, where he was credited with 54 tackles as a sophomore ... Finished career with 280 tackles (146 solo), 11 loss-tackles, four pass defenses, two forced fumbles, two fumble recoveries and two interceptions ... Four-year letter winner ... Majored in administration management ... All-district TE and LB as high school senior ... Earned All-County and All-Greater Houston honors twice ... Member National Honor Society ... Has ambitions of becoming a lawyer after football career ... Participated in Browns' off-season conditioning program last three years ... Full name: Nicholas Galen Miller.

## 31 FRANK MINNIFIELD

Cornerback  
 5'-9", 185 lbs., 5th Year  
 Louisville  
 Henry Clay (Lexington, Ky.) H.S.  
 Born: January 1, 1960  
 Lexington, Ky.  
 Free Agent, 1984



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1984, 15/12); (1985, 16/16); (1986, 16/15); (1987, 12/12) Total 59/55

**PRO:** Pro Bowl starter who teams with partner Hanford Dixon to give the Browns the best cornerback duo in league ... The 1987 season marked first time in NFL history that two corners from the same team were named as Pro Bowl starters ... Aggressive, man-to-man defender who was named to virtually every All-Pro team ... Has been mainstay at left corner for Browns since game four of 1984 season ... Entering seventh year of pro ball and fifth in the NFL ... Originally drafted by USFL Chicago Blitz in third round (1983, 30th player selected); spent most of '83 on injured reserve (knee) ... Played in 16 USFL games, intercepted four passes for 74 yards (one TD); recovered two fumbles and played in '84 championship game with Arizona ... Signed as free agent with Browns on 4/3/84, but contract was not approved until 8/25 ... Projected by Browns' scouts as early second-round NFL choice in 1983, but went undrafted after signing with Blitz ... Three-year Browns' stats include 56 passes defended; nine interceptions; three fumbles recovered; three fumbles forced, and 247 total tackles (173 solo) ... Five of nine career interceptions have come against Oilers' QB-Warren Moon.

**1987:** In addition to Pro Bowl starting duties, earned first-team UPI All-Pro, Sporting News All-Pro, PFWA All-Pro, Pro Football Weekly All-NFL, NEA All-Pro (second team), and AP All-Pro (second team) ... Led club with 13 passes defended and was tied for fifth with 56 tackles (39 solo) ... At Houston (11/22), had best day of career and won AFC Defensive Player of the Week honors by intercepting three Warren Moon passes, tying a club record set by seven others (last

done by Hanford Dixon, 12/19/82 vs. Steelers) ... Was one of four players in NFL to perform "hat-trick" in '87 ... Credited with three passes defended as Raider WRs caught just five passes in L.A. (12/20) ... Made four tackles vs. Bengals (12/13), three tackles vs. Colts (12/6) and season-high 10 at San Francisco (11/29) ... Led secondary with seven tackles (six solo) vs. Bills (11/15), including two loss-tackles, a caused fumble and a pass defense ... Picked off a Sean Salisbury pass in 38-21 win over Indianapolis in playoffs and returned it 48 yards for a TD, the third-longest interception return in Browns' postseason history ... The score came with 39 seconds remaining in the game.

**1986:** Earned berth on Pro Bowl squad after outstanding season ... Finished seventh on club with 87 tackles (52 solo), intercepted three passes for 20 yards, defended 15 passes, caused and recovered a fumble, and blocked two kicks ... Herculean effort vs. Houston (11/30) earned him AFC Defensive Player of the Week, when he intercepted two passes (both in Cleveland territory) in overtime to stall Houston drives and set-up the winning field goal in 13-10 OT win ... Became only player in NFL history to pick off two passes in an overtime period ... Equally impressive effort came on special teams at Minnesota (10/26) ... Blocked Viking punt which was returned by CB-Felix Wright for a TD ... Also blocked Chuck Nelson's field goal attempt that would have tied the game with seven seconds remaining to preserve come-from-behind 23-20 victory ... Injured calf muscle prevented him from playing in Steelers game (11/23) ... Picked off first pass of season at Pittsburgh (10/5) ... Recorded double figures in tackles vs. Cincy (12; 9/18), at Indy (10; 11/2) and vs. Miami (11; 11/10) ... Recorded 11 tackles in playoffs, including seven in Jets victory (1/3/87) ... Five passes defended in AFC Championship vs. Denver (1/11/87) led squad ... Named UPI All-AFC (2nd team) and honorable mention AP All-Pro.

**1985:** Started all 16 games at LCB ... Finished year with 64 total tackles (53 solos), and led team in passes defended with 15 (tied with SS Al Gross) ... Stole one pass and returned it three yards vs. Buffalo (11/17) ... Forced fumble that Gross recovered in second Oilers' game and recovered fumble in season finale at Jets (returned it six yards) ... Had outstanding effort vs. Dolphins' talented group of receivers in playoff game: made three solo tackles, knocked down a pass and did not permit a catch by any receiver he was covering during that contest.

**1984:** Played in 15 games (started 12 of last 13), despite just six days of practice prior to season opener ... Saw great deal of action first three games in passing situations and on special teams ... Played some LCB for first time against Rams in L.A. (game 2) ... Matched with RCB Hanford Dixon as a starter for first time against Steelers (game 4) ... Started all but Bills' game (hamstring injury), played only the first play of Jets' game and missed playing time in several other games due to hamstring problem ... Finished rookie season with 40 tackles (29 solos), 13 passes defended (third on team), one fumble recovery and one forced fumble ... Named to NFL All-Rookie teams by PFWA and Pro Football Weekly

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Inspirational leader of Cardinals' nationally ranked (seventh) secondary as senior (1982) ... Played CB all four letter-winning years ... Started last three years after walking on as a freshman ... Led nation in KO returns as a junior with 30.4 average on 11 returns and ranked fourth in Div. I-A in punt returns senior year, averaging 15 yards per return ... Career stats included: 131 tackles (95 solos); five tackles for losses; one fumble recovery; and seven interceptions, including one returned 56 yards for TD against Michigan State ... Returned KO 89 yards for TD vs. Tennes-

see State as junior ... Had career punt return avg. of 14.6 (12 for 175 yards) and brought back punt 88 yards against Temple in '82 ... First-team All-America Strength team in 1982 and AP second-team All-South Independent ... Played in 1983 Blue-Gray game ... Known as "Sky" since childhood because of superb leaping ability (vertical leap of 44" in college) ... Lettered in football and basketball while attending Henry Clay H.S. in Lexington, Ky ... Cousin to Dirk Minnifield, second-round selection of Dallas Mavericks in 1983 NBA draft, currently with Boston ... Lives in Cleveland suburb of Lakewood ... Named Pro Football Athlete of Year in hometown of Lexington in 1986 ... Hosted the Frank Minnifield Football Camp in Louisville in June past three offseasons ... Recently built a home in hometown of Lexington, where he sells real estate ... Posed on poster along with Hanford Dixon ... Was "Mighty Minnie", while Hanford was "Top Dog" ... Married, Diane, (7/11/87), who is a lawyer ... Full name: Frank LyDale Minnifield.

**FRANK MINNIFIELD'S STATISTICS**
**INTERCEPTIONS**

YEAR	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
1984	1	26	26.0	26	0
1985	1	3	3.0	3	0
1986	3	20	6.7	20	0
1987	4	24	6.0	27	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>0</b>

**TACKLES: (247):** 1984 (40); 1985 (64); 1986 (87); 1987 (56).

**PASSES DEFENSED (56):** 1984 (13); 1985 (15); 1986 (15); 1987 (13).

**FUMBLES CAUSED (3):** 1984 (1); 1985 (1); 1986 (1).

**OPPONENTS' FUMBLES RECOVERED (3):** 1984 (1); 1985 (1); 1986 (1).

**BLOCKED FIELD GOALS (1):** 1986 (1).

**BLOCKED PUNTS (1):** 1986 (1).

**PLAYOFFS:** 1985 at Miami (3 tackles, 1 pass defensed)

1986 vs. N.Y. Jets (7 tackles)

vs. Denver (4 tackles, 5 passes defensed)

1987 vs. Indianapolis (4 tackles, 3 passes defensed,

1 INT for 48 yards, 1 TD)

at Denver (4 tackles, 1 pass defensed).

**82 OZZIE NEWSOME**

**Tight End**

6'-2", 232 lbs., 11th Year

Alabama

Colbert (Leighton, Ala.) H.S.

Born: March 16, 1956

Muscle Shoals, Ala.

Draft 1b, 1978



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1978, 16/16); (1979, 16/16); (1980, 16/16); (1981, 16/16); (1982, 9/9); (1983, 16/16); (1984, 16/15); (1985, 16/16); (1986, 16/16); (1987, 13/13) Total 150/149

**PRO:** A decade of Ozzie's excellence is reflected not only in the record books, but also in the Browns' success on the field and in the Cleveland community ... Ozzie is the NFL's all-time leading pass-catching tight end ... Enters the '88 season as the ninth leading

receiver in league annals with 575 career catches, and second among active players (behind Seahawks' WR-Steve Largent's 752) ... Enters '88 with a 127 game streak in which he has caught at least one pass ... Consecutive game reception streak is tied for the second-longest in league history (with Harold Carmichael), and should move into second alone after opener ... Has caught 30 or more passes every year in the league ... Has not fumbled in his last 470 attempts (since 1980) ... Has earned three trips to the Pro Bowl (1981, 1984-85) ... Has caught at least one pass in 148 of 150 (98.6%) games played; at least two in 129 of 150 (86%); three or more 99 times (66%); and eight or more 13 times ... Has caught 50 or more passes in six seasons and in 1985 became only the tenth player in league history to accomplish that feat ... Has fewest years of service (along with 10th placed James Lofton) among top 10 performers ... Owns top three and seventh-best single-season pass catching performances in club history: 89 in 1983 and '84; 69 in 1981; and 62 in 1985 ... Ranked among NFL's top 10 in single-season receptions three successive years (1982-84) ... Browns' all-time leading receiver in receptions (575), yards (7,073), and consecutive games with at least one reception (127) ... Single season record holder in: receptions (89), most seasons 50 or more receptions (6); and most 1,000 yard receiving seasons (2) ... Also holds single-game reception mark (14) and single-game receiving yardage mark (191)—both were set vs. Jets on 10/14/84, breaking club records that were more than 31 years old ... Most durable performer on the team with 150 consecutive games played streak (less two of three strike games in '87) ... Has started all but one game since being 23rd player selected in 1978 draft ... Only non-start came in record-breaking 1984 Jets game (see above), when Browns opened with unusual formation ... Had started 95 straight and current streak (less strike) stands at 54 ... Has not missed a game since the 10th grade, having played nine seasons for the Browns, four at Alabama and three in high school ... Team leader in receptions six times including five straight (1979, 1981-85) ... In 1986, moved into seventh place in career Browns' touchdowns scored (44), surpassing Greg Pruitt's 43 ... Averages four receptions-per-game over career ... Enters 1988 needing five receptions to surpass eighth-place Harold Jackson (579) on NFL's all-time catch list; 15 to surpass seventh-ranked Fred Biletnikoff (589), and 16 to pass sixth-place Harold Carmichael (590) ... Enters 1988 campaign with following stats vs. division foes: 87 catches for 1,146 yards and 6 TDs vs. Steelers; 81 for 789 and 5 TDs vs. Bengals; and 60 for 739 and 2 TDs vs. Oilers ... Choice used to select Newsome was obtained from Rams, along with Redskins' 4th choice, in exchange for Bears' first choice (obtained for QB-Mike Phipps) ... Second first-round choice by Browns in 1978 ... Cleveland selected LB-Clay Matthews with own pick in first round ... Only two games that Ozzie did not make a catch were 10/14/79 vs. Washington and 11/12/78 vs. Denver.

**1987:** Finished season with 34 catches for 375 yards ... Came through in clutch when Browns traveled to Pittsburgh needing a win to clinch AFC Central crown in season finale (12/26) ... Grabbed season-high six passes, four for first downs, for 94 yards, as Browns won 19-13 ... Also extended his consecutive game reception streak to 127 ... Caught three passes vs. Bengals (12/13) to move past Lionel Taylor into ninth place on the NFL's all-time reception list ...

**OZZIE NEWSOME ON HIS AGE:** "I'll tell you what. I watched Too Tall Jones a couple weeks ago. He's a guy who supposed to be too old, but you saw what he can do. Then I think about Sugar Ray Leonard and what he did. Hey, you're only old when you think you're old."

Grabbed five passes in opener at New Orleans (9/13) ... Had three or more receptions in six of 13 games and two or more in nine ... Hauled in four passes for 65 yards in 38-21 win over Colts in playoffs (1/9/88) and three passes for 35 yards in AFC Championship game at Denver (1/17/88) ... Did not score a TD for first time in career ... Named as first alternate to Pro Bowl for second straight year ... Offensive captain.

**1986:** Nagged with shoulder and ankle injuries but refused to sit out, starting all 16 games (one of 16 players to do so for the Browns in '86) ... Caught 39 passes for 417 yards, his lowest output since his rookie year, but still tied for fourth on the club ... His perseverance and courage brought him recognition from teammates, as he received the Ed Block Courage Award (in honor of the late Ed Block, longtime Colts' trainer, for exemplifying courage both on and off the field) ... Selected as first alternate to Pro Bowl ... Offensive captain ... Had season-high seven receptions for 94 yards in prime time clash vs. Dolphins (11/10) ... Caught third-quarter TDs vs. Kansas City (10/12) and at Indianapolis (11/2), and one second quarter TD vs. Pittsburgh (11/23) ... Had clutch performance in playoff win over Jets (1/3), when he recorded game-high six receptions for 114 yards.

**1985:** Voted a starter in Pro Bowl for second straight season ... Also named to: second-team AP All-Pro squad, UPI All-AFC All-Star team (second team) and *College and Pro Football Weekly* All-NFL team (second team) ... Led team in receptions (62), yards receiving (711) and TD catches (5) ... Became the all-time leading TE in league history, surpassing Jackie Smith, when he grabbed his 481st career reception at Cincinnati (11/10) on a 38-yard pass (LG catch of season) from Kosar (4th quarter) ... Caught two passes for 22 yards and scored one TD (16-yard strike from Kosar) against Dolphins in playoff game.

**1984:** Leading receiver in AFC (89 catches) and second to Redskins' Art Monk's NFL record 106 receptions ... Broke four club records and extended or tied four others ... 1,001 yards receiving marked second time in career he surpassed 1,000 ... 191-yard receiving effort vs. Jets (10/14) not only broke club mark, but also tied Steve Largent for top single-game performance of year in AFC ... 14 receptions broke team record set in 1952 ... Co-captain of Browns' offense ... Caught career pass No. 400 at Cincinnati (10/21) and became Browns' all-time leading yardage receiver when he caught a nine-yard pass from QB-Paul McDonald early in fourth quarter against Bengals at Cleveland Stadium (12/2) ... Consensus first-team all-NFL TE ... Also voted starting tight end for AFC squad in 1985 Pro Bowl and recipient of prestigious NFL Alumni Player-of-Year Award for TEs ... MVP on offense by Cleveland TD Club (only player ever to win four times, although Kosar won award last two years).

**1983:** NFL's leading receiver after week 15, but was edged, 92-89, for title by Raiders' Todd Christensen in final weekend of season

**OZZIE ON THE UPCOMING SEASON:** "I think our comeback in the second half (of the AFC championship game with Denver) will be the rallying point. I think this team has enough enthusiasm and character that it will be back this year."

**NEWSOME ON WHY HE'S COMING BACK ANOTHER YEAR:** "My plans are to be in training camp when it opens. Why? Three reasons: First, I'm a lot healthier now than I was at this time a year ago, when I was still getting over those ankle and shoulder injuries. Second, I still want to play and I still love the game. And third, I've got the thirst for the Super Bowl. I think the third time can be a charm."

and finished second in league ... 66-yard TD against Colts (11/27) was second LG of career (LG is also against Balt., 74-yarder in 1979) ... Named HBO NFL offensive player of week for effort vs. Colts (8 for 108, breaking Gary Collins' career club mark of 331 catches) ... Post-season honors included: second-team All-NFL by AP and NEA, second-team All-AFC by UPI and MVP on offense by Cleveland TD Club ... Started all 16 games and led team in catches (89), yards (970) and TDs (6).

**1982:** Gained three 100-yard receiving games during strike-shortened season and finished with 49 catches (second best in AFC and tied for fourth in NFL) ... 633 yards receiving ranked seventh best in NFL.

**1981:** Named to AFC Pro Bowl team after catching 69 for 1,002 yards and six TDs ... Only second player in club history to break 1,000-yard barrier (HOFer Paul Warfield was first) ... Named Cleveland TD Club's MVP on offense.

**1980:** Pulled down 51 catches (594 yards, three TDs) to tie for third with WR-Dave Logan on team's reception list ... Last fumble of

### OZZIE NEWSOME'S STATISTICS

RECEIVING YEAR	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
1978	38	589	15.5	47	2
1979	55	781	14.2	74	9
1980	51	594	11.6	44	3
1981	69	1,002	14.5	62	6
1982	49	633	12.9	54	3
1983	89	970	10.9	66t	6
1984	89	1,001	11.2	52	5
1985	62	711	11.5	38	5
1986	39	417	10.7	31	3
1987	34	375	11.0	25	0

**TOTALS** 575 7,073 12.3 74 42

RUSHING YEAR	ATT.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
1978	13	96	7.4	33t	2
1979	1	6	6.0	6	0
1980	2	13	6.5	9	0
1981	2	20	10.0	14	0

**TOTALS** 18 135 7.5 33t 2

**PUNT RETURNS:** 1978 (2 for 29 yards with LG of 24 and one FC); 1979 (one FC).

**100-YARD RECEIVING GAMES (10):** 11-5-78 at Houston (124); 10-11-81 at Pittsburgh (120); 9-19-82 vs. Philadelphia (122); 12-5-82 vs. San Diego (140); 1-3-83 at Pittsburgh (123); 10-16-83 at Pittsburgh (103); 11-27-83 vs. Baltimore (108); 10-14-84 vs. Jets (191); 11-25-84 vs. Oilers (102); 1-3-87 vs. N.Y. Jets (Div. Playoffs) (114).

**PLAYOFFS:** 1980 vs. Oakland (4 rec., 51 yards)  
 1982 at L.A. Raiders (4 rec., 51 yards)  
 1985 at Miami (2 rec., 21 yards, 1 TD)  
 1986 vs. N.Y. Jets (6 rec., 114 yards)  
     vs. Denver (0 rec., 0 yards)  
 1987 vs. Indianapolis (4 rec., 65 yards)  
     at Denver (3 rec., 35 yards)

#### CAREER SINGLE-GAME HIGHS (regular season)

**Receptions:** 14 vs. N.Y.J. (10/14/84)

**Yardage:** 191 vs. N.Y.J. (10/14/84)

**Long Gain:** 74 vs. Baltimore (9/16/74)

**Touchdowns:** 2 (four times) last vs. New Orleans (10/28/84)

career occurred vs. Denver (10/5).

**1979:** Caught career-high nine TD passes, grabbed longest catch as pro (74 yards) vs. Baltimore (9/16) and began current 114-game catch streak with five-catch, 90-yard effort vs. Bengals (10/21) ... Was named All-NFL by PFWA and *The Sporting News* ... Also voted first-team All-AFC by UPI ... Was held without a reception for just second time of career vs. Washington (10/14).

**1978:** First rookie in quarter-century history of Cleveland TD Club to be named Browns' Offensive MVP ... Grabbed 38 passes for 589 yards and ran end-around 13 times for 96 yards, including two TDs ... Also named to *Football Digest's* All-Rookie team ... Held without a catch just once — week 11 vs. Denver (11/12) ... Caught just one pass for six yards in very first NFL game (9/3 vs. 49ers), but scored on a 33-yard end-around play ... First NFL TD reception came at Atlanta (9/17) ... Cracked century mark receiving for first time in career with 124 yards at Houston (11/5).

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Caught 102 passes for school record 2,070 yards, 20.3 average (SEC mark) and scored 16 TDs as a WR playing for late Bear Bryant ... Nickname "Wizard of Oz" given to him by Bryant, who described Ozzie as "the best end I ever coached, because not only was he a great receiver, but he had exceptional concentration, fine speed and great hands." ... Named to All-SEC team three times and was voted SEC's "Offensive Player of Year" in 1977 ... AP and *Sporting News* first-team All-America senior season and second-team All-America junior year ... Also returned punts for Crimson Tide ... Captain ... Earned B.S. degree in recreation and parks management ... Voted Alabama Amateur Athlete of Year by Alabama Sportwriters Assoc. for 1977 season ... Won high school All-America honors in football (as a WR and LB) and in basketball ... Won nine letters as prep star and was two-year captain in both sports ... Browns' teammates nominated him for "Whizzer White Award" in 1984, 1985 and 1986 ... Married to Gloria Jenkins (3/4/83) and lives year-round in Bratenahl (Cleveland suburb) ... Gloria, a business administration graduate of Alabama, completed a degree in registered nursing from Lakeland CC three years ago ... Always a willing volunteer for charitable causes, is quite active in Fellowship of Christian Athletes, Big Brothers, Athletes in Action and is on the Board of Directors of Police Athletic League ... Last spring, Oz was voted Northeast Ohio Athlete of the Year by Cleveland Athletic Club ... Full-time participant in Browns' off-season strength and conditioning program for the past six years, despite working in Employee Relations Dept. of East Ohio Gas for four years ... Last offseason, Oz worked as an advisor to P.J.V., Inc., a local computer company ... Full name: Ozzie Newsome.

## 10 MIKE PAGEL

Quarterback  
6'-2", 211 lbs., 7th Year  
Arizona State  
Washington (Phoenix, Ariz.) H.S.  
Born: September 13, 1960  
Douglas, Ariz.  
Trade (Colts), 1986



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1982, 9/9); (1983, 15/15); (1984, 11/9); (1985, 16/14); (1986, 1/0); (1987, 4/0) Total 56/47  
Total With Browns 5/0

**PRO:** Enters seventh season in NFL after starting career with Colts ... Acquired from Indianapolis on 5/23/86 in exchange for a ninth

round pick in the 1987 draft (Colts selected Penn State LB-Bob Ontko) ... Was Baltimore's fourth-round choice in the 1982 draft (first player in round, 84th overall) ... Started 47 of 51 games he played for Colts ... Needs 2,473 passing yards to reach 10,000 for career and 168 yards to attain 1,000 yards rushing ... Career passing stats include 1,157 attempts, 589 completions for a 50.9% completion percentage, 7,474 yards, 39 TDs and 47 interceptions ... Used as a holder at end of '87 season and gives Browns potent one-two-three punch at quarterback ... Served as Browns' player rep in 1987.

**1987:** Did not take a snap from center during a regular or postseason game ... Assumed holding chores last four weeks of season (and throughout playoffs) and helped stabilize placements ... Was third holder during "union" games (P-Jeff Gossett started season, was then waived (11/18), gave way to QB-Gary Danielson, who relinquished duties to Pagel) ... On inactive roster weeks six-11 ... Dressed, but did not play in first two games.

### MIKE PAGEL'S STATISTICS

#### PASSING

YEAR	ATT.	COMP.	PCT.	YDS.	AVG./			LG	TKD./		QB
					ATT.	TD	INT.		LOST	RATG.	
1982	221	111	50.2	1,281	5.80	5	7	53t	16/129	62.4	
1983	328	163	49.7	2,353	7.17	12	17	72t	40/278	64.0	
1984	212	114	53.8	1,426	6.73	8	8	54t	28/201	71.8	
1985	393	199	50.6	2,414	6.14	14	15	80t	25/180	65.8	
1986	3	2	66.7	53	17.67	0	0	45	0/0	109.7	
1987	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0/0	0.0	
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1,157</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>50.9</b>	<b>7,527</b>	<b>6.50</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>80t</b>	<b>109/788</b>	<b>65.9</b>	

#### RUSHING

YEAR	ATT.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
1982	19	82	4.3	32	1
1983	54	441	8.2	33	0
1984	26	149	5.7	23	1
1985	25	160	6.4	29	2
1986	2	0	0	0	0
1987	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>832</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>4</b>

1982-85 (Colts)

#### CAREER SINGLE-GAME HIGHS (regular season)

##### PASSING

**Attempts:**  
39 vs. G.B. (12/19/82)

**Completions:**  
23 vs. G.B. (12/19/82)

**Percentage:**  
76.5 vs. Pitt. (10/21/84)

**Yardage:**  
292 at N.E. (9/4/83)

**Long Gain:**  
80t vs. Miami (11/17/85)

**Touchdowns:**  
3 at Houston (9/9/84);  
vs. Houston (12/22/85)

**Interceptions:**  
2 (8 times)

**Times Sacked:**  
5 at Phil. (10/14/84)

##### RUSHING

**Attempts:**  
7 (3 times)

**Yardage:**  
67 vs. Buffalo (10/16/83)

**Long Gain:**  
33 vs. Chicago (9/25/83)

**Touchdowns:**  
1 (4 times)

**1986:** Only action came in season finale vs. San Diego (12/21) ... Completed two of three passes for 53 yards, including a 45-yarder to Brian Brennan ... Served as backup to Kosar, as Browns kept only two QBs on active roster.

**1985:** Set single-season career-highs in attempts (394), completions (199), yardage (2,414) and touchdowns (14) while seeing action in all 16 games, 14 as a starter ... Did not start 9/8 at Pittsburgh or 11/24 at Kansas City ... 65.8 rating ranked 12th among AFC signal callers, but 3.8 interception ratio ranked seventh lowest in conference ... 160 yards rushing were third most by an AFC QB and his 6.4-yard per carry avg. was second best behind Bruce Mathison's 8.6 ... Tossed three TD passes in 12/22 finale vs. Houston to tie career-high for TDs passing in a game (also at Hou., 9/9/84) ... Had rushing TDs vs. Buffalo (10/6) and Tampa Bay (12/15) on two and three-yard runs, respectively ... Had three scoring passes exceeding 60 yards (61 yards to Wayne Capers 12/8 at Chicago, 72 yards to Ray Butler 9/29 at Jets and 80 yards to Capers 1/17 vs. Miami) ... 80-yarder to Capers is career LG and is tied for eighth longest in Colts' history ... Threw TD pass in all but three starts ... Caught one pass for six yards.

**1984:** Played in 11 games and started nine, including first seven of season ... Also started 10/28 at Dallas and 11/11 at Jets ... Completed 114 of 212 passes for 1,426 yards (eight TDs) and earned a 71.8 rating (did not attempt enough passes to qualify for AFC ranking) ... Capped 17-point fourth-quarter rally vs. Steelers (10/21) with 13 of 17 for 178-yard performance, and game-winning 54-yard TD toss to Ray Butler ... Won AFC Offensive Player of the Week honors when he was 15 of 20 for 215 yards and threw three TD passes at Houston (9/9) in a 35-21 Colts victory ... Finished year with 149 yards rushing on 26 carries, fifth among AFC QBs.

**1983:** Started and played in 15 games (missed 11/20 contest at Miami) ... Completed 163 of 328 for 2,353 yards and had 12 TDs (17 interceptions) for a 64.0 rating (13th in AFC) ... Passed for a career-high 292 yards at New England (9/4) ... Tossed at least one TD pass in 11 games ... Career-high 441 yards rushing (8.2 average) ranked second among AFC QBs and third on team ... Had career-LG 33-yard romp vs. Bears.

**1982:** As a rookie, completed 111 of 221 passes for 1,281 yards, five TDs, seven interceptions and had a QB rating of 62.4 (11th in AFC) ... Started all nine games during strike-shortened season ... 3.2 interception percentage was third-best in conference and tied for fifth-lowest in NFL ... 53-yard scoring toss to Ray Butler at Miami (9/19) was first of pro career and longest of season.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Lettered four years at ASU, starting final two seasons ... Set seven Arizona State records, including career marks for attempts (786) and completions (405) ... Set single-season marks in 1980 for attempts (344), completions (184), percentage (55.1) and fewest interceptions (nine) ... First passer in Sun Devils' history to throw for more than 2,000 yards in consecutive seasons (1980-81) ... Threw a record 137 passes without an interception as a junior ... Had best game ever by a PAC-10 QB when he threw for 466 yards and seven TDs in a 62-36 defeat of (John Elway quarterbacked) Stanford in 1981 ... ASU MVP as a senior after tossing school record 29 TDs (2,484 yards passing) ... Earned All-America honorable mention honors from AP, The Sporting News and Football News ... Played in 1978 Garden State Bowl and 1982 East-West Shrine Classic and Olympia Gold Bowl ... Was an outfielder on Sun Devils' baseball team from 1980-82 ('81 squad won Collegiate World Series) ... Majored in geography and secondary education ... Attended Washington H.S. in Phoenix, Ariz., where he

lettered in football (QB and S), baseball (SS) and basketball (G) ... Named Arizona high school Player of the Year as a senior while quarterbacking football team to state finals ... Lives in Strongsville with wife Danita and son, Kyle Gilbert (6/2/87) ... Enjoys basketball, softball and golf ... Full name: Mike John Pagel.

**75 CHRIS PIKE**

**Defensive Lineman**  
6'-8", 301 lbs., Rookie  
Tulsa  
Calvin Coolidge (Washington, D.C.) H.S.  
Born: January 13, 1964  
Washington, D.C.  
Trade (Eagles), 1988



**PRO:** Mammoth lineman who Browns acquired in a trade with Philadelphia on 3/12/88 in exchange for a sixth-round draft pick in 1988 (Eagles selected DB-Rob Sterling, Maine) and CB-D.D. Hoggard ... Originally selected by Eagles in sixth round of the 1987 draft ... Pike never signed with Philadelphia and sat out the '87 campaign ... Is projected as an inside pass rusher.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Suffered a knee injury (torn ligaments) in his senior year at Tulsa vs. Cal State-Fullerton and was sidelined for the final six games ... Was off to a great start, with 21 tackles, 10 for 56 yards in losses, and four quarterback sacks ... Three of those sacks came in one game versus Tennessee Tech ... Totalled 71 career tackles, one fumble recovery, 15 tackles for losses and four QB takedowns ... Took over the starting RDT spot in 1985 ... Sat out the 1983 season after transferring to Tulsa from North Carolina ... Was target of intense recruiting battle between UNC and Virginia Tech ... Played only one year of football at Calvin Coolidge (Washington, D.C.) High School as a nose tackle and linebacker ... Earned All-Conference honors in football and basketball ... All-Metro pick by Pigskin Club of Washington ... Averaged 10 points and 13 rebounds per game on hardcourt... Majored in physical education ... Has worked out daily under the supervision of Browns' trainer Bill Tessor and strength coach Dave Redding during past offseason to rehabilitate his knee ... Single ... Full name: Chris Holtz Pike.

**72 DAVE PUZZUOLI**

**Nose Tackle**  
6'-3", 260 lbs., 6th Year  
Pittsburgh  
Catholic (Stamford, Ct.) H.S.  
Born: January 12, 1961  
Stamford, Ct.  
Draft 6b, 1983



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1983, 16/0); (1984, 16/1); (1985, 16/0); (1986, 16/0); (1987, 12/1) Total 76/2

**PRO:** Has played in every game (less strike) since joining the Browns as a sixth-round draft choice in 1983 (149th player selected overall) ... Backup to Pro Bowl NT-Bob Golic during last four seasons, and will challenge for a starting role this year ... Has finished second and third on club the last two years in QB sacks, despite a

non-starting role ... Career stats include: 15 QB sacks, four forced and two recovered fumbles and a pass defended ... 15 of 125 career tackles have been sacks ... Has recorded two postseason QB takedowns.

**1987:** Started at Pittsburgh (12/26) in 3-4 at LDE, and in both playoff games ... Browns opened in 3-4 vs. Indianapolis (1/9/88), and "Puzz" started at NT (Bob Golic suffered an arm injury in season finale at Pittsburgh, 12/26, and missed playoffs) ... Recorded game-high nine tackles (eight solo) including a five yard sack ... Started at LDT in AFC Championship game at Denver (1/17/88) ... Finished regular season with 25 tackles (18 solo) and five sacks for 36 yards (second on club) ... Also batted a pass ... Recorded a sack for nine yards vs. Colts (12/6) among his two tackles ... Other sacks include two vs. Atlanta (11/8), one at San Diego (11/1) and one vs. Pittsburgh, (9/20) ... Saw most action in passing situations and in "Bear" defense.

**1986:** Recorded six sacks despite being credited with only 15 tackles (13 solo) and earned local notoriety as blocking back in short-yardage situations ... Recorded single-game high three sacks at Indianapolis (11/02) ... Indy sack flurry marked end of four-game sack streak, as he recorded one sack in each of the three previous games ... Also recorded fourth-quarter sack in AFC Championship game ... As season progressed, played right end in 4-3 alignment and four-man line used in passing situations ... Member of kickoff return wedge ... Jaunted 32 yards on a kickoff return at L.A. Raiders (11/16).

**1985:** Saw action in all 16 games (no starts), primarily in short-yardage situations and occasionally at defensive end ... Finished season with 11 total tackles, including season-high six in season opener vs. Cardinals ... Key member of Browns' kickoff return squad that ranked second in conference ... Played a great deal at DE in preseason and early part of regular season as result of numerous injuries along the defensive line ... Also played some LDE in season finale (at Jets) ... Scored a TD in preseason finale vs. Raiders on a 19-yard fumble return ... Played in Miami playoff game.

**1984:** Proved to be valuable backup to starting NT-Bob Golic ... Played entire game against Houston (11/25) when Golic suffered an injury and was unable to play ... Defense did not miss a beat as they produced their best performance in over nine years, permitting just 147 total net yards ... Puzzuoli responded with a career-high seven tackles (six unassisted) and forced a fumble ... Finished his second NFL season with 42 total tackles (27 solos), two QB sacks, one fumble recovery and forced two fumbles ... Finished 10th on Browns' tackle chart, one place behind Golic.

**1983:** Beat out veteran NT-Henry Bradley and several good free agents to make squad as rookie ... Recorded 12 tackles, forced a fumble, recovered another and had two sacks, including an important takedown at S.D. (9/25) ... Recovered first fumble of career at Pittsburgh (10/16) and forced fumble in season opener (vs. Minn.).

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Two-year starter at DT for Pitt team that ranked first nationally in 1981 and third in '82 ... Led Panthers in sacks senior year with 12 ... Also team leader in tackles behind line of scrimmage (7) ... Career totals included: 176 tackles, along with 21 sacks and equal number of tackles for losses ... Sports Illustrated's Defensive Player-of-the-Week after he grabbed QB-Tony Eason pass and ran 95 yards for TD vs. Illinois ... Preseason All America and earned honorable mention All America as senior when he was second-team All-Big East ... Majored in psychology ...

Played three positions on high school football team (C, LB and DE) ... Won Connecticut's state high school heavyweight wrestling championship senior year ... Gained all-state honors twice each in football and wrestling, while winning three letters in football and four in wrestling ... Chosen Defensive Scholastic Player of Year in 1979 by Sunday Post in Stamford, Conn. ... Father played football for U. of Conn. ... Nicknamed "Puzz" by teammates ... Was honored in Stuebenville, OH in 1987 offseason as "outstanding American-Italian Athlete of the Year" by the Jefferson Lodge ... Married Jacqueline Hoban (computer analyst) from Sharon, Pa. ... Lives in Cleveland suburb of Strongsville with Jacqueline and their son, Luke Philip (7/15/87) ... Full name: Philip David Puzzuoli (Pa-ZOOL-ee).

**DAVE PUZZUOLI'S STATISTICS**

**TACKLES (105):** 1983 (12); 1984 (42); 1985 (11); 1986 (15); 1987 (25).

**OPPONENTS FUMBLES RECOVERED (2):** 1983 (1); 1984 (1).

**QUARTERBACK SACKS (15):** 1983 (2); 1984 (2); 1986 (6); 1987 (5).

**KICKOFF RETURNS:** 1985 (2 for 8 yards with LG of 8); 1986 (1 for 32 yards).

**PLAYOFFS:** 1986 vs. Denver (1 sack for 8 yards).  
1987 vs. Indianapolis (9 tackles, 1 sack for 5 yards) at Denver (no tackles)

**73 GREGG RAKOCZY**

**Offensive Tackle/Center**  
6'-6", 290 lbs., 2nd Year  
Miami  
Shawnee (Medford Lakes, N.J.) H.S.  
Born: May 18, 1965  
Camden, N.J.  
Draft 2, 1987



**GAMES STARTED/GAMES PLAYED: 1987 (12/0)**

**PRO:** Talented, versatile lineman with great strength and an excellent work ethic ... Could press for a starting role this season ... Effective at every position on offensive line ... Has size of a tackle, skill of a center, and quickness of a guard ... Was 32nd pick overall in 1987 ... Choice was obtained from San Diego in draft day deal that saw Browns and Chargers swap first and second-round picks for LB-Chip Banks ... Was first center and fourth OL selected overall in draft.

**1987:** Talent surfaced in the AFC Championship game at Denver (1/17/88), when he started for injured left guard Larry Williams, then was switched to center when starter Mike Baab went down with an injury, forcing Williams into action ... Helped pave way for 464 total net yards in that game ... Played in all 12 regular season games (non-strike), none as a starter, as well as both playoff games ... Saw most action on special teams ... Named to UPI's 1987 NFL All-Rookie team.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Came out of the Hurricanes' program as one of the premier offensive linemen in the country with experience at every position on line ... Settled at center in junior year and

proved to be an excellent pass protector for top '87 draft pick Vinny Testaverde (Tampa Bay) ... Earned numerous All-America honors in 1986 including second-team AP and second-team Sporting News ... Was also named to AP's All-South Independent Conference First Team ... Served as offensive co-captain as selected by teammates and did not allow an opponent to register more than four tackles in any game as a senior ... Moved into the starting lineup as a junior at center, while playing tackle as a sophomore ... Was member of 1983 National Championship team (along with Bernie Kosar) as a freshman (one of only three freshman to letter that season) ... Played in Fiesta Bowl ('86 and '84), Sugar Bowl ('85) and Orange Bowl ('83) ... All-South Jersey offensive tackle at Shawnee High in Medford Lakes, N.J. ... Played every position on offensive and defensive lines, in addition to handling placekicking and punting chores ... Set school record with 38-yard field goal ... Also set school mark with shot put throw of 53'-4" ... Avid conditioner who utilizes tennis, jump rope, ice skating and hitting a punching bag for agility and speed ... Active participant in the Browns' offseason program ... Graduated last June 18 with a degree in Business Management ... Lives in Bay Village (O.); single ... Name is pronounced ra-KOSE-ee ... Full name: Gregg Adam Rakoczy.

## 63 CODY RISIEN

**Tackle**  
 6'-7", 280 lbs., 9th Year  
 Texas A&M  
 Fairbanks (Cypress, Tex.) H.S.  
 Born: March 22, 1957  
 Bryan, Texas  
 Draft 7, 1979



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1979, 16/10); (1980, 16/16); (1981, 16/16); (1982, 9/9); (1983, 16/16); (1984, IR); (1985, 12/12); (1986, 16/16); (1987, 13/13) Total: 114/108

**PRO:** Two-time Pro Bowler and three-time All-AFC selection who is senior member of offensive line ... Has started since seventh game of rookie year ... Opened at left guard, switched to right tackle in 1980 and has been a fixture there since ... Was youngest starter on offensive line from 1979-82, but oldest since 1985 ... Had surgery during 1986 off-season to remove bone chips from both elbows ... Only Ozzie Newsome (150) and Clay Matthews (137) have played more games for the current Browns.

**1987:** Named to Pro Bowl for second straight year ... Also named to Football News' AFC All-Pro Team and UPI's All-Pro Second Team ... Signed a contract after a 28-day holdout in training camp ... Was Browns' nominee for Lite/NFL Offensive Lineman of the Year ... Was senior member of offensive line that allowed just 22 QB sacks (avg. 1.8/game), fourth-lowest in AFC and paved way for an average of 151.5 rushing yards in playoffs and over 120 yards in final three regular season games — all Cleveland victories ... Started 13 games at right tackle.

**1986:** Started all 16 regular season games and both playoff games en route to Pro Bowl, AP All-Pro honorable mention, UPI All-AFC and Pro Football Weekly All-AFC honors ... Offensive line coach Howard Mudd says: "Cody's very important to the stability of our offensive line. He teaches the young players how to play and how to think—they have an inherent faith in him."

**1985:** Made successful comeback after missing entire 1984 season with knee injury, starting all 12 games when he was "active" ...

However, missed four games because of a knee injury suffered in Cowboy's game (9/22), which sidelined him for weeks four through seven ... Was placed on injured reserve after arthroscopic surgery (9/23) ... Returned in time to start vs. Redskins (10/27) ... Started at RT in Miami playoff game.

**1984:** Missed entire season after injuring knee with 3:09 to play in preseason finale at Philadelphia (8/23) ... As result of injury, his 73 consecutive-games-played streak ended, along with his 67 consecutive starts.

**1983:** Browns' offensive line find of '79 draft paid dividends when he emerged as one of the top offensive tackles in NFL ... *USA Today* selected him first-team All-NFL; NEA named him on their second team and UPI voted him first-team All-AFC for his dominating performances ... Demonstrated his ability to control DEs when he faced the NFL's first and third-ranked QB sackers of 1983 (Jets' Mark Gastineau and Seahawks' Jacob Green); in those two contests he allowed no sacks and held Gastineau to two tackles and one assist and Green to one tackle and two assists.

**1982:** Started all 10 games at RT, including playoff loss to Raiders, during strike-shortened season.

**1981:** Started 16 games at RT ... Limited Jets' Pro Bowl starter Mark Gastineau to one tackle, three assists and no sacks during their 12/12 confrontation.

**1980:** Adjusted to new position of right tackle without a problem as he helped Browns establish reputation as one of the NFL's best offensive lines (QB Brian Sipe was sacked only 4.2% of time he attempted to pass — lowest percentage in league) ... Started all 17 games, including playoff loss to Raiders.

**1979:** Played in all 16 games rookie season, including last 10 in place of George Buehler at left guard ... First NFL start came against Redskins at Cleveland Stadium (10/14).

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Honorable mention on All-America squads of AP, College and Pro Football Weekly and Sporting News as a senior offensive tackle and captain at Texas A&M ... Was also selected All-SWC by AP and UPI in 1977 and 1978 ... Played in six bowl games during four-year career with Aggies, including Senior, Hall of Fame and Hula Bowls in final season ... Earned B.S. degree in building construction in 1982 from Texas A&M ... Eventually hopes to be involved in construction career after football ... Broke high school record in shot put with toss of 58' 6 1/2" while a track and football standout at Fairbanks (Tex.) H.S. ... Helps coordinate Browns' Sunday services and is very active in Fellowship of Christian Athletes and Athletes in Action ... Lives year-round in Cleveland suburb of Westlake with wife Kathy and three daughters Jenlizbeth (6/19/84), Cassidy Claire (10/1/85), and Jessica Jewel (8/24/87) ... Full name: Cody Lewis Risien.

## 37 CHRIS ROCKINS

### Safety

6'-0", 200 lbs., 5th Year

Oklahoma State

Sherman (Tex.) H.S.

Born: May 18, 1962

Sherman, Tex.

Draft 2a, 1984



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1984, 16/2); (1985, 16/0); (1986, 16/16); (1987, 12/1) Total 60/19

**PRO:** Will challenge for strong safety role this season after perform-

ing well in "Bear" defense last season ... Lost free safety starting job to Al Gross in '87 training camp ... Felix Wright took job over after Gross was slowed by injury and Wright performed well ... Switched to a linebacker role in the "Bear" defense ... Hitting ability plus quickness helped Cleveland attain the AFC's stingiest run defense, which also allowed NFL's fewest touchdowns ... Started at free safety in 1986 after slowly working way into lineup during first two seasons ... Has played in every "union" game as a Brown ... Was the first of two second-round picks, the 48th player chosen overall and eighth defensive back selected in 1984 ... Choice used to select Rockins was acquired from the Rams for rights to WR-Ron Brown (1983 second-rounder who opted to run in '84 Olympics) ... Used in pass situations, short-yardage and special teams the first two years.

**1987:** Played linebacker role in "Bear" defense and finished eighth on the team, and first among non-starters, with 45 tackles (36 solo) ... Totalled four passes defended ... Picked off two Mark Malone passes in the Browns' 34-10 victory over Steelers (9/20), a career single-game high ... Top tackle effort came vs. L.A. Rams (10/26), when he notched eight (seven solo) ... Forced a fumble at Houston (11/22) in Browns' 40-7 win ... Recorded five tackles (four solo) vs. Bengals (12/13) ... Made four tackles (two solo), a pass defense, and recovered a Marcus Allen fumble at the Browns' three-yard line to halt a Raiders' scoring threat (L.A., 12/20) as Browns clinched a playoff berth ... Finished tied for second on the club with 15 special teams' tackles (13 solo) ... Totalled one special teams' tackle vs. Colts in divisional playoff win (1/9/88) and one at Denver in AFC Championship (1/17/88).

**1986:** Led the club in tackles with 135 (69 solo) ... Recorded double figures in seven games ... Top tackle effort came vs. Green Bay (10/19) with 13 ... Intercepted two passes, returning one 24 yards at Houston (9/14) and the other 16 yards vs. Houston (11/30) ... Recovered two fumbles, one in fourth quarter on Browns' 29-yard line to preserve win over Steelers, and recovered own caused fumble vs. Green Bay (10/19) ... Recorded nine stops (six solo) in playoffs ... Credited with nine passes defended during regular season and two during post-season play.

**1985:** Browns' leading tackler (49) among non-starting players and tied Curtis Weathers for team lead in special team tackles with 25 (15 solos) ... Played in all passing and short-yardage situations ... Outstanding member of Browns' NFL No. 1 ranked kick coverage unit and second-rated AFC KO return squad ... Intercepted second pass of career 12/15 vs. Houston ... Won a game ball for special teams' play in Bills' game (11/17) when he had three unassisted stops and several key defensive plays ... Credited with one-half sack vs. Patriots (10/6) ... Credited with two solo tackles vs. Dolphins in playoff game.

**1984:** Started two games at FS rookie season when the late Don Rogers separated his shoulder vs. New Orleans (10/28) ... In two starts, made 14 tackles, including 10 vs. 49ers and intercepted one pass (vs. Buffalo) ... Played in all 16 games and finished campaign with 34 total tackles (21 initial hits), two forced fumbles and a fumble recovery ... Made three solo special teams' tackles and recovered an onside kick against Bengals (12/2).

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Started an OSU record 46 consecutive games (first three years at safety and last year at CB) ... All-Big 8 selection ... Fourth-leading tackler in school's history with 347 (206 solos), most by a DB ... Had 12 career interceptions, while lettering all four years (captain senior season) ... Speed (4.5) and aggressive play earned him close attention from NFL scouts ... Finished senior

year with 96 tackles, three interceptions, three fumble recoveries and 13 passes knocked down ... 17 passes defended as junior was top in Big 8 ... Played in Senior and Bluebonnet Bowls ... Majored in business administration ... Football, basketball (forward) and track (relays) standout in high school (won all-state honors in football) ... Won district long jump title with leap of 24'2" ... Lives in Lakewood year-round ... Participant (along with C-Mike Babb) in NFL Team Arm Wrestling Championship in Las Vegas last June ... Full name: Chris Rockins.

### CHRIS ROCKINS' STATISTICS

INTERCEPTIONS YEAR	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
1984	1	0	0.0	0	0
1985	1	8	8.0	8	0
1986	2	41	20.5	24	0
1987	2	25	12.5	15	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>

**TACKLES (263):** 1984 (34); 1985 (49); 1986 (135); 1987 (45).

**PASSES DEFENSED (17):** 1984 (1); 1985 (3); 1986 (9); 1987 (4).

**OPPONENTS' FUMBLES RECOVERED (4):** 1984 (1); 1986 (2); 1987 (1).

**FUMBLES CAUSED (4):** 1984 (2); 1985 (1); 1986 (2); 1987 (1).

**QUARTERBACK SACKS:** 1985 (1/2).

**PLAYOFFS:** 1985 at Miami (2 tackles)  
 1986 vs. N.Y. Jets (3 tackles)  
           vs. Denver (3 tackles, 2 passes defended)  
 1987 vs. Indianapolis (1 tackle)  
           at Denver (1 tackle)

**S-CHRIS ROCKINS ON THE "BEAR" DEFENSE:** "It gives guys more freedom to go out and just play ball. With all of those different coverages you have to use against teams that change formations three or four times before they snap the ball, a lot of guys don't play as aggressively because there are so many things going on. But when we come in and play basic defense like the "Bear", where we're not going to change no matter what they do, I think that's allowed us to play a lot harder. We can pin our ears back and go."

## 40 AARON SAM

**Running Back**

5'-9", 200 lbs., 1st Year

Central Florida

Garnet Valley (Concordville, Pa.) H.S.

Born: January 17, 1966

Concordville, Pa.

Free Agent, 1987



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1987, IR) Total 0/0

**PRO:** Spent all of rookie season (1987) on injured reserve with a knee injury (ligament damage) suffered in spring mini-camp ... Signed as a free agent on 5/1/87.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Five-time player of the game award winner for the Knights, and the Orlando TD Club Player of the Year as a senior ... Carried the ball 317 times for 1,693 yards (5.1 avg.) and 14 TDs ... Also grabbed 59 passes for 520 yards and two TDs ...

Three-year letterman in football, basketball and four-year letter winner in track at Garnet Valley (Concordville, Pa.) H.S. ... Full name: Aaron Vincente Sam.

**99 DARRYL SIMS**

**Defensive Lineman**  
 6'-3", 290 lbs., 4th Year  
 Wisconsin  
 Bassich (Bridgeport, Ct.) H.S.  
 Born: July 23, 1961  
 Winston-Salem, N.C.  
 Free Agent, 1987



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1985, 16/0); (1986, 16/0); (1987, 10/5) Total 42/5 Total With Browns 10/5

**PRO:** Talented lineman who was a first-round pick of the Pittsburgh Steelers in 1985 ... Signed by Browns as a free agent during player's strike (9/22) and played well ... Was 20th player picked in '85 selection meeting, and was the fourth defensive lineman drafted in first round by Chuck Noll ... Played in 32 games for Steelers, totaling 18 tackles with two QB sacks ... Played in 10 games for Browns last year with five starts, and totalled 15 tackles.

**1987:** Started at LDE in all three replacement games and at L.A. Raiders (12/20), and at DT (in 4-3) vs. Colts (12/6) ... Credited with 15 tackles, 13 solo ... Had season-high nine stops vs. Houston (10/11) ... Played well vs. former teammates in finale at Pittsburgh (12/26) ... Credited with two tackles vs. Colts in playoffs (1/9/88) and five at Denver in AFC Championship (1/17/88).

**1986:** Totalled seven tackles, a QB sack and a fumble recovery ... Played both DE and DT ... Played in all 16 games ... Had a QB sack and a batted pass on successive plays vs. Buffalo (11/9).

**1985:** Saw action in all 16 games as a rookie ... Played mostly on special teams and in passing situations ... Recorded 11 tackles with one sack, one pass defended and a forced fumble ... Saw extensive action at Houston (11/17), and totalled four tackles with a QB sack ... Had surgery for infected fingers in training camp and got off to a slow start.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Was named first-team All-Big Ten as a senior ... Won Defensive Player of the Game award in Japan Bowl, especially impressing pro scouts ... Totalled 185 tackles in career (133 solo) and recorded 30 tackles for losses (second-most in Badger history) ... Sat out '83 season to concentrate on studies ... Set school standards with 20 tackles for loss in 1983, including six vs. Northwestern ... Played nose guard behind Bengals' Tim Krumrie as a freshman, then made switch to defensive tackle ... All-America and All-State gridder at Bassich High in Bridgeport ... Worked with Boys Club in Cleveland this past season ... Enjoys golf ... Married Schellena Smith of Pittsburgh on 10/27/87 ... Lives in Cleveland suburb of Brecksville ... Full name: Darryl Leon Sims.

**DARRYL SIMS' STATISTICS**

**TACKLES (33):** 1985 (11); 1986 (7); 1987 (15).

**QB SACKS (2):** 1985 (1); 1986 (1).

**FUMBLES FORCED (1):** 1985 (1).

**FUMBLES RECOVERED (1):** 1985 (1).

**84 WEBSTER SLAUGHTER**

Wide Receiver  
 6'-0", 170 lbs., 3rd Year  
 San Diego State  
 Franklin (Stockton, Ca.) H.S.  
 Born: October 19, 1964  
 Stockton, Ca.  
 Draft 2, 1986



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1986, 16/16); (1987, 12/12)  
 Total 28/28

**PRO:** Dynamic speedster who has caught a pass in every game (28 straight) since joining the club as the Browns' top pick (second round) in the 1986 draft ... Has grabbed at least two passes in 14 straight and in 25 of 28 career games ... Has started all 28 games (non-strike) ... Totalled the fourth-most receptions by a rookie in club history in 1986 (behind Paul Warfield's 52 in 1964, Mac Speedie's 42 in 1950 and TE-Oscar Roan's 41 in 1975) ... Was the Browns' second-round pick (their first round pick was traded to Buffalo in the Kosar deal), the 43rd player selected overall ... Was 27 days older than the league's youngest starting WR (Chicago's Ron Morris) in 1987, and was the youngest starter as a rookie ... Has totalled three career 100-yard games ... Career totals include 87 receptions for 1,387 yards (15.9 avg.) and 11 TDs.

**1987:** Led club with 806 receiving yards on 47 catches (17.1 avg.) and a club-high seven TDs ... Yardage total was seventh in AFC, while seven TD receptions tied for third in conference ... Caught at least two passes in every game ... Recorded consecutive 100-yard games vs. Bengals (12/13) and at L.A. Raiders (12/20) ... Marked only the sixth time in team history that a receiver surpassed the century mark in consecutive games ... Had season-high 119 yards on five catches vs. Bengals (12/13) with a career-high two TDs and followed that by grabbing a career-high seven passes for 115 yards and an 18-yard TD pass at L.A. ... First 1987 TD came on a 20-yard scoring strike from Kosar at San Diego (11/1) in front of 35 hometown fans (Web bought the tickets) ... Had career-long 54-yard TD catch to open scoring when Browns trounced Falcons, 38-3, (11/8) ... Grabbed four passes for 78 yards vs. Bills (11/15), including a 52-yard over-the-middle slant pass from Kosar to beat a Buffalo blitz for a TD ... Also handled a Buffalo onside kick with :52 remaining in game and held on despite a ferocious hit ... Had four catches for 65 yards in finale at Pittsburgh (12/26) ... Caught TD passes of 27, 52, 54, 20, 18, 22 and 18 yards ... Held to one catch for 14 yards in playoff win over Colts (1/9/88) ... Snared four passes, two in each half, for 53 yards in AFC Championship game at Denver (1/17/88), including a four-yard scoring pass from Kosar to tie the contest, 31-31, with 10:48 left in the game.

**1986:** Productive initial NFL season saw him grab 40 passes for 577 yards (14.4 yard avg.) and four TDs during regular season ... Also snared seven passes for 106 yards during playoffs ... Reception total was third-most on club in 1986 ... Gained career-high 134

**MARTY SCHOTTENHEIMER ON WEBSTER SLAUGHTER AND THE RECEIVERS:** "He's one tough cookie. He's developing into a fine receiver. I thought about how far that position has come on this football team. They're getting open and catching the ball. It's a credit to the personnel department, our offensive system and the players we have."

# BROWNS '88

Slaughter

Slaughter

yards on six receptions vs. Pittsburgh (11/23), including a dramatic 36-yard, game-winning touchdown from Kosar in 37-31 overtime victory ... Also hauled-in a 47-yard Kosar TD throw to give Browns a 14-3 lead in division-clinching 34-3 victory over Cincinnati ... Caught 15-yard Kosar scoring pass to open scoring when Browns beat Steelers in Pittsburgh, 27-24, for first win in Three Rivers ... Only receiver to start every game ... Caught at least one pass in each game and at least two in 13 of 16 ... In playoff victory over Jets, he grabbed six of Kosar's 33 completions for 86 yards ... Four of those six completions were for a first down ... Biggest catch was a 37-yarder from Kosar with 18 seconds left in fourth quarter that set up game-tying field goal from Jets' five-yard line ... Also grabbed one pass for 20 yards in AFC Championship game.

**QB-BERNIE KOSAR ON WR-WEBSTER SLAUGHTER:** "You like to see a guy with fire in his eyes. Web definitely is very spirited out there."

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Fourth-leading receiver in NCAA in senior year with 82 catches for 1,071 yards ... Second-team All-America by both AP and Football News ... Led WAC in receptions and all-purpose yards, which included 413 on kickoff returns (19 for a 21.9 yard avg.) and 270 on punt returns (29 for 9.3 yard avg.) ... Finished 10th in all-purpose yards in entire NCAA ... Recorded seven 100-yard games as a senior, while scoring 10 TDs ... 82 catches set new mark at San Diego State ... As a junior, grabbed 40 passes for 576 yards and three TDs ... Transferred from Delta (Stockton) College ... Played in East-West Shrine game ... Did not play football until his senior year at Stockton's Franklin High School, which is also the alma mater of Browns' S-Al Gross (the two host a Stockton football clinic in the off-season) ... Won MVP honors in area all-star game as senior ... Enjoys playing the saxophone and was noted in San Diego for his locker room performances ... Was a member of the nation's No. 1 high school jazz band and was on both speech and

## WEBSTER SLAUGHTER'S STATISTICS

### RECEIVING

YEAR	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
1986	40	577	14.4	47t	4
1987	47	806	17.1	54t	7
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>1,383</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>54t</b>	<b>11</b>

**100-YARD RECEIVING GAMES (3):** 11/23/86 vs. Pittsburgh (134); 12/13/87 vs. Cincinnati (119); 12/20/87 at L.A. Raiders (115).

**RUSHING:** 1 for 1, 12/21/86 vs. San Diego

**ONSIDES KICK RECOVERY (1):** 1987 (1)

**PLAYOFFS:** 1986 vs. N.Y. Jets (6 rec. for 86 yds., 37 LG, 0 TDs)  
vs. Denver (1 rec. for 20 yds., 20 LG, 0 TDs)  
1987 vs. Indianapolis (1 rec., 14 yards, 0 TDs)  
at Denver (4 rec., 53 yards, 24 LG, 1 TD)

### CAREER SINGLE-GAME HIGHS (regular season)

**Receptions:** 7 at L.A. Raiders (12/20/87)

**Yards:** 134 vs. Pitt. (11/23/86)

**Avg. (min. 3 rec.):** 25.0 at Cinc. (12/14/86)

**Touchdowns:** 2 vs. Cinc. (12/13/87)

**Long Gain:** 54t vs. Atlanta (11/8/87)

forensic teams ... Was the Browns' nominee for Old Spice Rookie of the Year program in 1986 ... Participant in Browns' offseason strength and conditioning program ... Majored in criminal justice ... Full name: Webster M. Slaughter

## 38 GEORGE SWARN

**Running Back**  
 5'-11", 220 lbs., 1st Year  
 Miami (O.)  
 Malabar (Mansfield, O.) H.S.  
 Born: February 15, 1964  
 Cincinnati, O.  
 Free Agent, 1987



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1987, 1/0) Total 1/0

**PRO:** Joined Browns as a replacement player on 10/14/87 ... Originally drafted in the fifth-round (1987) by Cardinals ... Was released on last cut ... Played in only one game for Browns (11/29) at San Francisco ... Was inactive for nine games ... Placed on injured reserve prior to finale in Pittsburgh (12/26) with an ankle injury.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Rushed for over 1,000 yards in each of his last three seasons at Miami (O.) ... As a senior, galloped for 1,112 yards on 251 carries and five TDs, and caught 50 passes for 423 yards and two TDs ... Totalled 5,229 yards from scrimmage during collegiate career and scored 29 TDs ... Averaged 101.1 yards per game ... Best year came when he pounded out 1,511 yards as a junior (1985) ... Had nine 100-yard games and TD jaunts of 87, 73, 72 and 55 yards ... Football and track star at Malabar High in Mansfield (O.) ... Won team MVP honors as a RB and DT ... Majored in retailing ... Enjoys hunting and fishing ... Full name: George Swarn.

**SPECIAL TEAMS' TACKLES (1):** 1987 (1).

## 81 DEREK TENNELL

**Tight End**  
 6'-5", 245 lbs., 2nd Year  
 UCLA  
 West Covina (West Covina, Ca.) H.S.  
 Born: February 12, 1964  
 Los Angeles, Ca.  
 Free Agent, 1987



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1987, 11/2)

**PRO:** One of seven replacement players who made valuable contributions to squad throughout year ... Showed excellent potential last season without benefit of a Browns' training camp, and will push for second tight end job in '88 camp ... Entered NFL as Seattle's seventh round pick in 1987 (7b, 185th overall) ... Was released during training camp and signed with Browns prior to second replacement game (vs. Houston, 10/11).

**1987:** Made most of every catch, scoring three TDs on nine grabs ... Gained 102 yards on the year, and added one catch for five yards in playoffs (1/17/88 at Denver) ... Had five receptions for 59 yards (11.8 avg.) during strike ... Scored first NFL TD in the second quarter at Cincinnati (10/18) on a three-yard pass from QB-Gary

Danielson ... Grabbed three passes for 39 yards, including a 21-yarder, at New England (10/11) ... Was on inactive list 10/26 vs. Rams and 11/1 at San Diego ... Activated 11/4 after TE-Travis Tucker went down with ligament damage to his knee at San Diego ... First NFL "union" catch came vs. Buffalo (11/15), a 24-yard pass from Kosar ... Caught his second NFL TD pass, a two-yarder from Kosar (vs. Cincy, 12/13) ... Snared third NFL TD pass in finale at Pittsburgh (12/26).

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Started Bruin career as a fullback, then made move to tight end in sophomore year ... Totalled 64 receptions for 608 yards (9.5 avg.) and three TDs in four-year career (59 catches at tight end) ... Caught 15 passes for 152 yards and three TDs as a senior ... Played in 45-28 Bruin Rose Bowl win over Iowa as a junior and caught three passes for 30 yards ... Had best year as a sophomore, grabbing 23 passes for 203 yards despite missing two games with a dislocated shoulder ... Caught three passes for 33 yards in 39-37 win over Miami in Freedom Bowl as a sophomore ... Was redshirted in 1982 ... All-America honorable mention and All-League fullback as a prepster, gaining 807 yards with seven touchdowns ... Lettered three times in basketball, averaging 19 points and 12.5 rebounds in his senior year ... Set a school record with a 49.2 time in the 440 ... Full name: Derek Wayne Tennell

### DEREK TENNELL'S STATISTICS

**RECEIVING**

Year	No.	Yards	Avg.	LG	TD
1987	9	102	11.3	24	3
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>3</b>

**PLAYOFFS:** vs. Indianapolis (no catches)  
at Denver (one catch for five yards)

**CAREER SINGLE-GAME HIGHS (regular season):**

**Number:** 3 at N. E. (10/4/87)

**Yardage:** 39 at N.E. (10/4/87)

**Long Gain:** 24 vs. Buff. (11/15/87)

**Touchdowns:** 1 (three times) last time at Pitt. (12/26/87)

## 87 TRAVIS TUCKER

**Tight End**

6'-3", 240lbs., 4th Year

Southern Connecticut State

South Shore (Brooklyn, N.Y.) H.S.

Born: September 9, 1963

Brooklyn, N.Y.

Draft 11, 1985



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1985, 16/2); (1986, 16/0); (1987, 4/0) Total 36/2

**PRO:** Excellent special teams' player and backup tight end last three seasons ... Made squad in 1985 as an 11th round draft pick ... Was the 287th player selected in '85, the sixth selection by the Browns ... Joined four other 10th, 11th or 12th rounders to make significant contributions on squad in last two seasons.

**1987:** Opened season as special teams' captain ... Recorded three

special teams' tackles before ending season with a knee injury at San Diego (11/1) ... Injury occurred on opening kickoff ... Did not catch a pass for first time in career.

**1986:** Led club with four forced fumbles, all on special teams ... Three of the four were recovered by Browns and led directly to Cleveland scores ... Finished sixth on the team with 21 special teams' tackles (14 solo) ... Played on both kickoff and punt coverage units ... Forced fumbles at Steelers (10/5), vs. K.C. (10/12), at Minnesota (10/26) and vs. Miami (11/10) ... Was honored by Cleveland Touchdown Club as Special Teams' Player of the Year ... Also caught two passes for 29 yards, both vs. Cincinnati (9/18).

**1985:** Contributed on offense mainly in last five games after TE-Harry Holt sprained knee and was placed on IR ... Played in all 16 games and started in week 12 and 13 ... Recorded 13 special teams' tackles ... Earned game ball for special teams' performance vs. Pittsburgh (9/16).

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Finished SCSU career holding every receiving record in Owls' history ... Career stats include 93 receptions for 1,640 yards, 17.6 average and 24 receiving TDs — an average of a TD every 3.9 catches ... 84-yard TD grab vs. Rhode Island in 1982 is still a school record ... Named to 1984 Division II All-New England squad and earned Eastern College Athletic Conference weekly all-star honors several times ... Helped lead team to 30-10-1 record during his four seasons, including 9-1 mark as a sophomore ... Team's leading receiver in yards, TDs and per catch avg. last three years (led team in catches in 1983 and '84) ... First player drafted from SCSU since RB-Dick Nocera was selected by Boston Patriots in 1967 (16th round) ... Played TE in wing-T offense ... Majored in communications ... Native of Brooklyn (N.Y.), starred at South Shore H.S. in basketball and football ... Lives in Cleveland suburb of North Olmsted ... Only brother Raymond, had tryout with Mets and Yankees four years ago ... Single ... Full name: Travis Tyrone Tucker.

### TRAVIS TUCKER'S STATISTICS

RECEIVING Year	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
1985	2	20	10.0	10	0
1986	2	29	14.5	16	0
1987	0	0	0.0	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>

**TACKLES (37):** 1985 (13); 1986 (21); 1987 (3).

**FORCED FUMBLES (4):** 1986 (4).

## 85 CLARENCE WEATHERS

Wide Receiver  
 5'-9", 170 lbs., 6th Year  
 Delaware State  
 Fort Pierce (Fla.) H.S.  
 Born: January 10, 1962  
 Green Ponds, S.C.  
 Waivers (Patriots), 1985



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1983, 16/0); (1984, 9/0); (1985, 13/7); (1986 16/0); (1987, 12/0) Total 66/7; Total With Browns 41/7

**PRO:** Entering his fourth season with the Browns (third full) after

being claimed on waivers from New England (9/3/85) ... Signed with the Patriots as a free agent prior to the start of the 1983 training camp (7/19/83) ... Success story originated when he visited his brother (Robert, Patriots' RB, D-2a '82) in May 1983 and was spotted working out with Robert and RB-Tony Collins by then-offensive coordinator Lew Erber ... Has a career average of 18.9-yards per catch (63 for 1,196 yards) ... Has scored 10 career TDs.

**1987:** Finished regular season with 11 catches for 153 yards and two TDs ... Had big day vs. Atlanta (11/8), blocking a Rick Donnelly punt and catching three passes for 42 yards ... Was his first career blocked punt (narrowly missing a second on an earlier Donnelly punt) ... Scored two touchdowns on his first two receptions of season—one in the second quarter of the season-opening loss at New Orleans (9/13) on a seven-yard pass from Kosar, and one fourth-quarter, 37-yard scoring reception against the Steelers (9/20) ... Caught one pass for five yards vs. Indianapolis in playoffs (1/9/88), and one for 19 yards at Denver in AFC Championship (1/17/88).

**1986:** Saw limited action due to nagging hamstring problems and development of Brennan, Slaughter and Langhorne ... Caught nine passes for 100 yards (11.1 yard avg.) ... Had three receptions for 40 yards vs. Miami (11/10) ... Surpassed career 1,000 yard mark with 15-yard grab vs. Steelers (11/23) ... Did not return a punt for the first season in his career.

### CLARENCE WEATHERS' STATISTICS

RECEIVING						
YEAR	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD	
1983	19	379	19.9	58t	3	
1984	8	115	14.4	29	2	
1985	16	449	28.1	72t	3	
1986	9	100	11.1	16	0	
1987	11	153	13.9	37t	2	
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>1,196</b>	<b>18.9</b>	<b>72t</b>	<b>10</b>	

PUNT RETURNS						
YEAR	NO.	FC	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
1983	4	0	1	0.3	3	0
1984	1	0	7	7.0	7	0
1985	28	4	218	7.8	16	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>

1983-84 (New England).

**RUSHING:** 1983 (one for 28 yards); 1985 (one for 18 yards).

**KICKOFF RETURNS (4):** 1983 (3 for 58 yards with LG of 33); 1985 (one for 17 yards).

**PLAYOFFS:** 1985 vs. Miami (1 rec., 12 yards; 1 fair catch on punt return)  
 1986 vs. N.Y. Jets (1 rec., 3 yards)  
 vs. Denver (1 rec., 42 yards)  
 1987 vs. Indianapolis (1 rec., 5 yards)  
 at Denver (1 rec., 19 yards).

**CAREER SINGLE-GAME HIGHS (regular season)**

**Receptions:** 4 at S.D. (9/29/85)

**Yardage:** 146 at Houston (10/13/85)

**Avg. (min. 3 rec.):** 48.7 at Houston (10/13/85)

**Touchdowns:** 2 vs. Buffalo (11/6/83)

**Long Gain:** 72t vs. Cincinnati (11/24/85).

**1985:** Started at WR in games 5-7, 10-12 and 14 ... Did not play in final two games because of shoulder injury sustained on tackle by Seahawks' CB-Dave Brown ... Did not play at Pittsburgh (week 9) as result of hamstring injury initially sustained in Raiders' game (week 7) and further aggravated following week vs. Redskins ... Despite injuries, managed to break Ray Renfro's 28-year-old record for best receiving average in a single season (28.0 in '57) ... Weathers' 28.1 mark was also tops in NFL ... Had career LG 72-yard TD reception vs. Cincinnati (11/24/85) ... Did not catch a pass in first three games, after joining club just three practice days before season opener ... Was Browns' primary punt returner first 11 games of season (returned nine punts for 80 yards in first two games) ... Returned 28 punts for 218 yards on season ... Played in 13 games ... Had arthroscopic knee surgery in June '85.

**1984:** Missed first seven games after breaking foot and was placed on injured reserve (8/28) ... Responded vs. Miami in week 8 with three receptions for 53 yards, including 14-yard TD catch to tie game, 10-10, with 1:55 left in first half ... Finished season with eight pass receptions for 115 yards (14.4 avg.), LG of 29 and two TDs ... Had 15-yard TD at Denver.

**1983:** Used primarily in three and four WR sets; completed rookie year with career-high 19 catches for 379 yards (19.9 avg.); LG of 58t and three TDs ... Forced into action for injured Stanley Morgan in Patriots' second game of season (at Miami), he hauled in four passes for 92 yards and scored first NFL TD (36 yards) ... Turned in another outstanding performance vs. Bills (11/6) when he caught passes of 58 and 40 yards—both for TDs ... Played in all 16 games and rushed once for 28 yards and returned three KO's for 58 yards.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Played at Delaware State as a WR and return specialist ... As a freshman in 1980, made all-league as a returner with two kickoffs for 100-yard TDs ... Also had a pair of punt returns for TDs, one for 95 yards, and the other for 90 ... Lives in Cleveland suburb of North Royalton ... Willing volunteer to several charitable events during past offseason ... Married 4/3/87 to Marsherry McMichael ... Full name: Clarence Weathers.

## 70 LARRY WILLIAMS

Guard

6'-5", 290 lbs., 3rd Year

Notre Dame

Mater Dei (Santa Ana, Calif.) H.S.

Born: July 3, 1963

Orange, Calif.

Draft 10, 1985



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** 1985 (IR); 1986 (16/11); 1987 (12/8) Total: (28/19)

**PRO:** Gutsy, physical lineman who has started 19 games in the last two seasons after injuries along the offensive line ... Browns recorded a 15-4 record (9-2 in '86 and 6-2 in '87) in his starts ... Inherited starting left guard role in both years after LT-Rickey Bolden went down with season-ending injuries ... Spent rookie campaign (1985) on injured reserve with a broken arm ... Was the fifth player selected by Cleveland in the 1985 draft (10th round, 259th player taken overall) and the second of two offensive linemen (G-Mark Krerowicz was first).

**1987:** Played heroically in the AFC Championship game when C-

Mike Baab went down with a knee injury ... Was scratched from lineup with an ankle injury suffered in 38-21 win over Colts (1/9/88) one week earlier, and entered game, moving rookie OL-Gregg Rakoczy to center ... Started at left guard in the last eight weeks of the regular season when starting LT-Rickey Bolden broke his leg at San Diego (11/1) ... Paul Farren switched to left tackle to replace Bolden, and Williams inherited starting LG spot ... Part of unit that allowed fourth fewest sacks in the AFC and paved way for 151.5 rushing yards-per-game in playoffs, and over 120 yards-per-game in the Browns' final three contests — all wins ... Browns clinched AFC Central title in finale at Pittsburgh (12/26), as offensive unit held ball for entire fourth quarter, rolling-up 47 rushing yards, and ensuring their third straight divisional crown.

**1986:** Played in all 16 games and started final 11 at left guard when LT-Rickey Bolden injured his arm and LG-Paul Farren was switched to tackle ... Started playoff contest vs. Jets (1/3/87) and played on special teams vs. Broncos (1/11/87) when Bolden was activated ... First NFL game was season opener in Chicago (9/7) and first start came vs. Kansas City (10/12).

**1985:** Spent entire season on injured reserve with broken arm.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Second-team UPI All-America and third-team by AP and Football News in 1984 as a senior ... Has played every position on the offensive line ... First Notre Dame product drafted by Cleveland since 1968 (DB-Tom Schoen in round eight) ... Played senior season with nagging injuries to ankle and knee ... Selected to play in Hula and Japan Bowls ... Irish tri-captain ... Was a starter since sophomore season ... Winner of Hering Award as top offensive lineman in 1983 and 1984 Irish spring drills ... Played tackle as a junior and earned second-team All-America from Football News ... Consensus prep All-America following outstanding senior season at Mater Dei H.S. in Santa Ana, Calif. ... Captain of squad senior year ... Also captained basketball team (center) while earning two letters ... Lettered once in baseball as a first baseman, once in track (shotput and discus) and once in volleyball ... First Mater Dei athlete to win MVP awards in both football and baseball ... Earned B.A. degree in American studies (journalism) and business in 1985 ... Attends law school at Cleveland Marshall ... Has participated in Browns' off-season conditioning program for last three years ... Married to Laura Lee of Westlake, Calif. ... First child, Chris, was born on 3/12/87 ... Full name: Lawrence Richard Williams II.

## 64 FRANK WINTERS

Center  
6'-3", 280 lbs., 2nd Year  
Western Illinois  
Emerson (Union City, N.J.) H.S.  
Born: January 23, 1964  
Union City, N.J.  
Draft 10, 1987



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1987, 12/0) Total 12/0

**PRO:** Latest of low-round draft picks and free agents that comprise solid offensive line ... Hard-working center who long snaps as well ... Tabbed by the Browns with their 10th-round pick in the 1987 draft (276th player selected overall), and made squad along with second-round pick Gregg Rakoczy to give Browns excellent youth to go along with experience.

**1987:** Named to the Pro Football Writers' Association All-Rookie team ... Rookie long-snapper was part of a new placement combination, as Browns opened season with a rookie kicker (Jeff Jaeger) ... Cleveland used three different holders during "union" games ... Saw some spot duty at guard.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Displayed excellent durability and leadership for Western Illinois ... Started last 42 contests and captained squad ... Won Division 1-AA first-team All-America honors from Sporting News, The Poorman's Guide and Kodak ... Also was first-team All-Gateway Conference as a senior and shared team MVP honors ... Took over as team's starting center in 1983 as a freshman ... Attended Emerson High School in Union City, New Jersey, where he earned Offensive Lineman of the Year honors as a senior ... The son of George and Rose Winters ... Political science major ... Married college sweetheart last spring (Alita, 3/26/88) ... Full name: Frank Winters.

## 22 FELIX WRIGHT

Free Safety  
6'-2", 190 lbs., 4th Year  
Drake  
Carthage (Mo.) H.S.  
Born: June 22, 1959  
Carthage, Mo.  
Free Agent, 1985



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1985, 16/0); (1986, 16/0); (1987, 12/7) Total (44/7)

**PRO:** Made the most of his opportunity to start when S-Al Gross went down with an injury early last season ... Wright's improved play was the most pleasant surprise on a defensive unit that allowed the league's fewest touchdowns in 1987 ... Versatile athlete who excels on special teams and has a nose for the ball ... Enjoyed his finest season as a pro in 1987 ... Signed as a free agent by Browns on 4/13/85 and made club with excellent special teams' play and ability to play both safety and cornerback ... Had three standout years with the Hamilton Tiger Cats (1982-84) of CFL ... Named to CFL Eastern Division All-Star team in 1983 and 1984 ... Had a brief tryout with the Houston Oilers in 1982 ... Has recorded nine career NFL interceptions, plus two in playoffs.

**1987:** Earned a spot in Browns' record book with the second-highest interception return average (38.0) in club annals ... Picked off career-high four passes for 152 yards to tie Frank Minnifield for the team lead ... Promptly added two more in the playoffs to lead the club ... Won AFC Defensive Player of the Week honors for effort vs. the Rams (10/26) in front of national TV audience (Monday Night) ... Picked off two QB-Jim Everett passes and returned one 40 yards for his second career TD and the other 68 yards to set up the game's first score ... Single-game return yardage total was second-most in club history ... Returned an interception 26 yards to set up Browns' first score at S.F. (11/29) ... Intercepted his fourth pass on the last play of the Cincinnati game (12/13), as Browns romped, 38-24 ... Finished as leading tackler among secondary with 67 (37 solo), and fourth on the club ... Recorded club-high 16 tackles vs. Colts (12/6), by far his career high ... Made seven tackles in Steeler finale (12/26), three solo tackles in L.A. (12/20) and 10 tackles vs. Bengals (12/13) ... 67 total tackles surpassed previous season high

of 41 stops established in 1986 ... Recorded seven special teams' solo tackles ... In 38-21 playoff win over Colts (1/9/88), made biggest theft of his career as he picked off a Jack Trudeau pass in the Colts' first possession of the second half with the score knotted at 14 ... Trudeau was being blitzed by LB-Eddie Johnson and Colts had ball on Browns' 20, but Cleveland scored 24 second-half points to advance to AFC Championship ... Also recorded four tackles and defended two passes ... In AFC title game at Denver (1/17), ended Denver's second-half opening drive by picking off a John Elway pass, returning it 13 yards, to start Browns' comeback (Browns, down 21-3, knotted game at 31-31 before falling 38-33) ... Added five tackles to total nine in playoffs ... Honored as Browns' unsung hero by the Wooster (O.) Browns' Backers.

**1986:** Tied CB-Frank Minnifield for second place on club with three interceptions ... Intercepted Warren Moon (11/30 vs. Houston), Boomer Esiason (12/14 at Cinc.) and Dan Fouts (12/21 vs. San Diego) ... Recorded 41 tackles (25 solo) and added 16 special teams' stops (8 solo) ... Blocked a punt against Cincinnati (9/18) that Frank Minnifield recovered for a TD ... Partially blocked a punt vs. Green Bay (10/19) ... Also returned a blocked punt 30 yards for his first NFL TD at Minnesota (10/26) ... Member of punt coverage unit that ranked second in the AFC and tied for third in the NFL (6.1 yards allowed per return) ... Credited with six passes defended (two at Ind., 11/02, and one vs. Pittsburgh, 11/23, and three thefts) ... Recorded seven tackles and one pass defended in playoffs, including five solos vs. Denver (1/11/87).

**1985:** Played in all 16 games (no starts) as member of nickel and dime defenses, and on all special teams' units ... Stole two passes, one off Warren Moon at Houston (10/13), and one from Bruce Mathison vs. Bills (11/17) ... Finished season with 33 total tackles, including 14 on special teams, forced a fumble at Jets (12/22) and defended four passes.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Never missed a game during four-year letter winning career at Drake ... MVP defensive back and team captain senior year ... Earned B.A. degree in physical education and history in 1981 ... Played football, basketball and baseball at Charhage (Mo.) H.S. ... Owns a restaurant in Joplin, Mo., called "The Wright Place" ... Brother Joe was a senior on Kansas State's basketball team in 1986 ... Brother Charles played for Tulsa football team; and sister Wilma Jean is a high school All-America in track (sprints and hurdles) ... Lives in Cleveland suburb of Westlake ... Single ... Has personalized license plate, "Flex 22" ... Full name: Felix Carl Wright.

### FELIX WRIGHT'S STATISTICS

**INTERCEPTIONS**

Year	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
1985	2	11	5.5	10	0
1986	3	33	11.0	33	0
1987	4	152	38.0	68	1
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>21.8</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1</b>

**TACKLES (141):** 1985 (33); 1986 (41); 1987 (67).

**FUMBLES CAUSED (4):** 1985 (1), 1986 (2); 1987 (1).

**PASSES DEFENSED (14):** 1985 (4); 1986 (6); 1987 (4).

**BLOCKED PUNTS (2):** 1986 (2)

Returned a blocked punt 30 yards for a TD at Minnesota (10/26/86).

**83 GLEN YOUNG**

Wide Receiver/Kickoff Returner  
 6'-2", 205 lbs., 5th Year  
 Mississippi State  
 Greenwood (Miss.) H.S.  
 Born: October 11, 1960  
 Greenwood, Miss.  
 Free Agent, 1987



**GAMES PLAYED/GAMES STARTED:** (1983, 16/0); (1984, 2/1); (1985, 15/2); (1987, 10/0) Total 43/3 Total With Browns 27/3

**PRO:** Re-signed with Browns on 3/9/87 after spending part of '84 and all of '85 with club ... Was out of football in 1986, and worked as a vacuum cleaner salesman ... Originally a third-round pick of the Philadelphia Eagles in the 1983 draft (62nd overall) ... Also tabbed in second round by Oakland of the USFL (18th overall) ... Waived by the Eagles on 8/27/84, was claimed by the Cardinals, and was released on 9/4/84 ... Has played in 43 NFL games and started three ... Led AFC in 1985 with a 25.7-yard kickoff return average (see 1985), and was second in conference in 1987 (see 1987) with a 22.9 KOR avg., although he did not have enough returns to qualify ... Has totalled 86 career KORs for 1,986 yards and a 23.1 avg ... Career stats with the Browns include 58 returns for 1,444 yards and a 24.9-yard average, which ranks as the fifth-best in Browns' history ... Has caught nine career passes for 283 yards (31.4 yard avg.), and two TDs, but has not caught a pass since 1985.

**1987:** Re-signed with Browns, made club, and finished second in AFC with a 22.9 KOR avg., but did not have enough returns (18) to qualify for title ... Played throughout year with a shoulder injury (clavicle) that limited his playing time ... Finished tied for fourth on club with 12 special teams' tackles, and led team for much of the season ... Returned kicks in nine games ... Against Falcons (11/8), almost broke one for a TD, but was stopped with a 44-yarder ... Did not return kicks vs. Buffalo (11/15) due to sore shoulder, but did play on coverage team ... Returned to the lineup at Houston (11/22), and injured back on his only return ... Was not on active roster the following week at San Francisco ... Returned to action for next three games, and then was not activated for finale at Pittsburgh (12/26) or during playoffs.

**1986:** Was waived by Browns in training camp, and was out of football (sold vacuum cleaners).

**1985:** AFC's top kickoff returner with a career-high 25.7-yard average ... Had six returns of 36 yards or longer ... Returned 35 KO's for 898 yards (third-most in club history) ... First Brown to lead AFC in KOR avg. since Keith Wright (26.3) in 1978 ... Fourth on club in special teams' tackles with 17 total ... Caught five passes for 111 yards including a 45-yard touchdown ... Won two special team game balls (vs. Patriots, 10/6, and at Giants, 12/1) ... Started two games at WR (at Giants, 12/1, and vs. Houston, 12/15).

**1984:** Went to training camp with Eagles, but was waived on 8/27, was claimed and released by Cardinals, then signed by Browns (11/14) ... Played in two games, but was on active roster for five ... Started week 15 at Pittsburgh (12/9) and caught a 47-yard pass on game's first scrimmage play ... Returned four KO's for 11 yards in finale at Houston (12/16).

**1983:** Played in all 16 games as a rookie and ranked ninth in NFC

with a 21.0 KOR avg. (26 for 547) ... Ranked third on team with a 6.6 punt return average ... Caught three passes for 125 yards including a career-long 71-yard TD vs. Dallas.

**COLLEGE, PERSONAL:** Wishbone receiver who still managed 48 receptions for 771 yards and two TDs ... Returned a school-record 66 kickoffs for 1,578 yards ... Led nation in 1981 with a 16.2-yard punt return average, including TDs of 87 and 47 yards ... Broke school record with a 100-yard KOR for a TD as a sophomore ... Played in both Senior Bowl and Blue-Gray games ... Standout centerfielder who batted .333 as a senior, with six game-winning runs scored ... Won nine letters competing in football, baseball, basketball and track in high school ... Active participant in Browns' off-season program ... Married (Martha), with a son, Chris (3/21/83) ... Martha and Glen were next door neighbors while growing up in Greenwood, Miss ... Full name: Glen Young

### GLEN YOUNG'S STATISTICS

#### KICKOFF RETURNS

YEAR	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
1983	26	547	21.0	52	0
1984	5	134	26.8	36	0
1985	35	898	25.7	63	0
1987	18	412	22.9	44	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>1,986</b>	<b>23.1</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>0</b>

**RECEIVING (9 for 283 yards, 2 TDs):** 1983 (3 for 125, 1 TD); 1984 (1 for 47 yards); 1985 (5 for 111 yards, 1 TD).

**PUNT RETURNS (14 for 93 yards in 1983).**

**SPECIAL TEAMS' TACKLES (29):** 1985 (17); 1987 (12).

1983 (Philadelphia); 1984-85, 1987 (Cleveland).

### INSTANT REPLAY APPROVED FOR 1988

For the third consecutive year, NFL clubs have approved a limited system of Instant Replay on a one-year basis.

The system basically stays the same as in 1987 with the exception that the Replay Official will now be assigned to a regular officiating crew and will attend crew meetings the day before each game. League office personnel will no longer be used as Replay Officials. In 1987, there were 490 plays closely reviewed (defined as a contact to the field, but not necessarily stoppage of play). There were 57 reversals in 210 games for an average of one reversal in each four games. In 1986, there were 374 plays closely reviewed resulting in 38 reversals in 224 games.

In 1986, the system was approved by a 23-4-1 vote. In 1987, the vote was 21-7. In 1988, replay was cleared by a 23-5 margin.

The NFL has discussed Instant Replay in some degree or other since the early 1970s. The League experimented in 1976 and 1978 using two basic frameworks—an independent system using cameras, replay machines, and technicians separate from the network covering the game, and a "no frills" approach using existing television coverage.

In 1985, the NFL used the network feed of nine nationally televised pre-season games to experiment with the basic system that later was adopted for 1986 and 1987. A total of 28 plays were examined closely in 1985 (17 confirmed call, 4 were inconclusive, 1 was reversed, and 6 had no replay shown).

## BROWNS' 1987 DRAFT CHOICES

Round/Overall	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	D.O.B.	College
1 21	Clifford Charlton	OLB	6-3	240	2/16/65	Florida
2 50	Michael Dean Perry	DL	6-1	285	8/27/65	Clemson
3 77	Van Waiters	OLB	6-4	240	2/27/65	Indiana
4 103	Anthony Blaylock	CB	5-11	190	2/21/65	Winston-Salem
5 132	Traded to Phoenix for DE-Al Baker					
6 160	Traded to Philadelphia for DE-Chris Pike					
7 188	Thane Gash	S	6-0	200	9/ 1/65	East Tennessee St.
8 216	J.J. Birden	WR	5-9	160	5/16/65	Oregon
9 244	Danny Copeland	S	6-2	210	1/24/66	Eastern Kentucky
10 272	Brian Washington	S	6-0	210	9/10/65	Nebraska
11 300	Hendley Hawkins	WR	5-10	185	1/ 3/65	Nebraska
12 328	Steve Slayden	QB	6-1	185	1/22/66	Duke

## 58 CLIFFORD CHARLTON

**Outside Linebacker**

**6'-3", 240 lbs.**

**Florida**

**Leon (Tallahassee, Fla.) H.S.**

**Born: February 16, 1965**

**St. Petersburg, Fla.**

**Draft 1, 1988 (21st overall)**



**COLLEGE:** Latest in the long line of blue-chip Florida linebackers ... Was the Browns' second-highest rated outside linebacker behind top pick Aundray Bruce of Auburn ... No Florida player has ever been a Browns' first-round pick, and Cleveland hasn't selected a Florida player since 1965 when they picked T-Larry Gagner in the 15th round ... Eight Gators have been first-round picks in the last six years ... The last Browns' first pick from the SEC was E-Robert Crespino of Mississippi in 1961 (TE-Ozzie Newsome was a first round choice in 1978 out of Alabama, but LB-Clay Matthews of USC was the first of two first round selections that year) ... Finished second on the school's all-time sack list with 25, second behind Alonzo Johnson's (1981-85) school record 28 ... Finished third behind Wilbur Marshall's career 58 tackles for loss with 49 (Alonzo Johnson had 55) ... Earned first-team All-America honors from *The Sporting News* as a senior ... Career totals include 219 total tackles, 151 solo and 68 assists, 49 tackles behind the line of scrimmage for 219 yards lost, 25 quarterback sacks, 10 caused fumbles and two fumble recoveries ... Was the Gator's leading sacker as a senior (seven), a junior (11) and tied for second as a sophomore (six) ... Did not start until his junior year ... **As a senior (1987)**, led the Gator defense that allowed just 10 touchdowns in the last 10 games ... Recorded three QB sacks (for 28 yards) among his seven tackles vs. UCLA in the Aloha Bowl ... **As a junior (1986)**, Clifford recorded 23 tackles behind the line of scrimmage, the second-best single season mark behind Wilbur Marshall's 27 in 1981 ... Finished second on the team with 121 tackles, 11 sacks and six caused fumbles ... The 11 sacks were the second-most in Gator single-season history, one behind Alonzo Johnson's 12 in 1985 ... Selected SEC Defensive Player of the Week with 14 tackles (10 solo), a sack and two tackles for loss in a 31-19 win over Georgia ... Finished tied for second on the club with six sacks **as a sophomore (1985)**, three of them against Tiger QB-Jeff Wickersham for 29 yards in a 20-0 shut-

out of LSU to earn AP's Defensive Player of the Week honors ... Was one of only six true **freshmen** (1984) to earn a letter, as a reserve linebacker and on special teams.

**PERSONAL:** Was a defensive end and tight end at Leon High School in Tallahassee ... Earned all-state, all-conference and National High School Football Coaches' Association honorable mention All-America honors ... Recorded 80 tackles with 10 sacks and caught 16 passes for 309 yards and five TDs as a senior ... Lists swimming as a hobby ... Was a management major at Florida ... Full name: Clifford Tyrone Charlton.

### CLIFFORD CHARLTON'S STATISTICS

YEAR	TOTAL	SOLO	ASSISTS	FUMBLES		TACKLES	QB SACKS
	TACKLES	TACKLES		REC.	CAUSED	FOR LOSS	
1984	4	3	1	0	0	1- 4	1
1985	24	16	8	0	0	8- 63	6
1986	121	75	46	1	6	23- 92	11
1987	70	57	13	1	4	17- 60	7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>49-219</b>	<b>25</b>

## 92 MICHAEL DEAN PERRY

**Defensive Lineman**  
 6'-1" 285 lbs.  
 Clemson  
 South Aiken (S.C.) H.S.  
 Born: August 27, 1965  
 Aiken, S.C.  
 Draft 2, 1988 (50th overall)



**COLLEGE:** Solid, dominating force on Clemson's tough defense ... Holds Clemson's all-time sack leadership with 28, breaking his brother's (the Bears' William "The Refrigerator") ACC mark of 25 ... Had at least one tackle for a loss in 14 of his last 15 games ... Has good speed (sub-4.8) for a man his size ... Also possesses great strength ... Was the first player selected out of the ACC, as was the Browns' first pick last year, LB-Mike Junkin (Duke) ... **As a senior (1987)**, won ACC Defensive Player of the Year, as well as second-team All-America honors from The Sporting News and Football News ... One of three finalists for the Outland Trophy, given to the nation's best down lineman ... Led the ACC with 24 tackles for 128 yards in losses ... Was the second-ranked tackler on the nation's number three ranked defense ... Tied a school record with five tackles for 34 yards in losses vs. N.C. State (among his season single-game high of 13 tackles) ... Earned first-team All-ACC and AP All America honorable mention **as a junior (1986)** ... Hampered by an ankle injury, he played in only 37% of defensive snaps ... Still led the team with nine QB sacks and 15 tackles for 84 yards in losses ... Was involved in a sack in eight of 12 games and had a loss-tackle in nine of 12 games ... Missed five games due to an ankle injury **as a sophomore (1985)**, but was second on the team in loss-tackles (seven for 20 yards) and had the second most batted passes (six) by a lineman in Clemson history ... Played defensive end all season, the only year he did not play tackle ... Fractured his right fibula (9/31) and struggled with ankle problems all year ... Also broke his right hand at Chapel Hill ... **As a freshman (1984)**, recorded 15 loss-tackles including seven sacks, second to his brother

William's 26 ... Earned first-team freshman All America honors ... Was red-shirted in 1983.

**PERSONAL:** Starred at South Aiken (S.C.) High School, capturing all-conference and all-district honors three straight years ... Broke his left ankle in high school and his right ankle at Clemson ... Marty Schottenheimer said, "We've had a lot of research done on him and we're comfortable with the condition of his ankles." ... One of 12 children, William said, "Nobody wanted to mess with a big family." ... Recreation and parks major ... Full name: Michael Dean Perry.

### MICHAEL DEAN PERRY'S STATISTICS

YEAR	TOTAL			FUMBLES		LOSS-TACKLES	BLOCKED PASSES	QB SACKS
	TACKLES	SOLO	ASSIST	REC.	CAUSED			
1983	Redshirt							
1984	75	48	27	0	3	15-63	1	7
1985	34	19	15	0	1	7-20	6	2
1986	56	31	25	0	0	15-84	5	9
1987	74	52	22	0	1	24-128	3	10
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>61-295</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>28</b>

## 50 VAN WAITERS

**Outside Linebacker**

**6'-4", 240 lbs.**

**Indiana**

**Coral Gables (Fla.) H.S.**

**Born: February 27, 1965**

**Coral Gables, Fla.**

**Draft 3, 1988 (77th overall)**



**COLLEGE:** Two-time All Big Ten selection with great quickness and pass rushing ability ... Recorded 20 sacks in his last two seasons ... Impressed scouts with his long arms, as he recorded 18 blocked passes and eight blocked kicks ... Earned second-team All-America honors as a **senior (1987)** by *College & Pro Football Newsweekly* and third-team honors from *Football News* ... Was one of seven finalists for the Butkus award, which honors the nation's most outstanding linebacker ... Finished second on the team with 77 tackles, including a team-high six sacks and 10 tackles for 52 yards in losses ... Also deflected nine passes and recovered two fumbles ... Recovered a fumble and raced 47 yards for a touchdown in the Hoosiers' 35-14 win over Purdue ... Named defensive MVP in the Peach Bowl, recording six tackles, a QB sack and a batted pass in a 27-22 loss to Tennessee ... As a **junior (1986)**, led the team and the Big Ten with 96 tackles (64 solo), including a school record 14 sacks and 22 tackles for 145 yards in losses ... Also deflected two passes and recovered four fumbles ... Led the nation with three blocked kicks ... Earned AP and UPI Big Ten Defensive Player of the Week for his play in the Hoosiers' 17-14 win over Michigan, recording 11 tackles (nine solo), five tackles for 33 yards in losses, four QB sacks for 28 yards, a caused and recovered fumble and a batted pass ... Was voted team MVP, as Indiana went to their first bowl game since 1979, a 27-13 loss to Florida State in the All-American Bowl ... Started only one game as a **sophomore (1985)**, but still tied for the team lead with seven tackles for 36 yards in losses ... Had a 15-yard interception return ... Won a starting job with an outstanding spring following the 1985 season, while he bulked up to 230 pounds from 216 ... Sat out the 1984 campaign after Bill Mallory took over as

head coach ... Was recruited by then-Hoosier coach Sam Wyche and played in every game as a **freshman (1983)** ... Blocked three kicks, recorded 30 tackles (22 solo), including two for 21 yards in losses ... Also deflected five passes and picked one off ... Blocked two field goals vs. Northwestern.

**PERSONAL:** All-City tight end for Coral Gables (Miami, Fla.) High School ... Lettered three years ... Caught 20 passes for 301 yards as a senior ... Averaged 19.5 points and 12 rebounds per game as an All-City guard on the basketball team ... Played on IU's champion intramural basketball squad ... Physical education major.

### VAN WAITERS' STATISTICS

YEAR	TOTAL	SOLO	ASSISTS	FUMBLES		TACKLES		BLOCKED	
	TACKLES	TACKLES		REC.	CAUSED	FOR LOSS	QB SACKS	PASSES	KICKS
1983	30	22	8	0	0	2-21	0	5	3
1984	DNP								
1985	39	24	15	0	0	7-36	2	2	2
1986	96	64	32	4	2	22-145	14	2	3
1987	77	53	24	2	0	10-52	6	9	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>41-254</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>

## 24 ANTHONY BLAYLOCK

**Cornerback**  
 5'-11", 190 lbs.  
 Winston-Salem  
 Garner (Raleigh, N.C.) H.S.  
 Born: February 21, 1965  
 Raleigh, N.C.  
 Draft 4, 1988 (103rd overall)



**COLLEGE:** Excellent bump-and-run cornerback ... Totalled 13 interceptions, three for touchdowns, including six in his senior year ... Also blocked seven punts ... Amassed 217 tackles (109 solo) and seven blocked punts ... Earned all-conference (CIAA - same conference of Browns' WR-Reggie Langhorne) honors last three years (first team as a sophomore and junior, second team as a senior) ... Started all four years ... Had his best game as a senior when he blocked a punt for a touchdown and intercepted a pass ... An indication of his quickness are the four safeties he recorded as a collegian.

**PERSONAL:** Attended Garner (Raleigh, N.C.) High School ... Majored in physical education ... Lists swimming, roller skating and lifting as hobbies ... Plans to coach after his playing career ... Single ... Full name is Anthony D. Blaylock, but goes by Tony.

### ANTHONY BLAYLOCK'S STATISTICS

YEAR	TOTAL	SOLO	ASSISTS	INTRCPTNS.		BLOCKED	
	TACKLES	TACKLES		TD	SAF	PUNTS	
1984	51	23	28	1	0	0	0
1985	53	28	25	3	1	2	1
1986	52	30	22	3	1	1	4
1987	61	28	33	6	1	1	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>

## 30 THANE GASH

## Safety

6'-0", 200 lbs.

East Tennessee State

Hendersonville (N.C.) H.S.

Born: September 1, 1965

Hendersonville, N.C.

Draft 7, 1988 (188th overall)



**COLLEGE:** Physical back with size who played free safety in college, but is projected as a strong safety ... The Browns worked him out three times ... First player ever selected out of East Tennessee State by Cleveland, and only player selected from that school in this draft ... Was the fifth straight defensive player taken by the Browns ... Totalled 226 tackles, 130 solo, eight interceptions, 15 pass defenses and two blocked kicks in his career ... Played for four different defensive coordinators in four years ... Also ran track ... Earned second team All-America honors by The Poor Man's Guide to the NFL Draft as a **senior (1987)** ... Led the Buccaneers with 133 tackles (76 solo), including three for 18 yards in losses ... Recorded 15 tackles, a blocked pass and a blocked punt, which he returned 12 yards to set-up a touchdown in a 29-14 upset of North Carolina State ... Earned a starting role at free safety as a **junior (1986)**, when he had a career-high four interceptions, 55 tackles (30 solo), a fumble recovery and seven passes defended ... Also finished fifth in the 1986 Southern Conference Meet with a 23'-8" leap and sixth in the 100-meter run with a time of 11:02 ... As a **sophomore (1985)**, played in a reserve role and recorded 25 tackles (15 solo), with a pass deflection and two interceptions ... Earned a starting job in spring drills after the season ... Saw action on special teams and in nickel as a **freshman (1984)** ... Made 13 tackles (nine solo) ... Also finished third in the long jump in the Southern Conference Outdoor Championships.

**PERSONAL:** Played defensive back and running back at Hendersonville (N.C.) High School, earning all-conference honors ... Also lettered in track, baseball and basketball ... Construction Technology major ... Full name: Thane Alvin Gash.

## THANE GASH'S STATISTICS

TOTAL YEAR	SOLO TACKLES	TACKLES	ASSISTS	INTERCEPTIONS	LOSS-DEFENSED	TACKLES
1984	13	9	4	0-0	0	0-0
1985	25	15	10	2-0	1	0-0
1986	55	30	25	4-11	7	1-3
1987	133	76	57	2-25	7	3-18
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>8-36</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4-21</b>

**J.J. BIRDEN**

**Wide Receiver**  
5'-9", 160 lbs.  
Oregon  
Lakeridge (Portland, Ore.) H.S.  
Born: June 16, 1965  
Portland, Ore.  
Draft 8, 1988 (216th overall)



**PRO:** J.J. injured his knee (torn ligaments) during last May's mini-camp (5/2/88) ... He underwent surgery on 5/4, and is expected to miss the entire 1988 campaign.

**COLLEGE:** A deep threat with great speed who initially went to Oregon on a track scholarship ... Also an excellent blocker ... The first offensive player picked by Cleveland ... Played football exclusively in his **senior year (1987)** and earned a starting job ... Caught 19 passes for 399 yards in just 233 plays ... Missed three games with an ankle injury ... Grabbed three passes for 97 yards vs. UCLA ... Snared three more for 63 yards in a 34-27 win over USC ... Scored only TD, a 33-yarder, in a 26-20 triumph over San Diego State ... Had a season-high four catches in a 10-7 win over Colorado ... Averaged 21.0 yards per catch to lead the team ... Only played in five games as a **junior (1986)**, catching 20 Chris Miller (Atlanta, D1 -'87) passes for 257 yards (12.8 avg.) ... Grabbed nine passes for 90 yards in a 21-14 win over San Jose State ... Lettered on the track team and played football as a **sophomore (1985)**, grabbing three passes in a reserve role (for 39 yards) ... Won the Pac-10 long jump title with a leap of 25' 8-3/4" ... Also a top hurdler ... Tried out for football in fall drills as a **freshman (1984)**, and made the team as a reserve, catching three passes for 44 yards ... Entered school in **1983** on a track scholarship.

**PERSONAL:** All-State and All-League receiver at Lakeridge (Portland, Ore.) High School ... Caught 41 passes for 850 yards and 14 touchdowns in his senior year ... Was not recruited as a football player because of his size ... Won the Bob Officer Award in his senior year, given to the player who has made a major contribution to the Duck's squad despite physical adversity ... Leisure studies and services major ... Two brothers and two sisters ... Full name: LaJourdain J. Birden.

**J.J. BIRDEN'S STATISTICS**

YEAR	NO.	YARDS	AVG.	TD	LG
1983 Competed in track					
1984	3	44	14.7	0	27
1985	3	39	13.0	0	22
1986	20	257	12.8	0	33
1987	19	399	21.0	1	35
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>35</b>

Rushed once for (-8) yards in 1985.

Returned one punt for two yards in 1987.

**39 DANNY COPELAND**



**Safety**

6'-2", 210 lbs.

Eastern Kentucky

Thomasville (Meigs, Ga.) Central H.S.

Born: January 24, 1966

Meigs, Ga.

Draft 9, 1988 (244th overall)

**COLLEGE:** Excellent all-around athlete who played cornerback for Colonels and also returned kickoffs and punts ... Slated as a safety for the Browns because of good size ... Career stats include 58 kickoff returns for 1,613 yards (27.8 avg.), second on the school's all-time list to Jerry Parrish (74-2,072; 28.0) ... Also picked off nine career passes, while totalling 158 tackles ... Defensive captain as a **senior (1987)** ... First-team All-Ohio Valley Conference ... Ranked tenth in the nation with a 27.5 yard KOR average (22 for 607 yards) ... Recorded 43 tackles and two fumble recoveries ... Also deflected 15 passes and picked off four ... Scored a 57-yard touchdown among his 171 punt return yards (five returns) in a 50-7 drubbing of Austin Peay ... Amassed 201 yards on five kickoff returns vs. Marshall ... Pulled a hamstring in the first round of the I-AA playoffs vs. Western Kentucky, forcing him to miss the Northeast Louisiana game ... As a **junior (1986)**, named All-OVC and earned Associated Press All-American honorable mention ... Started all year at left cornerback ... Recorded 62 tackles, (35 solo), caused four fumbles and recovered another ... Also had four interceptions and 14 passes defensed ... Led the nation with a 31.2-yard kickoff return average during the regular season (26 for 812), including two for touchdowns ... Raced 97 yards vs. Florida Central and 91 yards vs. the Akron Zips ... Also returned 35 punts for 330 yards (9.4 avg.) and one touchdown, a 52-yarder vs. Tennessee Tech ... Moved to tailback in preseason drills as a **sophomore (1985)**, but was switched back to cornerback during the season ... Made 19 tackles, deflected three passes and intercepted a pass ... Registered 22 tackles as a **freshman (1984)**, picked off a pass and deflected five others.

**PERSONAL:** Attended Thomasville (Meigs, Ga.) Central H.S ... 1987-88 recipient of the Earle B. Combs Athletic Scholarship ... Corrections and administration of justice major ... District IV GTE Academic All-American for two straight years ... Recruited as a running back, but was asked to switch to cornerback.

**DANNY COPELAND'S STATISTICS**

YEAR	TOTAL TACKLES	SOLO	ASSISTS	INT.	FUMBLE RECOVERIES
1984	34	22	12	1	0
1985	19	13	6	0	1
1986	62	35	27	4	1
1987	43	30	13	4	2
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>

YEAR	PUNT			KICKOFF		
	RETURNS	YARDS	AVG.	RETURNS	YARDS	AVG.
1984	NONE			NONE		
1985	4	15	3.8	2	39	19.5
1986	35	330	9.4	34	967	28.4
1987	26	227	8.7	22	607	27.5
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>1,613</b>

## 48 BRIAN WASHINGTON

Safety

6'-0", 210 lbs.

Nebraska

Highland Springs (Richmond, Va.) H.S.

Born: September 10, 1965

Richmond, Va.

Draft 10, 1988 (272nd overall)



**COLLEGE:** Finished career at Nebraska with 94 tackles (51 solo), five interceptions and 12 passes defended ... Was Huskers' strongest defensive back, bench pressing 380 pounds, squatting 502 ... Runs the 40 under 4.6 ... Capped off his **senior year (1987)** with 33 tackles (16 solo), five passes defended and two interceptions ... Career high tackle effort came in '87 with eight vs. Oklahoma and seven vs. Arizona State ... Knee strain in his **junior year (1986)** limited his playing time, as he sat out one game ... After his return to the lineup as an alternate, he recorded 18 tackles and a fumble recovery ... Selected second team All-Big Eight by AP and UPI as a **sophomore (1985)**, when he led the secondary with 37 tackles, including three for eight yards in losses ... Highly recruited athlete and unique talent who made a rare jump to the Cornhusker varsity team in his **freshman season (1984)**, earning a letter that year.

**PERSONAL:** Earned *Parade* and *Street & Smith* All-America honors as a safety/running back at Highland Springs (Richmond, Va.) H.S. ... Was also an all-state and preseason All-America basketball player ... Recruited by several major colleges, but narrowed them down to UCLA, SMU, North Carolina and Nebraska ... Also competed in track, tennis and boxing while growing up in Richmond.

## BRIAN WASHINGTON'S STATISTICS

YEAR	TOTAL TACKLES	SOLO	ASSISTS	INT.	PASS DEF.
1984	6	4	2	0	3
1985	37	23	14	3	4
1986	18	8	10	0	0
1987	33	16	17	2	5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>

## 12 HENDLEY HAWKINS

Wide Receiver

5'-10", 185 lbs.

Nebraska

Crenshaw (Los Angeles, Ca.) H.S.

Born: January 3, 1965

Los Angeles, Ca.

Draft 11, 1988 (300th overall)



**COLLEGE:** Speedy receiver who caught only eight career passes in the Huskers' option run-oriented attack ... Caught five passes, including one touchdown as a **senior (1987)** ... Recruited as a defensive back his freshman year (1983), but alternated at quarterback for NU's freshman squad ... Completed 10 of 29 passes for 88

yards, one TD and two INTs; rushed 22 times for 29 yards and 1 TD on the freshman team ... Redshirted in 1984, then switched to split end prior to '85 season ... Became the starting wide receiver in August of '87 ... Shared split end duties in the Sunkist Fiesta Bowl against Florida State (1/1/88).

**PERSONAL:** All-city as a quarterback and basketball player at Crenshaw H.S. ... The Browns' Albert Bell and the New York Mets' Darryl Strawberry also attended Crenshaw ... Three-time all-league pick in football and baseball ... Shortstop who hit .590 as a senior ... Business administration major.

### HENDLEY HAWKINS' STATISTICS

**RECEIVING**

YEAR	NO.	YARDS	AVG.	TD	LG
1985	2	26	13.0	0	14
1986	1	5	5.0	0	5
1987	5	76	15.2	1	40
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>40</b>

**RUSHING**

YEAR	NO.	YARDS	AVG.	TD	LG
1986	3	13	4.3	0	7
1987	3	19	5.3	0	12
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>

## 7 STEVE SLAYDEN

**Quarterback**  
 6'-1", 185 lbs.  
**Duke**  
 Westminster (Atlanta, Ga.) H.S.  
 Born: January 22, 1966  
 Huntsville, Ala.  
 Draft 12, 1988 (328th overall)



**COLLEGE:** Led the Blue Devils' offense for three-and-one-half years ... Described as an agile passer who can run and scramble ... Is second in school's all-time record books with 8,004 passing yards ... Completed 699 of 1,204 attempts (58%), 48 TDs and 53 INTs ... Scored eight rushing TDs ... Broke the school and ACC record as a senior in 1987 with six TDs and 373 yards against Georgia Tech ... Had a career-high 396 total yards, earning ACC Offensive Player of the Week honors ... Played senior season under new Duke head coach, former NFL QB-Steve Spurrier (Niners, Tampa Bay) ... Selected first team All-ACC by the *Poor Man's Guide* to NFL Draft, and played in Blue-Gray game ... Completed 183 of 313 passes for 1,914 yards, 14 TDs and 15 INTs in 1986 as a junior ... Also gained 77 rushing yards, including two TDs ... As a sophomore starter (1985), completed 58.8% of his passes (173 of 294), 10 TDs and 13 INTs ... Started six of nine games as a freshman (1984) ... Earned ACC Rookie of the Week honors against North Carolina, completing 27 of 42 passes for 291 yards plus one TD.

**PERSONAL:** Honorable mention All-America selection as a senior at Westminster (Atlanta, Ga.) H.S. and a three-time All-Region pick in football ... Earned ten letters in football, basketball and golf — captained each ... Football team captain in junior and senior years ... Picked up Metro-Atlanta and conference All-Star honors ... Twice named All-State in basketball ... A leader on the 25-member 1987



ACC all-academic squad ... Political science major ... Father, K.W., played basketball at Auburn ... Full name: Stephen Slayden.

### STEVE SLAYDEN'S STATISTICS

**PASSING**

YEAR	ATT.	COMP.	PCT.	YARDS	TD	INT.	LG.
1984	202	113	55.9	1229	4	9	48
1985	294	173	58.8	1937	10	13	71
1986	313	183	58.5	1914	14	15	54
1987	395	230	58.2	2924	20	16	73
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1,204</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>58.0</b>	<b>8004</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>73</b>

**RUSHING**

YEAR	NO.	YARDS	AVG.	TD	LG
1984	61	-78	-1.3	1	17
1985	99	82	0.8	2	19
1986	83	77	0.9	2	29
1987	99	44	0.4	3	17
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>29</b>

## 1987 SPECIAL TEAMS' TACKLES

PLAYER	TOTAL TACKLES	SOLO	ASSISTS
Herman Fontenot	17	13	4
Nick Miller	15	14	1
Chris Rockins	15	13	2
Mark Harper	12	10	2
Glen Young	12	7	5
Lucius Sanford	10	7	3
Stephen Braggs	9	8	1
Felix Wright	7	7	0
Tim Manoa	7	4	3
David Grayson	5	5	0
Reggie Langhorne	4	4	0
Mike Junkin	4	3	1
Travis Tucker	3	2	1
Anthony Griggs	3	2	1
Frank Winters	3	2	1
D.D. Hoggard	2	0	2
Jeff Gossett	1	1	0
Clay Matthews	1	1	0
George Swarn	1	1	0
Glen Young	1	1	0
Al Gross	1	0	1

**CAUSED FUMBLES:** Braggs, 1, (Pittsburgh, 9/20)

**RECOVERED FUMBLES:** Wright, 1, (Atlanta, 11/8); Ellis, 1, (@Pittsburgh, 12/26)

**BLOCKED PUNT:** Weathers (Atlanta, 11/8); Fontenot (Indianapolis, 12/6)

**BLOCKED FIELD GOAL:** Baker (@Pittsburgh, 12/26)

**ONSIDES KICK RECOVERY (receiving team):** Slaughter (Buffalo, 11/15)

**OTHER PLAYERS (REPLACEMENT SQUAD):** Barnett (5: 3,2); B. Robinson (3: 2,1); Dudley (2: 2,0); E. Jackson (2: 2,0); Parker (2: 2,0); D. Robinson (2: 0,2); Tiefke (2: 2,0); Butler (1: 1,0); T. Crawford (1: 0,1); Echols (1: 1,0); Hanneman (1: 1,0); Kemp (1: 1,0); Nave (1: 1,0); Polley (1: 0,1); T. Wilson (1: 0,1).

## ALPHABETICAL

## NUMERICAL

NO.	NAME	POS.	HT.	WT.	BIRTH- DATE	NFL EXP.	COLLEGE	NO.	NAME	POS.	HOW ACQ.
61	Baab, Mike	C	6-4	270	12/ 6/59	7	Texas	1	Lui Passaglia	P	FA '88
9	Bahr, Matt	K	5-10	175	7/ 6/56	10	Penn State	2	Greg Taylor	WR	FA '88
60	Baker, Al	DE	6-6	280	12/ 9/56	11	Colorado State	3	David Jackson	WR	FA '88
43W	Baker, Tony	RB	5-10	180	6/11/64	2	East Carolina	4	Corn Redick	WR	FA '88
43B	Bauer, Trey	LB	6-1	220	11/28/64	R	Penn State	5	Louis Watson	WR	FA '88
16	Bell, Albert	WR	6-0	170	4/23/64	1	Alabama	6	Remi Watson	WR	FA '88
24	Blaylock, Anthony	CB	5-11	190	2/21/65	R	Winston-Salem	7	Steve Slayden	QB	D 12 '88
77	Bolden, Rickey	OT	6-4	280	9/ 8/61	4	SMU	8	Jeff Jaeger	K	D 3b '87
75W	Bosley, Keith	OT	6-3	340	6/19/63	2	Eastern Kentucky	9	Matt Bahr	K	T (S.F.) '81
36	Braggs, Stephen	DB	5-10	180	8/29/65	2	Texas	10	Mike Pagel	QB	T (IND) '86
86	Brennan, Brian	WR	5-9	178	2/15/62	5	Boston College	11	Lee Johnson	P	WA '87
94B	Buchanan, Charles	DE	6-3	245	9/20/64	1	Tennessee State	12	Hendley Hawkins	WR	D 11 '88
97	Bullitt, Steve	LB	6-2	235	4/21/65	1	Texas A&M	13	Troy Watson	WR	FA '88
15	Burdick, Shaun	P	6-4	190	5/28/63	1	Cincinnati	15	Shaun Burdick	P	FA '88
44	Byner, Earnest	RB	5-10	215	9/15/62	5	East Carolina	16	Albert Bell	WR	FA '87
96	Camp, Reggie	DE	6-4	280	2/28/61	6	California	18	Gary Danielson	QB	T (DET) '85
26W	Caston, Willie	RB	5-10	200	6/ 3/66	R	Idaho State	19	Bernie Kosar	QB	D 1(S) '85
58	Charlton, Clifford	LB	6-3	240	2/16/65	R	Florida	21	Jonathan Shelley	DB	FA '88
91	Ciancy, Sam	DE	6-7	275	5/29/58	5	Pittsburgh	22	Felix Wright	S	FA '85
41W	Conyers, Lorne	RB	5-11	185	3/ 1/66	R	Baldwin Wallace	23	Mark Harper	CB	FA '86
39	Copeland, Danny	S	6-2	210	1/24/66	R	Eastern Kentucky	24	Anthony Blaylock	CB	D4 '88
47W	Crawford, Mike	RB	5-10	215	1/ 3/64	2	Arizona State	25	Marc Logan	RB	FA '88
71	Cullity, Dave	OL	6-7	275	6/15/64	1	Utah	26W	Willie Caston	RB	FA '88
18	Danielson, Gary	QB	6-2	196	9/10/51	11	Purdue	26B	Brian Dudley	S	FA '88
29	Dixon, Hanford	CB	5-11	195	12/25/58	8	Southern Miss.	27	Al Gross	S	WA '83

# BROWNS

## '88

### Roster

### Roster

80	Dressel, Chris	TE	6-4	240	2/ 7/61	5	Stanford	28	Herman Fontenot	RB	FA '85
26B	Dudley, Brian	S	6-0	185	8/30/60	2	Bethune Cookman	29	Hanford Dixon	CB	D 1 '81
74	Farren, Paul	T-G	6-6	280	12/24/60	6	Boston University	30	Thane Gash	S	D 7 '88
69	Fike, Dan	G	6-7	280	6/16/61	4	Florida	31	Frank Minnifield	CB	FA '84
28	Fontenot, Herman	RB	6-0	206	9/12/63	4	Louisiana State	33	Greg Grooms	RB	FA '88
30	Gash, Thane	S	6-0	200	9/ 1/65	R	E. Tennessee, St.	34	Kevin Mack	RB	D 1A (S) '84
79	Golic, Bob	NT	6-3	265	10/26/57	9	Notre Dame	35	Will Hill	DB	FA '87
56	Grayson, David	LB	6-2	230	2/27/64	2	Fresno State	36	Stephen Braggs	DB	D 6 '87
53	Griggs, Anthony	LB	6-3	230	2/12/60	7	Ohio State	37	Chris Rockins	S	D 2A '84
33	Grooms, Greg	RB	6-1	190	10/16/64	1	Richmond	38B	Alvin Horn	S	FA '88
27	Gross, Al	S	6-3	195	1/ 4/61	6	Arizona	38W	George Swarn	RB	FA '87
78B	Hairston, Carl	DE	6-2	280	12/15/52	13	Maryland (E. Shore)	39	Danny Copeland	S	D 9 '88
68	Haley, Darryl	T-G	6-5	265	2/16/61	7	Utah	40W	Aaron Sam	RB	FA '87
23	Harper, Mark	CB	5-9	185	11/ 5/61	3	Alcorn State	40B	Tony Stephens	LB	FA '88
12	Hawkins, Hendley	WR	5-10	185	1/ 3/65	R	Nebraska	41W	Lorne Conyers	RB	FA '88
35	Hill, Will	DB	6-0	200	3/ 5/63	1	Bishop College	41B	Bruce Holmes	LB	FA '88
41B	Holmes, Bruce	LB	6-2	225	10/24/64	1	Minnesota	42	Tim Manoa	FB	D 3a '87
38B	Horn, Alvin	S	5-10	190	3/ 7/65	2	UNLV	43W	Tony Baker	RB	FA '87
50W	Incollingo, John	C	6-2	270	5/ 2/65	R	Temple	43B	Trey Bauer	LB	FA '88
3	Jackson, David	WR	5-9	180	1/ 7/65	1	S.E. Missouri St.	44	Earnest Byner	RB	D 10 '84
8	Jaeger, Jeff	K	6-0	200	11/26/64	2	Washington	47W	Mike Crawford	RB	FA '88
51	Johnson, Eddie	LB	6-1	225	2/ 3/59	8	Louisville	47B	Jerry Wall	LB	FA '88
11	Johnson, Lee	P	6-2	198	11/27/61	4	BYU	48	Brian Washington	S	D 10 '88
59	Johnson, Mike	LB	6-1	225	11/26/62	3	Virginia Tech	49	Darryl Knox	LB	FA '88
95	Jones, Marlon	DE	6-4	260	7/ 1/64	2	Central State (O.)	50W	John Incollingo	C	FA '88
78W	Jones, Tony	G	6-5	280	5/24/66	R	Western Carolina	50B	Van Waiters	LB	D 3 '88
54	Junkin, Mike	LB	6-3	238	11/21/64	2	Duke	51	Eddie Johnson	LB	D 7 '81
49	Knox, Darryl	LB	6-2	225	9/ 3/62	1	UNLV	52	Nick Miller	LB	D 5 '86



## NUMERICAL

## ALPHABETICAL

NO.	NAME	POS.	HT.	WT.	BIRTH- DATE	NFL EXP.	COLLEGE	NO. NAME	POS.	HOW ACQ.
19	Kosar, Bernie	QB	6-5	210	11/25/63	4	Miami	53 Anthony Griggs	LB	T (PHIL) '86
88	Langhorne, Reggie	WR	6-2	200	4/ 7/63	4	Elizabeth City St.	54 Mike Junkin	LB	D 1 '87
25	Logan, Marc	RB	6-0	225	5/ 9/65	1	Kentucky	55 Bobby White	LB	FA '88
34	Mack, Kevin	FB	6-0	235	8/ 9/62	4	Clemson	56 David Grayson	LB	FA '87
42	Manoa, Tim	FB	6-1	227	9/ 9/64	2	Penn State	57 Clay Matthews	LB	D 1A '78
57	Matthews, Clay	LB	6-2	245	3/15/56	11	Southern Cal	58 Clifford Charlton	LB	D 1 '88
89	McNeil, Gerald	WR-PR	5-7	147	3/27/62	3	Baylor	59 Mike Johnson	LB	D 1B (S) '84
94W	McKee, Eric	TE	6-4	250	4/ 2/65	1	Southern Cal	60 Al Baker	DE	T (ST.L) '87
72W	Meech, Pat	OT	6-2	280	12/10/64	R	Northern Arizona	61 Mike Baab	C	D 5 '82
52	Miller, Nick	LB	6-3	235	10/26/63	2	Arkansas	62 Tyrone Sorrells	G	FA '88
31	Minnifield, Frank	CB	5-9	185	1/ 1/60	5	Louisville	63 Cody Risien	T	D 7 '79
65	Negrin, Rich	OG	6-3	280	5/29/66	R	Wagner College	64 Frank Winters	C	D 10 '87
82	Newsome, Ozzie	TE	6-2	232	3/16/56	11	Alabama	65 Rich Negrin	G	FA '88
10	Pagel, Mike	QB	6-2	211	9/13/60	7	Arizona State	66 Mitchell Price	DE	FA '88
1	Passaglia, Lui	P	5-11	185	6/ 7/54	R	Simon Frasier (CAN.)	67 John Wisnosky	OT	FA '88
93	Patterson, Reno	NT	6-1	275	4/22/61	1	Bethune Cookman	68 Darryl Haley	T-G	FA '87
92	Perry, Michael Dean	DL	6-1	285	8/27/65	R	Clemson	69 Dan Fike	G	FA '85
75B	Pike, Chris	DL	6-8	301	1/13/64	R	Tulsa	70 Larry Williams	G	D 10 '85
66	Price, Mitchell	DE	6-1	290	7/29/61	1	Livingston	71 Dave Cullity	OT	FA '87
72B	Puzzuoli, Dave	NT	6-3	260	1/12/61	6	Pittsburgh	72W Pat Meech	OT	FA '88
73	Rakoczy, Gregg	T	6-6	290	5/18/65	2	Miami	72B Dave Puazuoli	NT	D 6B '83
4	Redick, Corn	WR	6-0	185	1/ 7/64	1	Cal State	73 Gregg Rakoczy	T-C	D 2 '87
63	Risien, Cody	T	6-7	280	3/22/57	9	Texas A&M	74 Paul Farren	G-T	D 12 '83
37	Rockins, Chris	S	6-0	200	5/18/62	5	Oklahoma State	75B Chris Pike	DE	TR (PHIL) '88

98	Rusinek, Mike	NT	6-2	260	5/ 1/63	2	California	75W	Keith Bosley	OT	FA '88
40W	Sam, Aaron	RB	5-9	200	1/17/66	1	Florida Central	77	Rickey Bolden	OT	D4a '84
21	Shelley, Jonathan	DB	6-0	190	8/ 6/64	1	Mississippi	78B	Carl Hairston	DE	T (PHIL) '84
99	Sims, Darryl	DE	6-3	290	7/23/61	4	Wisconsin	78W	Tony Jones	G	FA '88
7	Slayden, Steve	QB	6-1	185	1/22/66	R	Duke	79	Bob Golic	NT	W (N.E.) '82
84	Slaughter, Webster	WR	6-0	170	10/19/64	3	San Diego State	80	Chris Dressel	TE	FA '88
62	Sorrells, Tyrone	OG	6-4	290	5/10/63	1	Georgia Tech	81	Derek Tennell	TE	FA '87
40B	Stephens, Tony	LB	6-1	230	9/ 7/65	R	Kent State	82	Ozzie Newsome	TE	D 1B '78
38W	Swann, George	RB	5-11	220	2/15/64	2	Miami (O.)	83	Glen Young	WR	FA '87
2	Taylor, Greg	WR	5-10	175	1/23/66	R	Bethune Cookman	84	Webster Slaughter	WR	D2 '86
81	Tennell, Derek	TE	6-5	245	2/12/64	2	UCLA	85	Clarence Weathers	WR	WA '85
87	Tucker, Travis	TE	6-3	240	9/19/63	4	So. Conn. St.	86	Brian Brennan	WR	D 4B '84
50B	Walters, Van	LB	6-4	240	2/27/65	R	Indiana	87	Travis Tucker	TE	D 11 '85
47B	Wall, Jerry	LB	6-1	220	8/ 5/66	R	Pittsburgh	88	Reggie Langhorne	WR	D 7 '85
48	Washington, Brian	S	6-0	210	9/10/65	R	Nebraska	89	Gerald McNeil	WR-PR	D 2A(S) '84
5	Watson, Louis	WR	5-10	180	1/11/63	1	Miss. Valley State	91	Sam Clancy	DE	T (SEA) '85
6	Watson, Remi	WR	6-0	180	8/11/64	2	Bethune Cookman	92	Michael Dean Perry	DL	D 2 '88
13	Watson, Troy	WR	5-11	190	7/27/63	R	East Tennessee St.	93	Reno Patterson	NT	FA '88
85	Weathers, Clarence	WR	5-9	170	1/10/62	6	Delaware State	94B	Charles Buchanan	DE	FA '88
55	White, Bobby	LB	6-3	245	1/ 7/64	1	Penn State	94W	Eric McKee	TE	FA '88
70	Williams, Larry	G	6-5	290	7/ 3/63	3	Notre Dame	95	Marlon Jones	DE	FA '87
67W	Wisnosky, John	OT	6-5	280	5/16/65	R	Western Illinois	96	Reggie Camp	DE	D3 '83
64	Winters, Frank	C	6-3	280	1/23/64	2	Western Illinois	97	Steve Bullitt	LB	D8 '87
22	Wright, Felix	S	6-2	190	6/22/59	4	Drake	98	Mike Rusinek	NT	FA '88
83	Young, Glen	WR-KR	6-2	205	10/11/60	5	Mississippi State	99	Darryl Sims	DE	FA '87

NOTE: All players are listed just once. Veterans first (based on final 1987 chart), draft choices second and free agents alphabetically.

#### OFFENSE

<b>WR</b>	88 Langhorne	<b>LT</b>	74 Farren	<b>LG</b>	Williams	<b>C</b>	61 Babb	<b>RG</b>	63 Fike	<b>RT</b>	82 Newsome	<b>TE</b>	81 Tennell
	89 McNeil		77 Bolden		Negrin		73 Rakoczy		68 Haley		87 Tucker		80 Dressell
	83 Young		75W Bosley				64 Winters		71 Cullity		80 Dressell		94 McKee
	16 Bell		72W Meech			50W Incollingo		62 Sorrells	67 Wisnosky				
	4 Redick												
	5 Watson, L.												
	13 Waston, T.												
		<b>RB</b>	44 Byner	<b>FB</b>	34 Mack	<b>QB</b>	19 Kosar	<b>WR</b>	84 Slaughter	<b>P</b>	11 Johnson, L.	<b>K</b>	9 Bahr
			28 Fontenot		42 Manoa		18 Danielson		86 Brennan		15 Burdick		8 Jaeger
			38 Swarn		47 Crawford		10 Pagel		85 Weathers		1 Passaglia		
			43 Baker, T.		33 Grooms		7 Slayden		12 Hawkins				
			40 Sam						3 Jackson				
			26W Caston						2 Taylor				
			41W Conyers						6 Watson, R.				
			25 Logan										

#### DEFENSE

<b>LOLB</b>	56 Grayson	<b>LE</b>	91 Clancy	<b>LILB</b>	51 Johnson, E.	<b>NT</b>	79 Golic	<b>RILB</b>	59 Johnson, M.	<b>RE</b>	78 Hairston	<b>ROLB</b>	57 Matthews
	54 Junkin		96 Camp		53 Griggs		72 Puzzuoli		52 Miller		60 Baker, A.		97 Bullitt
	58 Charlton		95 Jones, M.		41 Holmes		99 Sims		43B Bauer		92 Perry		50 Waiters
			94 Buchanan		47 Wall		93 Patterson		40B Stephens		75 Pike		49 Knox
			66 Price		55 White		98 Rusinek						
<b>LCB</b>	31 Minnifield	<b>FS</b>	22 Wright					<b>SS</b>	37 Rockins	<b>RCB</b>	29 Dixon		
	23 Harper		27 Gross						35 Hill		36 Braggs		
	24 Blaylock		48 Washington						30 Gash		21 Shelley		
			26 Dudley						39 Copeland				
			38B Horn										

## RADIO NETWORK

The Browns' flagship station of the Cleveland Browns' radio broadcasts is WWWE (1100-AM). If an Indians' game conflicts with a Browns' contest, WDOK (102-FM) will carry the Browns' broadcast. Following are the affiliates on the Browns' network:

CITY	STATION	CITY	STATION
WWWE/Cleveland	... 1100 AM	WBUZ/Fredonia, NY	... 1570 AM
WAKR/Akron	..... 1590 AM	WGRP/Greenville, PA	... 940 AM
WFUN/Ashtabula	..... 970 AM	WIRO/Ironton	..... 1230 AM
WYNO/Athens- Nelsonville	..... 1120 AM	WWSE/Jamestown, NY	93.3 FM
WPKO/Bellefontaine	.. 1390 AM	WKTN/Kenton	..... 95.3 FM
WBNO/Bryan	..... 100.9 FM	WMAN/Mansfield	.... 1400 AM
WQCT/Bryan	..... 1520 AM	WBRJ/Marietta	..... 910 AM
WBCO/Bucyrus	..... 1540 AM	WMRN/Marion	..... 1490 AM
WQEL/Bucyrus	..... 92.7 FM	WHJC/Matewan, WV	.. 1360 AM
WILE/Cambridge	.... 1270 AM	WMPO/Middleport- Pomeroy	..... 1390 AM
WHBC/Canton	..... 1480 AM	WJNR/Fredericktown- Mt. Vernon	..... 98.3 FM
WCAW/Charleston, WV	680 AM	WLKR/Norwalk	..... 1510 AM
WKKJ/Chillicothe	.... 93.3 FM	WLKR(FM)/Norwalk	... 95.3 FM
WBNS/Columbus	.... 1460 AM	WPAY/Portsmouth	... 104.1 FM
WTNS/Coshocton	.... 1560 AM	WLEC/Sandusky	.... 1450 AM
WTNS(FM)/Coshocton	99.3 FM	WDIG/Stuebenville	.... 950 AM
WONE/Dayton	..... 980 AM	WTTF/Tiffin	..... 1600 AM
WDLR/Delaware	..... 1550 AM	WTTF(FM)/Tiffin	.... 103.7 FM
WDOH/Delphos	..... 107.1 FM	WOHO/Toledo	..... 1470 AM
WJER/Dover	..... 1450 AM	WQKT/Wooster	.... 104.5 FM
WEYZ/Erie, PA	..... 1450 AM	WKBN/Youngstown	... 570 AM
WFOB/Fostoria	..... 1430 AM	WHIZ/Zanesville	.... 1240 AM
WFOB(FM)/Fostoria	... 96.7 FM		



Considered among the NFL's elite broadcasting teams, the Browns' announcing trio consists of (left to right): Doug Dieken, entering his fourth year as analyst; Nev Chandler, also in his fourth year handling play-by-play; and Jim Mueller, who handles pre- and post-game and is in his 14th season.

## RESULTS AND ATTENDANCE

WON 10, LOST 5 (\*OVERTIME)

Sept 13	L	21-28	at New Orleans	59,900
Sept 20	W	34-10	Pittsburgh	79,543
Oct 4	W	20-10	at New England	14,830
Oct 11	L	10-15	Houston	38,927
Oct 18	W	34- 0	at Cincinnati	40,179
Oct 26	W	30-17	Rams	76,933
Nov 1	*L	24-27	at San Diego	55,381
Nov 8	W	38- 3	Atlanta	71,135
Nov 15	W	27-21	Buffalo	78,409
Nov 22	W	40- 7	at Houston	51,161
Nov 29	L	24-38	at San Francisco	60,248
Dec 6	L	7- 9	Indianapolis	70,661
Dec 13	W	38-24	Cincinnati	77,331
Dec 20	W	24-17	at Raiders	40,275
Dec 26	W	19-13	at Pittsburgh	56,394

## TEAM STATISTICS

## BROWNS      OPPONENTS

TOTAL FIRST DOWNS	310	251
Rushing	110	86
Passing	171	134
Penalty	29	31
3rd Down: Made/Att	82/199	71/201
4th Down: Made/Att	5/12	6/14
TOTAL NET YARDS	5200	4264
Avg. Per Game	346.7	284.3
Total Plays	985	902
Avg. Per Play	5.3	4.7
NET YARDS RUSHING	1745	1433
Avg. Per Game	116.3	95.5
Total Rushes	474	401
NET YARDS PASSING	3455	2831
Avg. Per Game	230.3	188.7
Tackled/Yards Lost	29/170	34/257
Gross Yards	3625	3088
Att./Completions	482/291	467/246
Completion Pct.	60.4	52.7
Had Intercepted	12	23
PUNTS/AVERAGE	57/36.9	81/37.5
NET PUNTING AVG.	32.4	29.5
PENALTIES/YARDS	100/857	120/1008
FUMBLES/BALL LOST	33/17	26/13
TOUCHDOWNS	47	26
Rushing	16	7
Passing	27	15
Returns	4	4

## SCORING BY PERIODS

	1	2	3	4	OT	TOTAL
BROWNS	49	160	106	75	0	390
Opponents	41	56	54	85	3	239

## SCORING

	TDR	TDP	TDRT	PAT	FG	S	TP
Jaeger	0	0	0	33/33	14/22	0	75
Byner	8	2	0	0/ 0	0/ 0	0	60
Slaughter	0	7	0	0/ 0	0/ 0	0	42
Brennan	0	6	0	0/ 0	0/ 0	0	36
Mack	5	1	0	0/ 0	0/ 0	0	36
Bahr	0	0	0	9/10	4/ 5	0	21
Mason	2	1	0	0/ 0	0/ 0	0	18
Tennell	0	3	0	0/ 0	0/ 0	0	18
Kemp	0	2	0	0/ 0	0/ 0	0	12
McNeil	0	2	0	0/ 0	0/ 0	0	12
Weathers	0	2	0	0/ 0	0/ 0	0	12
Franco	0	0	0	2/ 2	3/ 4	0	11
Ellis	0	0	1	0/ 0	0/ 0	0	6
Grayson	0	0	1	0/ 0	0/ 0	0	6
Kosar	1	0	0	0/ 0	0/ 0	0	6
Langhorne	0	1	0	0/ 0	0/ 0	0	6
Logan, Cin.-Clev.	1	0	0	0/ 0	0/ 0	0	6
Matthews	0	0	1	0/ 0	0/ 0	0	6
Wright	0	0	1	0/ 0	0/ 0	0	6
Kelley	0	0	0	1/ 1	0/ 0	0	1

<b>BROWNS Total</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>45/47</b>	<b>21/31</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>390</b>
<b>Opponents Total</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>26/26</b>	<b>17/25</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>239</b>

**SACKS:** Hairston 8.0, Puzzuoli 5.0, Baker 4.0, T.Crawford 3.0, Matthews 3.0, Clancy 2.0, M.Johnson 2.0, Golic 1.0, Camp 1.0, Carter 1.0, Grayson 1.0, Harper 1.0, E.Johnson 1.0, Rusinek 1.0, BROWNS 34.0, Opponents 29.0

# BROWNS '88

1987

Statistics

## PASSING

	ATT.	COMP.	YDS.	CMP%	YDS./			SACK/			RATG.	
					ATT.	TD	TD%	INT.	INT.%	LG		LOST
Kosar.....	389	241	3033	62.0	7.80	22	5.7	9	2.3	54t	22/129	95.4
Christensen.....	58	24	297	41.4	5.12	1	1.7	3	5.2	34	5/37	42.1
Danielson.....	33	25	281	75.8	8.52	4	12.1	0	0.0	23	2/4	140.3
Fontenot.....	1	1	14	100.0	14.00	0	0.0	0	0.0	14	0/0	118.8
Jaeger.....	1	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0/0	39.6
<b>BROWNS TOTAL</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>3625</b>	<b>60.4</b>	<b>7.52</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>54t</b>	<b>29/170</b>	<b>92.0</b>
<b>Opponents Total</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>3088</b>	<b>52.7</b>	<b>6.61</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>83t</b>	<b>34/257</b>	<b>63.7</b>

## RUSHING

	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
Mack.....	201	735	3.7	22t	5
Byner.....	105	432	4.1	21	8
Mason.....	56	207	3.7	22	2
Logan, Cin.-Clev.....	37	203	5.5	51	1
Manoa.....	23	116	5.0	35	0
Everett.....	34	95	2.8	16	0
Christensen.....	11	41	3.7	15	0
Fontenot.....	15	33	2.2	14	0
Driver.....	9	31	3.4	16	0
Kosar.....	15	22	1.5	7	1
McNeil.....	1	17	17.0	17	0
Verser.....	1	9	9.0	9	0
Davis.....	1	7	7.0	7	0
Danielson.....	1	0	0.0	0	0
Katolin.....	1	0	0.0	0	0
<b>BROWNS TOTAL</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>1745</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Opponents Total</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>1433</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>27t</b>	<b>7</b>

## RECEIVING

	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
Byner.....	52	552	10.6	37	2
Slaughter.....	47	806	17.1	54t	7
Brennan.....	43	607	14.1	53t	6
Newsome.....	34	375	11.0	25	0
Mack.....	32	223	7.0	17	1
Langhorne.....	20	288	14.4	25	1
Kemp.....	12	224	18.7	34	2
Weathers.....	11	153	13.9	37t	2
Tennell.....	9	102	11.3	24	3
McNeil.....	8	120	15.0	39t	2
Everett.....	8	41	5.1	10	0
Mason.....	5	26	5.2	15	1
Fontenot.....	4	40	10.0	25	0
Logan, Cin.-Clev.....	3	14	4.7	18	0
Pierce.....	2	21	10.5	13	0
Tinsley.....	1	17	17.0	17	0
R. Watson.....	1	13	13.0	13	0
L. Watson.....	1	9	9.0	9	0
Dressel, S.F.-Clev.....	1	8	8.0	8	0
Manoa.....	1	8	8.0	8	0
<b>BROWNS TOTAL</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>3625</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>54t</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Opponents Total</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>3088</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>83t</b>	<b>15</b>

## INTERCEPTIONS

	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
Wright.....	4	152	38.0	68	1
Minnifield.....	4	24	6.0	27	0
Matthews.....	3	62	20.7	36	1
Dixon.....	3	5	1.7	6	0
Rockins.....	2	25	12.5	15	0
Harper.....	2	16	8.0	16	0
Horn.....	1	28	28.0	28	0
E. Johnson.....	1	11	11.0	11	0
M. Johnson.....	1	3	3.0	3	0
D. Robinson.....	1	0	0.0	0	0
Wilson.....	1	0	0.0	0	0
Hairston.....	0	40	—	40	0
<b>BROWNS TOTAL</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Opponents Total</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>48t</b>	<b>2</b>

## FIELD GOALS

	1-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+
Jaeger.....	0/0	6/6	3/6	5/9	0/1
Bahr.....	0/0	2/2	2/3	0/0	0/0
Franco.....	0/0	3/3	0/1	0/0	0/0
<b>BROWNS TOTAL</b>	<b>0/0</b>	<b>11/11</b>	<b>5/10</b>	<b>5/9</b>	<b>0/1</b>
<b>Opponents Total</b>	<b>0/0</b>	<b>7/8</b>	<b>7/10</b>	<b>3/6</b>	<b>0/1</b>

# BROWNS '88

1987

Statistics

## PUNTING

	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	TB	IN 20	LG	BLK.
Gossett .....	19	769	40.5	4	4	55	0
L. Johnson, Hou.-Clev .....	50	1969	39.4	4	8	66	0
L. Johnson, Clev. ....	9	317	35.2	1	3	66	0
Walters .....	11	400	36.4	1	2	56	0
Winslow .....	18	616	34.2	2	5	45	0
<b>BROWNS TOTAL</b> .....	<b>57</b>	<b>2102</b>	<b>36.9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Opponents Total</b> .....	<b>81</b>	<b>3035</b>	<b>37.5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>2</b>

## PUNT RETURNS

	RET.	FC	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
McNeil .....	34	9	386	11.4	40	0
Wilson .....	10	3	101	10.1	17	0
<b>BROWNS TOTAL</b> .....	<b>44</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>11.1</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Opponents Total</b> .....	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>

## KICKOFF RETURNS

	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
Young .....	18	412	22.9	44	0
McNeil .....	11	205	18.6	33	0
Fontenot .....	9	130	14.4	24	0
Logan, Cin.-Clev. ....	3	31	10.3	16	0
Manoa .....	2	14	7.0	13	0
Tinsley .....	2	31	15.5	18	0
Beauford .....	1	22	22.0	22	0
Byner .....	1	2	2.0	2	0
Driver .....	1	16	16.0	16	0
Grayson .....	1	6	6.0	6	0
Langhorne .....	1	8	8.0	8	0
Mason .....	1	0	0.0	0	0
<b>BROWNS TOTAL</b> .....	<b>48</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>17.6</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Opponents Total</b> .....	<b>72</b>	<b>1343</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>0</b>

## 1987 REGULAR SEASON DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

-does not include special teams' tackles-

NAME	TOTAL TACKLES		ASSISTS	QB SACKS	PASSES DEF.	FUMBLES	
	SOLO					REC.	CAUSED
Mike Johnson .....	98	65	33	2-13	1	1	3
Clay Matthews .....	72	46	26	3-17	4	3	
Eddie Johnson .....	72	43	29	1-8	1	1	1
Felix Wright .....	67	37	30		4		1
Frank Minnifield .....	56	39	17		13		
Ray Ellis .....	56	32	24		3	1	1
Carl Hairston .....	51	42	9	8-59.5		2	4
Chris Rockins .....	45	36	10		4	1	1
Hanford Dixon .....	38	29	9		7		1
Bob Golic .....	29	23	6	1-7.5			
David Grayson .....	29	16	13	1-6		1	
Lucius Sanford .....	26	16	10				
Dave Puzzuoli .....	25	18	7	5-36	1		
Sam Clancy .....	22	20	2	2-22	3	2	
Al Gross .....	21	16	5		3		
Darryl Sims .....	15	13	2				
Mark Harper .....	13	10	3	1-11	5	1	1
Reggie Camp .....	11	10	1	1-10			
Al Baker .....	9	8	1	4-29		1	
Anthony Griggs .....	9	4	5				
Steven Braggs .....	7	5	2		2		
Mike Junkin .....	7	2	5				
Nick Miller .....	5	4	1				

**OTHER PLAYERS (REPLACEMENT SQUAD):** Hanneman (19: 16,3); Crawford (16: 12, 4, 3 sacks); T. Wilson (14: 12, 2, 3 pass. def.); B. Robinson (12: 10,2); Horn (12: 7,5); Rusinek (11: 10,1, 1 sack, 1 fum. rec., 1 fum. caused); Dudley (11: 9,2, 2 pass def.); Carter (10: 9,1, 1 sack, 1 fum. caused); D. Robinson (9: 6,3, 7 pass. def.); Nave (4: 3,1); Moog (2: 2,0); Polley (2: 1,1,1 fum. rec.); Carraker (1: 0,1).

**CLEVELAND BROWNS' 1987 GAME-BY-GAME RECEIVING**  
**(Receptions-Yards-Average-Long Gain-Touchdowns)**

Opponent	# 86 Brennan	# 44 Byrner	# 88 Langhome	# 34 Mack	# 82 Newsome	# 84 Slaughter	# 85 Weathers
9/13 @N.O.	4 65 16.3 30t 1	8 61 7.6 12 0	5 85 17.0 20 0	2 17 8.5 14 0	5 43 8.6 11 0	2 28 14.0 17 0	1 7 7.0 7t 1
9/20 PIT.	no receptions	2 35 17.5 28 0	1 12 12.0 12 0	8 45 5.6 14 0	1 6 6.0 6 0	cancelled	1 37 37.0 37t 1
9/28 DEN.	cancelled	cancelled	cancelled	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
10/ 4 @N.E.	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
10/11 HOU.	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
10/18 @Cinc.	10 139 13.9 23 1	DNP	DNP	DNP	4 29 7.3 13 0	DNP	DNP
10/26 RAMS	4 75 18.8 53t 1	5 70 14.0 37 0	1 20 20.0 20 0	3 17 5.7 12 0	2 7 3.5 4 0	3 19 6.3 8 0	no receptions
11/ 1 @S.D.	4 94 23.5 41t 1	6 62 10.1 19 0	2 20 10.0 14 0	3 14 4.7 12 0	2 10 5.0 7 0	5 74 14.8 35 1	1 15 15.0 15 0
11/ 8 ATL.	no receptions	4 40 10.0 20 1	no receptions	1 7 7.0 7 0	3 33 11.0 13 0	2 70 35.0 53t 1	3 42 14.0 18 0
11/15 BUFF.	2 15 7.5 11 0	6 64 10.7 16 0	2 25 12.5 15t 1	4 46 11.5 17 0	3 70 23.3 24 0	4 78 19.5 52t 1	1 14 14.0 14 0
11/22 @Hou.	no receptions	2 24 12.0 13 0	1 9 9.0 9 0	2 17 8.5 11 0	2 47 23.5 24 0	4 79 19.7 28 1	no receptions
11/29 @SF	6 65 10.8 21t 1	8 83 10.4 33 0	2 19 9.5 10 0	2 17 8.5 14 0	1 6 6.0 6 0	4 66 16.5 37 0	no receptions
12/ 6 IND.	4 51 12.8 19t 1	4 56 14.0 23 0	no receptions	2 7 3.5 8 0	1 11 11.0 11 0	4 56 14.0 22 0	1 9 9.0 8 0
12/13 CINC.	1 12 12.0 12 0	2 28 14.0 23 0	2 43 21.5 25 0	3 19 6.3 16 1	3 18 6.0 8 0	5 119 23.8 43 2	no receptions
12/20 @L.A.	6 79 13.7 30 0	2 21 10.5 19 1	2 25 12.5 22 0	no receptions	1 1 1.0 1 0	7 115 16.4 36 1	2 28 14.0 15 0
12/26 @Pitt.	2 12 6.0 10 0	3 19 6.3 9 0	2 30 15.0 23 0	2 17 8.5 13 0	6 94 15.7 25 0	4 65 16.3 26 0	1 2 2.0 2 0
<b>SEASON TOTAL</b>	<b>43 607 14.1 53t 6</b>	<b>52 552 10.6 37 2</b>	<b>20 268 14.4 25 1</b>	<b>32 223 7.0 17 1</b>	<b>34 375 11.0 25 0</b>	<b>47 806 17.1 53t 7</b>	<b>11 153 13.9 37t 2</b>

**REPLACEMENT GAMES**

Player	10/4 @N.E.	10/11 Hou.	10/18 @Cin.
*Brennan	DNP	DNP	10 139 13.9 23 1
Everett	3 23 7.7 10 0	3 10 3.3 6 0	2 8 4.0 8 0
Kemp	2 58 29.0 31 0	5 96 19.2 34 0	5 70 14.0 22t 2
Mason	1 (-2) (-2.0) (-2) 0	2 16 8.0 8 0	2 12 6.0 15 0
*Newsome	DNP	DNP	4 29 7.3 13 0
S. Pierce	no receptions	2 21 10.5 13 0	DNP
*Tennell	3 39 13.0 21 0	no receptions	2 20 10.0 17 1
Tinsley	1 17 17.0 17 0	no receptions	DNP
L. Watson	no receptions	1 9 9.0 9 0	waived
R. Watson	DNP	DNP	1 13 13.0 13 0

#28 Fontenot 1 for 5 yards vs. Pittsburgh  
2 for 10 yards at San Francisco  
1 for 25 yards at L.A. Raiders

#42 Manoa 1 for 8 yards at New Orleans

#81 Tennell 3 for 39 yards (21 LG) at New England  
2 for 20 yards (17 LG, 1 TD) at Cincinnati  
1 for 24 yards vs. Buffalo  
1 for 15 yards at Houston  
1 for 2 yards (1 TD) vs. Cincinnati  
1 for 2 yards (1 TD) at Pittsburgh

#89 McNeil 1 for 11 yards (1 TD) vs. Pittsburgh  
1 for 15 yards vs. L.A. Rams  
1 for 9 yards at San Diego  
1 for 10 yards vs. Buffalo  
3 for 66 yards at Houston (39t LG, 1 TD)  
1 for 9 yards at San Francisco

\* currently on roster

## BROWNS' 1987 GAME-BY-GAME OFFENSE

	9/13 @N.O.	9/20 PITT.	10/4 @N.E.	10/11 Hou.	10/18 @Cin.	10/26 L.A.	11/1 @S.D.	11/8 ATL.	11/15 BUFF.	11/22 @HOU.	11/29 @S.F.	12/6 INDY	12/13 CINC.	12/20 @L.A.	12/26 @Pitt.
First Downs	25	18	22	9	29	15	19	24	24	27	18	15	19	24	22
Rushing	8	7	15	2	8	3	6	12	4	12	5	5	8	7	8
Passing	16	8	6	7	18	8	12	8	18	13	13	10	11	12	11
Penalty	1	3	1	0	3	4	1	4	2	2	0	0	0	5	3
3rd Down Made/Att.	4/8	6/17	8/19	3/12	10/15	6/14	3/12	8/13	7/12	7/18	1/10	4/14	7/11	8/15	4/14
3rd Down Pct.	50.0	35.3	42.0	25.0	66.6	42.0	25.0	61.5	58.3	38.0	10.0	28.6	63.6	53.3	28.6
4th Down Made/Att.	1/1	1/1	0/1	0/1	1/1	0/0	0/0	1/1	0/0	0/2	1/2	0/1	0/0	0/0	0/0
4th Down Pct.	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	50.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Net Yards	387	304	348	169	410	266	339	365	421	457	356	247	390	421	315
Total Offensive Plays	66	66	85	49	76	56	71	64	67	79	58	64	56	63	68
Avg./Play	5.9	4.6	4.1	3.4	5.4	4.8	4.8	5.7	6.3	5.7	6.1	3.9	7.0	6.7	4.6
Net Yards Rushing	93	124	217	50	123	65	72	173	84	200	88	87	153	127	85
Total Rushing Plays	23	35	54	18	42	23	21	40	31	51	20	26	29	31	30
Avg./Rush Play	4.0	3.5	4.0	2.8	2.9	2.8	3.4	4.3	2.7	3.9	4.4	3.3	5.3	4.1	2.8
Net Yards Passing	294	180	131	119	287	202	267	192	337	257	268	160	237	294	230
QB Sacks	4	1	1	4	2	3	5	0	2	0	1	3	1	0	2
Yards Lost on Sacks	20	8	4	33	4	21	31	0	9	0	7	18	4	0	11
Gross Yards Passing	314	188	135	152	291	223	298	192	346	257	275	178	241	294	241
Attempts	39	30	30	27	32	30	42	24	34	28	37	35	26	32	36
Completions	28	18	10	13	26	19	24	13	24	15	26	16	17	21	21
Pct. Completions	71.8	60.0	33.3	48.1	81.3	63.3	57.1	54.2	70.6	53.5	70.3	45.7	65.3	65.6	58.3
Interceptions	1	1	0	3	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1
Penalties	3	10	8	7	5	11	10	6	10	5	6	4	6	7	3
Penalty Yards	30	84	60	60	53	113	71	47	90	55	63	20	45	50	25
Punts	0	6	5	6	1	5	7	2	1	3	4	8	3	2	4
Punting Yards	0	245	169	231	44	178	312	74	45	77	160	260	133	79	105
Punting Avg.	0	40.8	33.8	38.5	44.0	35.6	43.1	37.0	45.0	25.7	40.0	32.5	44.3	39.5	26.3
Time of Poss.	29:24	33:35	37:01	19:24	42:12	29:47	29:37	28:24	35:41	42:50	26:09	29:42	28:13	32:10	32:58

### BROWNS' 1987 GAME-BY-GAME DEFENSE

	9/13 @ N.O.	9/20 PITT.	10/4 @ N.E.	10/1 Hou.	10/18 @ Cin.	10/26 L.A.	11/1 @ S.D.	11/8 ATL.	11/15 BUFF.	11/22 @ HOU.	11/29 @ S.F.	12/6 INDY	12/13 CINC.	12/20 @ L.A.	12/26 @ Pitt.
First Downs	21	17	10	17	6	22	22	13	17	11	23	18	24	20	10
Rushing	11	4	1	8	3	6	7	5	3	4	7	9	8	5	5
Passing	9	8	7	7	1	11	15	7	10	6	14	8	13	14	4
Penalty	1	5	2	2	2	5	0	1	4	1	2	1	3	1	1
3rd Down Made/Att.	5/11	7/17	0/13	10/19	2/10	5/16	4/13	3/12	3/11	3/13	9/14	2/12	7/16	8/15	4/12
3rd Down Pct.	45.0	41.1	0.0	52.6	20.0	31.3	30.7	25.0	27.3	23.0	64.0	16.7	43.8	53.3	33.3
4th Down Made/Att.	0/0	0/0	0/1	0/0	0/1	1/3	0/0	0/1	2/3	1/2	0/0	0/0	2/2	0/0	0/0
4th Down Pct.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	33.3	0.0	0.0	66.7	50.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0
Total Net Yards	338	185	141	322	95	328	414	243	267	247	455	297	417	299	221
Total Offensive Plays	57	68	56	72	38	74	72	52	58	51	67	65	68	60	44
Avg./Play	5.9	2.7	2.5	4.5	2.5	4.4	5.8	4.7	4.6	4.8	6.8	4.6	6.1	5.0	5.0
Net Yards Rushing	191	58	31	174	65	101	128	117	61	43	119	114	65	71	95
Total Rushing Plays	34	23	27	46	25	24	27	23	20	14	34	30	28	20	26
Avg./Rush	5.6	2.5	1.1	3.8	2.6	4.2	4.7	5.1	3.0	3.1	3.5	3.8	2.3	3.6	3.7
Net Yards Passing	147	127	110	148	30	227	286	126	206	204	336	183	352	228	126
QB Sacks	1	4	3	1	2	0	3	7	3	3	1	1	1	4	0
Yards Lost on Sacks	2	34	28	7	10	0	29	43	16	22	6	9	9	42	0
Gross Yards Passing	149	161	138	155	40	227	315	169	222	226	342	192	361	270	126
Attempts	22	41	26	25	11	50	42	22	35	34	32	34	39	36	18
Completions	13	13	10	13	4	21	25	15	22	11	23	20	22	23	11
Pct. Completions	59.1	31.7	38.4	52.0	36.7	36.8	59.5	68.2	62.8	32.3	71.9	58.8	56.4	63.8	61.1
Interceptions	0	6	0	2	1	3	1	1	0	4	1	0	2	0	2
Penalties	7	13	1	9	7	9	7	16	6	7	9	3	7	8	11
Penalty Yards	74	102	15	75	55	67	55	90	70	71	78	20	62	89	90
Punts	5	6	9	6	6	4	5	6	3	5	3	8	5	5	4
Punting Yards	208	246	278	207	241	147	232	267	118	171	106	271	178	207	158
Punting Avg.	41.6	41.0	30.9	34.5	40.1	36.8	46.4	44.5	39.3	34.2	35.3	33.9	35.6	41.4	39.5
Time of Poss.	30:36	26:25	22:59	40:36	17:48	30:13	32:39	31:36	24:19	17:10	33:51	30:18	31:47	27:50	27:02



## CLEVELAND BROWNS' 1987 GAME-BY-GAME RUSHING (Attempts-Yards-Average-Long Gain-Touchdowns)

Opponent	# 44 Byner					# 34 Mack					# 42 Manoa				
9/13 @N.O.	10	45	4.5	12	0	11	37	3.4	9	0	1	8	8.0	8	0
9/20 PITT.	12	54	4.4	11	0	14	53	3.8	15	1	5	14	2.8	5	0
9/28 DEN.	cancelled					cancelled					cancelled				
10/ 4 @N.E.	DNP					DNP					DNP				
10/11 HOU.	DNP					DNP					DNP				
10/18 @Cinc.	DNP					DNP					DNP				
10/26 RAMS	7	15	2.1	6	0	14	47	3.4	16	1	no carries				
11/ 1 @ S.D.	5	9	1.8	4	1	14	61	4.4	13	0	1	3	3.0	3	0
11/ 8 ATL.	10	29	2.9	6	2	18	52	2.9	6	1	7	61	8.7	35	0
11/15 BUFF.	10	21	2.1	6	0	17	48	2.8	7	0	no carries				
11/22 @Hou.	12	57	4.8	17	2	26	114	4.4	22	1	6	24	4.0	7	0
11/29 @SF	7	38	5.4	18	1	9	37	4.1	8	0	no carries				
12/ 6 IND.	6	19	3.2	5	0	16	61	3.9	9	0	3	6	2.0	3	0
12/13 CINC.	2	20	10.0	16	0	27	133	4.9	22	1	no carries				
12/20 @L.A.	12	74	6.2	21	1	17	55	3.2	10	0	no carries				
12/26 @Pitt.	12	48	4.0	8	1	18	37	2.1	10	0	no carries				
SEASON TOTAL	105	432	4.1	21	8	201	735	3.7	22	5	23	116	5.0	35	0
CAREER TOTAL	515	2,137	4.1	54	20	597	2,504	4.2	61	22	23	116	5.0	35	0

Opponent	# 19 Kosar					# 28 Fontenot					# 18 Danielson				
9/13 @N.O.	1	3	3.0	3	1	no carries					DNP				
9/20 PITT.	1	3	3.0	3	0	3	1	1.3	2	0	DNP				
9/28 DEN.	cancelled					cancelled					DNP				
10/ 4 @N.E.	DNP					DNP					DNP				
10/11 HOU.	DNP					DNP					DNP				
10/18 @Cinc.	DNP					DNP					1	0	0.0	0	0
10/26 RAMS	2	3	1.5	4	0	no carries					DNP				
11/ 1 @ S.D.	1	(-1)	(-1.0)	(1)	0	no carries					DNP				
11/ 8 ATL.	1	7	7.0	7	0	4	24	6.0	14	0	no carries				
11/15 BUFF.	3	(-2)	(-7)	(0)	0	no carries					no carries				
11/22 @Hou.	no carries					7	5	.7	6	0	no carries				
11/29 @SF	3	10	3.3	7	0	1	3	3.0	3	0	no carries				
12/ 6 IND.	1	1	1.0	1	0	no carries					no carries				
12/13 CINC.	no carries					no carries					no carries				
12/20 @L.A.	2	(-2)	(-1.0)	0	0	no carries					no carries				
12/26 @Pitt.	no carries					no carries					no carries				
SEASON TOTAL	15	22	1.5	7	1	15	33	2.2	14	0	1	0	0.0	0	0
CAREER TOTAL	65	29	.44	17	2	40	138	3.5	16	1	182	854	4.7	40	7

#89 McNeil (one rush for 17 yards vs. Buffalo, 11/15)

### REPLACEMENT GAMES

Players	10/4 @ N.E.					10/11 vs. Hou.					10/18 @ Cinc.				
Christensen	7	32	4.6	15	0	3	9	3.0	9	0	1	0	0.0	0	0
Davis											1	7	7.0	7	0
Driver											9	31	3.4	16	0
Everett	14	52	3.7	16	0	10	27	2.7	6	0	10	16	1.6	6	0
Katolin	1	0	0.0	0											
Mason	32	133	4.2	22	2	4	5	1.2	3	0	20	69	3.5	18	0
Verser						1	9	9.0	9	0					

# BROWNS

1987 Playoff



Statistics

## RESULTS AND ATTENDANCE (Actual)

WON 1, LOST 1

January 9, 1988	W	38-21	Indianapolis Colts	78,586
January 17, 1988	L	33-38	at Denver Broncos	75,993

## TEAM STATISTICS

	BROWNS	OPPONENT
TOTAL FIRST DOWNS	50	47
Rushing	18	14
Passing	28	27
Penalty	4	6
3rd Down: Made/Att. (%)	19/28 67.9%	14/26 53.8%
4th Down: Made/Att. (%)	1/1 100%	0/2 0.0%
TOTAL NET YARDS	868	727
Avg. Per Game	434.0	363.5
Total Plays	135	129
Avg. Per Play	6.4	5.6
NET YARDS RUSHING	303	219
Avg. Per Game	151.5	109.5
Total Rushes	61	60
NET YARDS PASSING	565	508
Avg. Per Game	282.5	254
Tackled/Yards Lost	2/20	4/39
Gross Yards	585	547
Attempts/Completions	72/46	65/36
Completion Pct.	63.9%	55.4%
Had Intercepted	2	3
PUNTS/AVERAGE	3/44.3	7/39.4
NET PUNTING AVG.	40.0	31.4
PENALTIES/YARDS	11/79	14/119
FUMBLES/BALL LOST	5/3	2/0
TOUCHDOWNS	9	8
Rushing	2	3
Passing	6	5
Returns	1	0
Time of Possession	64:03	55:57

## SCORE BY PERIODS

	1	2	3	4	OT	TOTAL
BROWNS	7	10	28	26	-	71
Opp. Total	21	14	10	14	-	59

## SCORING

	TDR	TDP	TDRT	PAT	FG	S	TP
Byner	2	2	0	0/0	0/0	0	24
Bahr	0	0	0	9/9	2/3	0	15
Langhorne	0	2	0	0/0	0/0	0	12
Minnifield	0	0	1	0/0	0/0	1	8
Brennan	0	1	0	0/0	0/0	0	6
Slaughter	0	1	0	0/0	0/0	0	6
<b>BROWNS Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9/9</b>	<b>2/3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>71</b>
Opp. Total	3	5	0	8/8	1/2	0	59

## FIELD GOALS

	1-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+	Total
Bahr	0/0	2/2	0/0	0/1	0/0	2/3
<b>BROWNS TOTAL</b>	<b>0/0</b>	<b>2/2</b>	<b>0/0</b>	<b>0/1</b>	<b>0/0</b>	<b>2/3</b>
Opp. Total	0/0	0/0	1/1	0/0	0/1	1/2

## FIELD GOALS

Bahr (22G) (24G, 45WR).  
Opponents: ( ) (50WL, 38G).

## SACKS

Baker 2.0, Puzzuoli 1.0, Clancy 1.0.  
Opponents: 2.0.

### PASSING

	ATT.	COMP.	YDS.	CMP%	AVG./					LOST/		RTG.
					ATT.	TD	TD%	INT.	INT.%	LG	ATT.	
Kosar . . . . .	72	46	585	63.9	8.13	6	8.3	2	2.8	53	2/20	105.4
<b>BROWNS TOTAL</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>63.9</b>	<b>8.13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>2/20</b>	<b>105.4</b>
<b>Opponents Total</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>55.4</b>	<b>8.42</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>80t</b>	<b>4/39</b>	<b>89.7</b>

### RUSHING

	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG.	TD
Byner . . . . .	38	189	5.0	25	2
Mack . . . . .	18	99	5.5	27	0
Manoa . . . . .	4	10	2.5	6	0
Kosar . . . . .	1	5	5.0	5	0
<b>BROWNS TOTAL</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Opponents Total</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>3</b>

### RECEIVING

	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG.	TD
Byner . . . . .	11	156	14.2	53	2
Newsome . . . . .	7	100	14.3	25	0
Brennan . . . . .	7	73	10.4	19	1
Mack . . . . .	7	45	6.4	9	0
Slaughter . . . . .	5	67	13.4	24	1
Langhorne . . . . .	3	87	29.0	39t	2
Weathers . . . . .	2	24	12.0	19	0
Fontenot . . . . .	2	20	10.0	11	0
McNeil . . . . .	1	8	8.0	8	0
Tennell . . . . .	1	5	5.0	5	0
<b>BROWNS TOTAL</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Opponents Total</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>80t</b>	<b>5</b>

### INTERCEPTIONS

	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG.	TD
Wright . . . . .	2	13	6.5	13	0
Minnifield . . . . .	1	48	48.0	48t	1
<b>BROWNS TOTAL</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>20.3</b>	<b>48t</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Opponents Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

### PUNTING

	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	TB	IN		
					20	LG	BLK.
L. Johnson . . . . .	3	133	44.3	0	1	59	0
<b>BROWNS TOTAL</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>44.3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Opponents Total</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>39.4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>0</b>

### PUNT RETURNS

	RET.	FC	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
McNeil . . . . .	5	0	56	11.2	17	0
<b>BROWNS TOTAL</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Opponents Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>

### KICKOFF RETURNS

	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
McNeil . . . . .	6	112	18.7	28	0
Fontenot . . . . .	1	3	3.0	3	0
<b>BROWNS TOTAL</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Opponents Total</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>0</b>

# BROWNS '88

1987 Final

Standings

## AMERICAN CONFERENCE

### Eastern Division

	W	L	T	Pct.	Pts.	OP
*Ind.	9	6	0	.600	300	238
N.E.	8	7	0	.533	320	293
Mia.	8	7	0	.533	362	335
Buff.	7	8	0	.467	270	305
N.Y.J.	6	9	0	.400	334	360

### Central Division

*CLEVE.	10	5	0	.667	390	239
**Hou.	9	6	0	.600	345	349
Pitt.	8	7	0	.533	285	299
Cin.	4	11	0	.267	285	370

### Western Division

*Den.	10	4	1	.700	379	288
**Sea.	9	6	0	.600	371	314
S.D.	8	7	0	.533	253	317
L.A. Raid.	5	10	0	.333	301	289
K.C.	4	11	0	.267	273	388

## NATIONAL CONFERENCE

### Eastern Division

	W	L	T	Pct.	Pts.	OP
*Wash.	11	4	0	.733	379	285
Dall.	7	8	0	.467	340	348
St. L.	7	8	0	.467	362	368
Phil.	7	8	0	.467	337	380
N.Y.G.	6	9	0	.400	280	312

### Central Division

*Chi.	11	4	0	.733	356	282
**Minn.	8	7	0	.533	336	335
G.B.	5	9	1	.367	255	300
T.B.	4	11	0	.267	286	360
Det.	4	11	0	.267	269	384

### Western Division

*S.F.	13	2	0	.867	459	253
**N.O.	12	3	0	.800	422	283
L.A.Rams	6	9	0	.400	317	361
Atl.	3	12	0	.200	205	436

#### \* Division Champion; \*\* Wild Card for Playoffs

New England finished second in the AFC East because of better division record (6-2 vs. 2-6 by Miami)

Dallas finished second in NFC East because of better division record (4-4 vs. 3-5 by St. Louis and Philadelphia). St. Louis finished third in NFC East because of better conference record (7-7 vs. 4-7 by Philadelphia). Tampa Bay finished fourth in NFC Central because of better division record (3-4 vs. 2-5 by Detroit).

**Note:** 1987 regular season reduced from 16 to 15 games for each club because of players' strike.

## 1987 NFL Postseason at a Glance

(Paid attendance in parenthesis; home team in caps)

### AFC First Round

HOUSTON 23, Seattle 20 (OT 8:05)  
(50,519)

### AFC Divisional Playoffs

CLEVELAND 38, Indianapolis 21  
(79,372)

DENVER 34, Houston 10 (75,440)

### AFC Championship Game

DENVER 38, Cleveland 33 (76,197)

### NFC First Round

Minnesota 44, NEW ORLEANS 10  
(68,546)

### NFC Divisional Playoffs

Minnesota 36, SAN FRANCISCO 24  
(63,008)

Washington 21, CHICAGO 17 (65,268)

### NFC Championship Game

WASHINGTON 17, Minnesota 10  
(55,212)

## Super Bowl XXII at San Diego Jack Murphy Stadium, San Diego, California

Washington (NFC) 42, DENVER (AFC) 10 (73,302)

## AFC-NFC Pro Bowl at Honolulu, Hawaii

AFC 15, NFC 6 (50,113)

# BROWNS '88

1987

Review

**SUNDAY, SEPT. 13 — New Orleans 28, BROWNS 21 (59,900) at The Louisiana Superdome.** The Browns dropped their fifth straight regular-season opener, 28-21, in New Orleans, coinciding with The Pope's visit to the Crescent City. Hindered by poor field position (no drive began beyond their own 20-yard line), an excellent Saints' ground attack (191 rushing yards), and heavy pressure from the New Orleans' defensive line (four sacks including two safeties), the Browns dropped to 0-1. The loss broke a string of six consecutive regular-season Cleveland victories, dating back to the final weeks of the 1986 season.

QB-Bernie Kosar marched the Browns on touchdown drives of 88, 85 and 82 yards, while completing 28 of 39 passes for 314 yards, two TDs, and one INT. He also ran three yards for a score to knot the game, 21-21, with 12:37 remaining in the contest. His two scoring passes went to WR-Clarence Weathers (seven yards) and WR-Brian Brennan (30 yards).

RB-Rueben Mayes gained 147 yards on 24 carries to pace the Saints' offense. In the see-saw contest, which saw the Browns tie the game three times, the difference turned out to be the Saints' pressure on Kosar and their kicking game. On five punts, New Orleans' P-Brian Hansen placed all five inside the Browns' 20-yard line, while K-Morten Andersen connected on a 39-yard field goal.

<b>CLEVELAND</b> .....	0	7	7	7	-21
<b>NEW ORLEANS</b> .....	7	0	14	7	-28
N.O. 1 - 11:38 - Brenner 5 pass from Hebert (Andersen kick)					
CLEVE. 2 - 9:05 - Weathers 7 pass from Kosar (Jaeger kick)					
N.O. 3 - 1:37 - Brenner 16 pass from Hebert (Andersen kick)					
CLEVE. 3 - 5:44 - Brennan 30 pass from Kosar (Jaeger kick)					
N.O. 3 - 12:38 - Hilliard 5 run (Andersen kick)					
CLEVE. 4 - 2:23 - Kosar 3 run (Jaeger kick)					
N.O. 4 - 5:15 - Safety, Kosar tackled in end zone by B. Clark					
N.O. 4 - 11:51 - Safety, Kosar tackled in end zone by Maxie					
N.O. 4 - 13:17 - FG Andersen 39					

Record: 0-1

**SUNDAY, SEPT. 20 — BROWNS 34, Steelers 10 (79,543) at Cleveland Stadium.** The Browns intercepted the Steelers six times and limited the Pittsburgh running game to 58 total yards en route to a convincing 34-10 victory. The win evened the Browns record at 1-1 and gave them an ever important inter-divisional victory over arch-rival Pittsburgh. A capacity crowd witnessed the Browns score the game's last 24 points, limit the Steelers to one second-half rushing yard and record five interceptions in the last two quarters. LB-Clay Matthews (one a 26-yard touchdown) and S-Chris Rockins each recorded two interceptions, while LB-Mike Johnson and CB-Frank Minnifield each added thefts.

Rookie PK-Jeff Jaeger hit the first of two field goals (29 and 23 yards) to open the scoring and FB-Kevin Mack powered into the endzone from one-yard to make the score 10-0, Browns, in the second quarter. Pittsburgh countered with a Gary Anderson three-pointer (27-yards) and a S-Donnie Shell 19-yard fumble return to knot the score, 10-10. After that it was all Cleveland, as QB-Bernie Kosar (17 of 29 for 174 yards and two TDs) hit WR-Gerald McNeil on an 11-yard scoring strike (McNeil's first TD reception in the NFL). That play, as well as the remaining Cleveland scores, were set up by interceptions.

Jaeger nailed his second three-pointer, and then Matthews picked off a Mark Malone pass and jaunted 26 yards into the endzone. The final score came on a Kosar to WR-Clarence Weathers' 37-yard scoring pass. The Browns recorded four QB sacks on the day, while RB-Earnest Byner and FB-Kevin Mack each rushed for 53 yards (on 12 and 14 carries, respectively). Mack led all receivers with eight catches for 45 yards, and TE-Ozzie Newsome extended his consecutive game receiving streak to 116 games.

<b>PITTSBURGH</b> .....	0	3	7	0	-10
<b>CLEVELAND</b> .....	0	10	7	17	-34
CLEVE. 2 - 3:05 - FG Jaeger 29					
CLEVE. 2 - 11:24 - Mack 1 run (Jaeger kick)					
PITTS. 2 - 14:56 - FG Anderson 27					
PITTS. 3 - :34 - Shell 19 fumble return					
CLEVE. 3 - 10:17 - McNeil 11 pass from Kosar (Jaeger kick)					
CLEVE. 4 - 4:43 - FG Jaeger 23					
CLEVE. 4 - 5:49 - Matthews 26 interception return (Jaeger kick)					
CLEVE. 4 - 7:08 - Weathers 37 pass from Kosar (Jaeger kick)					

Record: 1-1

**SUNDAY, OCT. 4 — BROWNS 20, Patriots 10 (14,830) at Sullivan Stadium.** The Browns, behind first-year RB-Larry Mason's 133 rushing yards, defeated the New England Patriots 20-10 in the NFL's first weekend of "replacement games" for non-union players. Played in a wet, cold and windy Sullivan Stadium, the game featured a strong Browns' running attack that totaled 217 yards on the day, compared to the Patriots' 31. The Cleveland defense shut out the Patriots in the second half, limited New England to 141 net yards and did not allow the home team to convert a third-down conversion (Pats were 0-13). Mason, who joined the club on the Friday before the game, rushed 32 times for 133 yards and scored both of Cleveland's touchdowns. K-Brian Franco added seven of the remaining eight points on field goals of 28 and 21 yards (his 37-yard attempt in the second

# BROWNS

## '88

1987

Review

quarter hit the right upright of the goalpost) and one PAT. P-Dale Walters, who was holding on all placements, threw to TE-Chris Kelley for the other conversion when the snap was muffed. QB-Jeff Christensen completed 10 of 30 passes for 135 yards and no interceptions. A strong offensive line surge, led by RT-Keith Bosley, RG-Mark Krerowicz, C-Mike Katolin, LG-Blake Wingle, LG-Mike Tiefke and LT-Ralph Van Dyke, dominated New England's line throughout the day, enabling Cleveland to hold a 37:01 to 22:59 time of possession advantage. The defense, ranked first in the AFC, sacked New England QB-Bobby Bleir three times (two by LB-Mike Crawford) and limited RB-Tony Collins to 24 yards on 15 carries (1.6 avg.). The victory improved the Browns record to 2-1, tying them for first in the AFC Central with Pittsburgh and Houston.

CLEVELAND .....	0	0	6	14	-20
NEW ENGLAND .....	0	10	0	0	-10

- N.E. 2 - 1:26 - FG Schubert 23
- N.E. 2 - 9:29 - Linne 6 pass from Bleier (Schubert kick)
- CLEVE. 3 - 4:33 - FG Franco 28
- CLEVE. 3 - 12:22 - FG Franco 21
- CLEVE. 4 - 4:37 - Mason 1 run (Kelley pass from Walters)
- CLEVE. 4 - 13:19 - Mason 1 run (Franco kick)

Record: 2-1

**SUNDAY, OCT. 11 — Oilers 15, BROWNS 10 (38,927) at Cleveland Stadium.** The Browns dropped a 15-10 contest to the Houston Oilers before 38,927 fans, the second-largest crowd in the NFL during the second week of the NFLPA strike. The 10 points scored represents the fewest points scored by a Browns' team since the 1985 season finale against the New York Jets. Cleveland was able to generate only nine first downs (two via the rush) and held the ball just 19 minutes and 24 seconds (compared to Houston's 40:36).

Cleveland jumped to a 3-0 lead when K-Brian Franco connected on a 26-yard field goal with 6:09 elapsed into the first quarter. The three pointer was set-up when S-Alvin Horn intercepted a Brent Pease pass and returned it 28 yards to the Houston five-yard line.

Houston countered with a six-play, 37-yard second-quarter drive to take a 7-3 lead, as Pease hit WR-Keith McDonald on a 15-yard scoring strike. Houston K-John Diettrich connected on the first of two FGs, a 45-yarder to give the Oilers a 10-3 lead in the third quarter, then nailed a 23-yarder with 1:20 left in the third period to make the score 13-3. The Browns then drove 90 yard in nine plays capped by a QB-Jeff Christensen (13 of 27, 152 yards, one TD and three INTs) five-yard toss to RB-Larry Mason to narrow the margin to 13-10, Oilers. The final score came when DE-Jesse Baker sacked Christensen in the endzone for a safety to give Houston the 15-10 win. The loss dropped Cleveland to 2-2 and a three-way tie for second place in the AFC Central, while Houston took over first place with a 3-1 record.

HOUSTON .....	0	7	6	2	-15
CLEVELAND .....	3	0	0	7	-10

- CLEVE. 1 - 6:09 - FG Franco 26
- HOUST. 2 - 3:45 - McDonald 15 pass from Pease (Diettrich kick)
- HOUST. 3 - 7:01 - FG Diettrich 45
- HOUST. 3 - 13:40 - FG Diettrich 23
- CLEVE. 4 - 3:48 - Mason 5 pass from Christensen (Franco kick)
- HOUST. 4 - 7:43 - Safety, Christensen tackled in end zone by Baker

Record: 2-2

**SUNDAY, OCT. 18 — BROWNS 34, Bengals 0 (40,179) at Riverfront Stadium.** The Browns traveled to Cincinnati and shut out the Bengals for the first time ever, 34-0, to move into a tie for first place in the AFC Central with a 3-2 record. Cleveland totally dominated the Bengals on both sides of the ball, out-gaining the Bengals 410 yards to 95. While the offense rolled-up 29 first downs (to Cincy's six), the defense recorded their first shutout since 11/10/83, when they blanked the New England Patriots by a 30-0 score.

QB-Gary Danielson threw four touchdown passes, completing 25 of 31 for 281 yards before exiting the game in the fourth period. His favorite target was WR-Brian Brennan, who caught a career-high 10 passes for 139 yards and scored the game's first TD on a six-yarder from Danielson. WR-Perry Kemp grabbed five passes for 70 yards and two TDs, while TE-Ozzie Newsome caught four passes for 29 yards to extend his consecutive game pass receiving streak to 117 games. TE-Derek Tennell caught the other TD pass, a three-yarder from Danielson. RB-Larry Mason rushed for 69 yards on 20 carries and PK-Jeff Jaeger nailed FGs of 45 and 33 yards.

The Browns' top-ranked defense allowed the Bengals a mere 17:48 of possession time, yielded just 30 passing yards and only 65 rushing yards. DE-Carl Hairston and NT-Mike Rusinek each recorded a five-yard sack and CB-Alvin Horn forced a fumble that set-up a field goal.

CLEVELAND .....	7	17	3	7	-34
CINCINNATI .....	0	0	0	0	-0

- CLEVE. 1 - 10:01 - Brennan 6 pass from Danielson (Jaeger kick)

# BROWNS '88

1987

Review

CLEVE. 2 - 3:47 - Tennell 3 pass from Danielson (Jaeger kick)  
 CLEVE. 2 - 6:04 - FG Jaeger 45  
 CLEVE. 2 - 12:04 - Kemp 22 pass from Danielson (Jaeger kick)  
 CLEVE. 3 - 12:10 - FG Jaeger 33  
 CLEVE. 4 - 3:09 - Kemp 19 pass from Danielson (Jaeger kick)

Record: 3-2

**MONDAY, OCT. 26 — BROWNS 30, Rams 17 (76,933) at Cleveland Stadium.** A national television audience watched the Browns explode to a 20-0 mid-second quarter lead over the Rams, en route to a 30-17 victory. The win improved their record to 4-2, good for a first-place tie in the AFC Central with Houston and Pittsburgh. S-Felix Wright picked off two Jim Everett passes and returned one 40 yards for a TD and the other 68 yards to set-up the game's first score. His first theft stopped a Ram drive on the Cleveland six-yard line. K-Jeff Jaeger hit three of four FGs (23, 48, 41, 47NG) on the night. FB-Kevin Mack bowled 16 yards for the game's first TD, and QB-Bernie Kosar completed 19 of 30 passes for 223 yards, including a 53-yard scoring bomb to WR-Brian Brennan. Cleveland's top-ranked defense limited Everett to a 21 of 50 for 227 yards, three interception game.

LOS ANGELES .....	0	7	10	0	-17
CLEVELAND .....	3	20	7	0	-30

CLEVE. 1 - 10:13 - FG Jaeger 23  
 CLEVE. 2 - 1:34 - Mack 16 run (Jaeger kick)  
 CLEVE. 2 - 3:07 - Wright 40 interception return (Jaeger kick)  
 CLEVE. 2 - 7:15 - FG Jaeger 48  
 L.A. 2 - 13:29 - Dickerson 27 run (Lansford kick)  
 CLEVE. 2 - 15:00 - FG Jaeger 41  
 CLEVE. 3 - 1:02 - Brennan 53 pass from Kosar (Jaeger kick)  
 L.A. 3 - 6:46 - White 1 run (Lansford kick)  
 L.A. 3 - 13:18 - FG Lansford 27

Record: 4-2

**SUNDAY, NOV. 1 — San Diego 27, BROWNS 24 (OT) (55,381) at Jack Murphy Stadium.** The Browns dropped to 4-3 on the 1987 campaign with a 27-24 overtime loss to the AFC Western Division leaders. The Browns lost a 24-14 third-quarter lead, allowing San Deigo to tie and eventually win the game in overtime. In OT, San Diego FS-Vencie Glenn intercepted a Bernie Kosar pass on the Browns' 45-yard line and returned it 25 yards to the Cleveland 20. Three plays later, Vince Abbott nailed the game-winning 33-yard FG with 2:16 elapsed in the fifth period. The contest saw QBs-Bernie Kosar (24 of 42, 298 yards, 2 TDs, 2 INTs) and Dan Fouts (25 of 42, 315 yards, 2 TDs, 1 INT) rally their clubs from deficits.

The Chargers' first score, a 15-yard Lionel James run was set up when former Cleveland LB-Chip Banks picked off Kosar's second pass of the game. Cleveland countered with a 10-play, 71-yard drive that ended with a Kosar to WR-Webster Slaughter (5 catches, 74 yards) 20-yard scoring strike. After Fouts hit TE-Rod Bernstine with a 10-yard TD pass to culminate an 82-yard drive, the Browns' Brian Brennan caught a perfectly thrown 41-yard Kosar pass to tie the game at intermission.

The Browns scored the first 10 points of the second half when K-Jeff Jaeger hit a 41-yard FG and RB-Earnest Byner dove one yard for a TD. In the fourth quarter, Fouts threw a 22-yard TD pass to James (4 catches, 90 yards) and Abbott hit on a 10-yard FG to tie the game at 24 with 1:46 left in regulation time.

PR-Gerald McNeil (2-30 yards) broke an apparent 92-yard punt return for a score in the second quarter, but an illegal block nullified the return. Although Kosar hit Brennan on a scoring pass in the ensuing drive, he later threw a 50-yard scoring toss to Slaughter that was also nullified due to an illegal pick.

CLEVELAND .....	7	7	10	0	0	-24
SAN DIEGO .....	14	0	0	10	3	-27

S.D. 1 - 1:05 - James 15 run (Abbott kick)  
 CLEVE. 1 - 6:12 - Slaughter 20 pass from Kosar (Jaeger kick)  
 S.D. 1 - 10:30 - Bernstine 10 pass from Fouts (Abbott kick)  
 CLEVE. 2 - 9:20 - Brennan 41 pass from Kosar (Jaeger kick)  
 CLEVE. 3 - 9:48 - FG Jaeger 41  
 CLEVE. 3 - 11:48 - Byner 1 run (Jaeger kick)  
 S.D. 4 - 9:52 - James 22 pass from Fouts (Abbott kick)  
 S.D. 4 - 13:14 - FG Abbott 20  
 S.D. OT - 2:16 - FG Abbott 33

Record: 4-3

**SUNDAY, NOV. 8 — BROWNS 38, Falcons 3 (71,135) at Cleveland Stadium.** The Browns unleashed their running game by rolling for 173 yards on 40 carries and 12 rushing first downs en route to a convincing 38-3 victory over the Atlanta Falcons. Meanwhile, the Browns' top-ranked defense held Atlanta to 243 total net yards. QB-Bernie Kosar led a well-balanced passing game by throwing for 192 yards and two TDs while completing 13 of 23 passes with no interceptions. A patched up offensive line (with starting LT-Rickey

Bolden out for the season with a broken leg) didn't allow a sack and paved the way for the second-highest rushing total of the season (the highest excluding the replacement games). RB-Earnest Byner scored three touchdowns — all in the third period — on runs of three and five yards and added a four-yard scoring reception from Kosar. Rookie FB-Tim Manoa led all Cleveland rushers with 61 yards on seven carries, including a season team-long 35-yarder. FB-Kevin Mack added 52 yards on 18 carries, while Byner carried 10 times for 29 yards. WR-Webster Slaughter (two catches for 70 yards) electrified the crowd with a 54-yard pass from Kosar to open the scoring for the Browns.

Defensively, Cleveland sacked Falcon QB-Scott Campbell seven times (most this season). Dave Puzzioli led the charge with 2 1/2 sacks (DE-Al Baker was credited with 1/2 sack) while DE-Carl Hairston, LB-Clay Matthews, LB-Eddie Johnson and DB-Mark Harper each added a sack. CB-Hanford Dixon recorded his 22nd career interception and the Browns held Campbell to 169 passing yards. Not to be outdone, the Browns' special teams had their best game of the season. WR-Clarence Weathers, playing on the punt block unit for the first time in his career, blocked a Rick Donnelly punt in the third period, leading to the Browns' fifth TD of the day (Kosar to Byner). Weathers also caught three passes for 42 yards. PR-Gerald McNeil totalled 92 return yards including a 40, 32 and a 13-yarder. The win improved the Browns' record to 5-3 and put them in a three-way tie for first place in the AFC Central.

ATLANTA .....	0	3	0	0	-3
CLEVELAND .....	0	14	21	3	-38

CLEVE. 2 - 6:50 - Slaughter 54 pass from Kosar (Jaeger kick)  
 CLEVE. 2 - 11:04 - Mack 1 run (Jaeger kick)  
 ATL. 2 - 15:00 - FG Luckhurst 42  
 CLEVE. 3 - 5:05 - Byner 3 run (Jaeger kick)  
 CLEVE. 3 - 8:59 - Byner 5 run (Jaeger kick)  
 CLEVE. 3 - 12:45 - Byner 4 pass from Kosar (Jaeger kick)  
 CLEVE. 4 - 9:41 - FG Jaeger 38

**Record: 5-3**

**SUNDAY, NOV. 15 — BROWNS 27, Bills 21 (78,409) at Cleveland Stadium.** Bernie Kosar threw for 346 yards while completing 24 of 34 passes and two TDs, as the Browns edged the Buffalo Bills by a 27-21 count before 78,409 fans at Cleveland Stadium. WR-Webster Slaughter caught four passes for 78 yards, including a 52-yard third-quarter TD pass. Nine different receivers caught passes, with RB-Earnest Byner catching six for 64 yards, including five in the first half. Reggie Langhorne caught two passes for 25 yards, including a 15-yard Kosar touchdown pass for the Browns' first TD. RB-Kevin Mack led all rushers with 17 carries for 48 yards, while Byner added 10 carries for 21 yards.

Defensively, Cleveland allowed just 61 rushing yards on 20 carries and sacked Buffalo QB-Jim Kelly three times. Kelly (22 of 35 for 222 yards) threw two fourth-quarter TDs to pull Buffalo within six, 27-21, but the Cleveland defense shut out the much-improved Bills offense through the first three quarters. In fact, Kelly was Buffalo's leading rusher, gaining 42 yards on four carries. Both clubs scored on fumble returns, as Buffalo S-Mark Kelso returned a Kevin Mack fumble 56 yards to spot the Bills a 7-3 lead and Cleveland S-Ray Ellis rambled 27 yards for his first career TD to give the Browns a 10-7 second-quarter lead they never relinquished. Rookie K-Jeff Jaeger connected on two of three field goals (22 and 40 yards). WR/PR-Gerald McNeil returned a punt after Buffalo's opening drive 73 yards for an apparent TD, but an illegal block was called on Herman Fontenot, nullifying the return. It marked the second time in 1987 that McNeil had a TD called back because of an illegal block (93-yarder at San Diego, 11/1).

The victory improved the Browns' record to 6-3 and a tie with Houston for first-place in the AFC Central.

BUFFALO .....	7	0	0	14	-21
CLEVELAND .....	3	14	7	3	-27

CLEVE. 1 - 8:50 - FG Jaeger 22  
 BUFF. 1 - 13:09 - Kelso 56 fumble return (Norwood kick)  
 CLEVE. 2 - :19 - Ellis 27 fumble return (Jaeger kick)  
 CLEVE. 2 - 6:51 - Langhorne 15 pass from Kosar (Jaeger kick)  
 CLEVE. 3 - 2:46 - Slaughter 52 pass from Kosar (Jaeger kick)  
 CLEVE. 4 - 2:07 - FG Jaeger 40  
 BUFF. 4 - 4:00 - Burkett 13 pass from Kelly (Norwood kick)  
 BUFF. 4 - 14:08 - Reed 10 pass from Kelly (Norwood kick)

**Record: 6-3**

**SUNDAY, NOV. 22 — BROWNS 40, Oilers 7 (51,161) at the Houston Astrodome.** The Browns took over the lead in the AFC Central with a commanding 40-7 win over the Houston Oilers before a standing room only crowd in Houston. The victory was Cleveland's third in a row and was executed in dominating fashion. The defense limited Houston QB-Warren Moon to five completions on 23 attempts for 193 yards (with the only score an 83-yard completion to WR-Ernest Givens). The Oilers gained just 43 yards on the ground, and the league's top-ranked defense forced six Houston turnovers. CB-Frank Minnifield tied a club record by swiping three Warren Moon passes, while DE-Carl Hairston set up the Browns' second score by sacking Moon, causing a fumble that was recovered by DE-Al

# BROWNS '88

1987

Review

"Bubba" Baker. It was the first of three sacks on the day for Cleveland (DE-Sam Clancy and LB-Mike Johnson each recorded a solo sack). DB-Mark Harper intercepted backup QB-Brent Pease in Houston's final possession for the team's fourth interception of the day, as the Browns improved their turnover ratio to (+ 5) on the year.

QB-Bernie Kosar (15 of 26 for 257 yards, two TDs, no INTs and no sacks) led an offensive charge that totalled 40 points, racked-up 27 first downs, and amassed a season-high 457 yards of total offense. Cleveland's time of possession advantage was an overwhelming 42:50 to 17:10. WR-Webster Slaughter continued his hot hand by catching four passes for 79 yards, including a 27-yard TD pass from Kosar with just :04 remaining in the first half, spotting Cleveland a 26-0 halftime lead. WR/PR-Gerald McNeil caught three passes for 66 yards and completed the scoring for the Browns when he snared a 39-yard TD strike from Kosar with 2:50 left in the third period. FB-Kevin Mack rolled-up 114 yards on the ground and scored a TD, as Cleveland netted an even 200 rushing yards on the day. RB-Earnest Byner gained 57 yards on 12 carries and scored two TDs. Gerald McNeil had a big day returning punts (four for 77 yards) and, despite difficulties in placements on field goals, rookie K-Jeff Jaeger nailed two three-pointers (21 and 32 yards).

CLEVELAND .....	9	17	14	0	-40
HOUSTON .....	0	0	7	0	-7

- CLEVE. 1 - 10:24 - Byner 1 run (PAT failed)
- CLEVE. 1 - 12:15 - FG Jaeger 21
- CLEVE. 2 - 2:25 - FG Jaeger 32
- CLEVE. 2 - 12:27 - Mack 5 run (Jaeger kick)
- CLEVE. 2 - 14:56 - Slaughter 27 pass from Kosar (Jaeger kick)
- CLEVE. 3 - 9:13 - Byner 17 run (Jaeger kick)
- HOU. 3 - 9:41 - Givens 83 pass from Moon (Zendejas kick)
- CLEVE. 3 - 12:10 - McNeil 39 pass from Kosar (Jaeger kick)

**Record:** 7-3

**SUNDAY, NOV. 29 — 49ers 38, BROWNS 24 (60,248) at Candlestick Park.** The Browns dropped to 7-4 yet managed to hold onto first place in the AFC Central, as they lost a 38-24 contest in Candlestick Park to the San Francisco 49ers. A national television audience and a partisan crowd of 60,248 (eighth largest in Candlestick's history) watched 49er QB-Joe Montana complete 23 of 31 passes for 342 yards and four touchdowns. WR-Jerry Rice caught seven passes, three for TDs, while Dwight Clark grabbed the other Montana scoring strike. Cleveland was able to convert just one of 10 third-down conversions despite a fine performance from Bernie Kosar, who completed 26 of 37 passes for 275 yards and a touchdown (a 21-yarder to WR-Brian Brennan).

The Browns opened the scoring when RB-Earnest Byner recovered his own fumble in the endzone after a five-yard gain, capping a 53-yard, four-play drive. San Francisco countered with a 69-yard, five-play march on their next possession, as Montana hit Rice with a two-yard TD pass to even the score, 7-7. Rookie PK-Jeff Jaeger hit on a 28-yard field goal (later missing 44 and 48-yard attempts) to put the Browns ahead, 10-7. But Rice caught his second TD pass, a 30-yarder, to give the 49ers a lead, 14-10, they never relinquished. After Clark's 40-yard TD reception from Montana, Kosar hit Brennan on a 21-yard scoring strike to make the score 21-17 at the half.

The only Cleveland score in the second half followed a Ray Wersching 38-yard field goal, Rice's third TD catch and a Joe Cribbs nine-yard scoring run. With 10:26 remaining in the game, rookie LB-David Grayson scored on a 17-yard fumble return that was caused when LB-Mike Johnson hit RB-Harry Sydney. That closed the scoring, 38-24, and marked the second consecutive West Coast loss in 1987.

CLEVELAND .....	7	10	0	7	-24
SAN FRANCISCO .....	7	14	3	14	-38

- CLEVE. 1 - 6:38 - Byner covered fumble in endzone (Jaeger kick)
- S.F. 1 - 8:05 - Rice 2 pass from Montana (Wersching kick)
- CLEVE. 2 - 4:24 - FG Jaeger 28
- S.F. 2 - 7:39 - Rice 30 pass from Montana (Wersching kick)
- S.F. 2 - 12:21 - Clark 40 pass from Montana (Wersching kick)
- CLEVE. 2 - 14:09 - Brennan 21 pass from Kosar (Jaeger kick)
- S.F. 3 - 7:32 - FG Wersching 38
- S.F. 4 - 3:11 - Rice 29 pass from Montana (Wersching kick)
- S.F. 4 - 8:56 - Cribbs 9 run (Wersching kick)
- CLEVE. 4 - 10:26 - Grayson 17 fumble return (Jaeger kick)

**Record:** 7-4

**SUNDAY, DEC. 6 — Colts 9, BROWNS 7 (70,661) at Cleveland Stadium.** The Browns dropped back into a three-way tie for first place in the AFC Central by losing a 9-7 defensive struggle to the Indianapolis Colts. All of the Colts' scoring came in the second period on three Dean Blassucci field goals, while the Browns' lone score came on a Bernie Kosar 19-yard TD pass to WR-Brian Brennan in the third period. The Browns managed just 247 yards of total offense, the fewest since 10/11/87, when the Houston replacement team yielded just 169 yards (for regulars, 11/16/86 when the Raiders limited them to 217 yards). But the story of the game was missed chances, as Cleveland couldn't capitalize on two

# BROWNS '88

1987

Review

golden scoring opportunities. PK-Jeff Jaeger missed a 38-yard field goal attempt in the third period and RB-Earnest Byner fumbled on the Colts' five-yard line to kill a 65-yard drive.

QB-Bernie Kosar completed 16 of 35 passes for 178 yards and one TD. His yardage output was his lowest since 11/30/86, when he threw for 172 yards against Houston. His top receivers were Brian Brennan (4-51, 1 TD), Webster Slaughter (4-56) and RB-Earnest Byner (4-45). FB-Kevin Mack rushed 16 times for 61 yards before suffering a knee bruise. P-George Winslow punted eight times for a 32.5 yard average, including three inside-the-20. One bright spot for the Browns was when Herman Fontenot blocked a Rohn Stark punt, giving the Browns the ball on the Colts' 36-yard line and setting up their lone touchdown. It marked the second blocked punt for the Browns in 1987. (Clarence Weathers blocked a Rick Donnelly punt in the Atlanta game, 11/8.) For Indianapolis, QB-Jack Trudeau completed 20 of 34 passes for 192 yards, no TDs or INTs. The Browns were able to sack him only once, while Kosar was dropped three times. Colts' RB-Eric Dickerson led all rushers with 98 yards on 27 carries.

INDIANAPOLIS .....	0	9	0	0	-9
CLEVELAND .....	0	0	7	0	-7

- INDY 2 - 6:16 - FG Biasucci 33
- INDY 2 - 11:00 - FG Biasucci 37
- INDY 2 - 14:51 - FG Biasucci 41
- CLEVE. 3 - 11:22 - Brennan 19 pass from Kosar (Jaeger kick)

Record: 7-5

**SUNDAY, DEC. 13 — BROWNS 38, Bengals 24 (79,614) at Cleveland Stadium.** Bernie Kosar threw a career-high four touchdowns to lead the Browns to a convincing 38-24 inter-divisional victory over the visiting Cincinnati Bengals. Kosar (17 of 26 for 241 yards, four TDs and no INTs), threw the ball to seven different receivers, with two scoring passes to WR-Webster Slaughter and one each to FB-Kevin Mack and TE-Derrick Tennell. Kosar's favorite receiver was Slaughter, who caught five passes for 119 yards and two TDs ( a 22-yarder to open the Browns' scoring and an 18-yarder for the Browns' final touchdown). Mack rushed for 133 yards on 27 carries and scored the Browns' second touchdown on a 22-yard run and the third six-pointer on a two-yard reception in the second period.

Defensively, Cleveland allowed just three first-half points and 65 total rushing yards, but gave up 361 passing yards to Bengals' QB-Boomer Esiason. After the Browns had jumped to a 21-3 lead in the second period, the Bengals had driven the ball to the Cleveland seven-yard line with 1:55 to play. Esiason threw a pass that was intercepted by LB-Clay Matthews at the four. He returned the ball 36 yards and then lateraled to DE-Carl Hairston, who rambled 40 more yards. The Browns scored in just two plays, as Kosar hit TE-Derrick Tennell on a two-yard pass and took a 28-3 lead into the locker room at halftime. The Browns' 28 second-quarter points broke a previous record of 24 second period points set in 1953, and tied the record for most points that Cleveland ever scored in a quarter (4th, 10/25/64).

The kicking game was boosted by newly signed P-Lee Johnson (who averaged 44.3 yards on three punts, including a 66-yarder) and the activation of K-Matt Bahr, who kicked his 100th field goal as a Brown, a 27-yarder to close the scoring. Bahr was also perfect on five PATs. The win improved the Browns' record to 8-5.

CINCINNATI .....	3	0	7	14	-24
CLEVELAND .....	0	28	7	3	-38

- CINC. 1 - 7:55 - FG Breech 20
- CLEVE. 2 - 2:17 - Slaughter 22 pass from Kosar (Bahr kick)
- CLEVE. 2 - 5:12 - Mack 22 run (Bahr kick)
- CLEVE. 2 - 10:11 - Mack 2 pass from Kosar (Bahr kick)
- CLEVE. 2 - 14:14 - Tennell 2 pass from Kosar (Bahr kick)
- CINC. 3 - 2:48 - Martin 54 pass from Esiason (Breech kick)
- CLEVE. 3 - 11:06 - Slaughter 18 pass from Kosar (Bahr kick)
- CINC. 4 - :03 - Kinnebrew 1 run (Breech kick)
- CINC. 4 - 8:15 - Kinnebrew 1 run (Breech kick)
- CLEVE. 4 - 14:08 - FG Bahr 27

Record: 8-5

**SUNDAY, DEC. 20 — BROWNS 24, L.A. Raiders 17 (40,275) at the L.A. Coliseum** The Browns clinched at least a wild card spot in the playoffs and shrugged off the proverbial "monkey on the back" by soundly defeating the Los Angeles Raiders by a 24-17 score before 40,275 fans in the Coliseum. The victory also broke an eight-game losing streak (including postseason) to the Raiders, and marked the first West Coast win since 1983 (a 30-24 overtime triumph over the Chargers).

QB-Bernie Kosar, the leading passer in the AFC with a 97.4 QB rating, continued his hot hand by completing 21 of 32 passes for 294 yards, two touchdowns and an interception. From the Browns' opening offensive play, when Kosar threw deep to WR-Webster Slaughter (resulting in a 39-yard interference penalty), Kosar challenged the Raiders' secondary. In fact, 17 of his 21 completions were to wide receivers. Slaughter led Cleveland with seven catches for 115 yards and a TD (an 18-yarder that gave the Browns a 24-3 lead),

# BROWNS '88

1987

Review

while WR-Brian Brennan caught six passes for 79 yards. Perhaps the best offensive performance came from the offensive line, which limited the Raiders to no sacks and paved the way for an effective running attack (4.1 yards-per-carry). RB-Earrest Byner gained 74 yards on 12 carries and scored two TDs (a 15-yard run and a two-yard pass from Kosar). FB-Kevin Mack bulled for 55 yards on 17 carries. In all, Cleveland's offense totalled 421 net yards.

Defensively, the Browns sacked QB-Marc Wilson (23 of 36 for 270 yards) four times and limited Raider receivers to just five receptions. Defensive ends Sam Clancy (14 yards), Carl Hairston (nine yards) and Al Baker (12 yards) and NT-Bob Golic (seven yards) each recorded QB takedowns. The Raiders' top-ranked rushing game was limited to 71 yards on 20 carries. On special teams, PR-Gerald McNeil averaged 18.3 yards on three punt returns, while KR-Glen Young, the AFC's leading kickoff returner, fielded two KO's for 48 yards. K-Matt Bahr nailed a 20-yard field goal, while hitting the right upright on a 37-yard attempt. The win improved the Browns' record to 9-5 and gave them sole possession of first place in the AFC Central.

CLEVELAND	7	10	7	0	-24
RAIDERS	3	0	0	14	-17

LA	1	-	8:36	-	FG C. Bahr 39
CLEVE.	1	-	11:09	-	Byner 2 pass from Kosar (M. Bahr kick)
CLEVE.	2	-	4:02	-	FG M. Bahr 20
CLEVE.	2	-	8:42	-	Byner 15 run (M. Bahr kick)
CLEVE.	3	-	13:25	-	Slaughter 18 pass from Kosar (M. Bahr kick)
LA	4	-	1:00	-	Toran 48 interception return (C. Bahr kick)
LA	4	-	13:09	-	Lofton 28 pass from Wilson (C. Bahr kick)

Record: 9-5

## SATURDAY, DEC. 26 — BROWNS 19, Steelers 13 (56,394) at Three Rivers Stadium.

Santa Claus came one day late for the Browns as they clinched their third consecutive AFC Central title by travelling to Pittsburgh and defeating the Steelers, 19-13. The victory marked the second time in two years that the Browns have swept the Steelers in their home-and-home series, and put to rest any talk of a Three Rivers' "jinx" (before last season, the Browns had not won in Pittsburgh in 17 years). Also, the win was the Browns' third straight, improving Marty Schottenheimer's December record to 6-1 in the last two years.

Cleveland jumped out to a 9-0 lead on Matt Bahr's 31-yard field goal and Derrick Tennell's two-yard reception from QB-Bernie Kosar (the PAT was blocked). Kosar, who extended his TD string to 17 straight games, completed 21 of 36 passes for 241 yards, one TD and one interception that bounced off of WR-Clarence Weathers' hands. TE-Ozzie Newsome had his best game of 1987 by catching a game-high six passes for 94 yards and moved into a tie with Harold Carmichael for the second longest reception streak in NFL history (127 games). A Gary Anderson 39-yard field goal gave the Steelers' their first score and gave the Browns a 9-3 halftime lead. Bahr followed with a 30-yard third-period field goal and Anderson countered with a 27-yard field goal to make the score 12-6, Browns. Anderson's first FG attempt in the first quarter was blocked by DE-Al Baker.

RB-Earrest Byner scored on a two-yard run to make the score 19-6 before CB-Cornell Gowdy picked off Kosar's pass and jaunted 45-yards for a score. Needing to control the ball in the fourth period, the Browns held the ball for the entire quarter, with Pittsburgh's only offensive play a Malone pass that was intercepted by CB-Hanford Dixon (LB-Eddie Johnson picked off a Malone pass earlier in the game). In fact, the Browns gained 47 rushing yards in the fourth quarter to control the clock and ensure a victory.

CLEVE.	1	-	11:23	-	FG Bahr 31
CLEVE.	2	-	2:15	-	Tennell 2-yard pass from Kosar (PAT blocked)
PITT.	2	-	6:12	-	FG Anderson 39
CLEVE.	3	-	5:40	-	FG Bahr 30
PITT.	4	-	:03	-	FG Anderson 27
CLEVE.	4	-	5:24	-	Byner 2 yard run (Bahr kick)
CLEVE.	4	-	7:27	-	Gowdy 45-yard interception return (Anderson kick)

Record: 10-5

## AFC DIVISIONAL PLAYOFFS

### Saturday, January 9, 1988 — CLEVELAND 38, Indianapolis 21 (79,372) at Cleveland Stadium.

Quarterback Bernie Kosar threw for three touchdowns and running back Earnest Byner rushed 122 yards and scored two touchdowns as the Browns advanced to their second straight AFC Championship Game with a 38-21 triumph over the Colts. Cleveland took the opening kickoff and drove 86 yards for a touchdown. Kosar capped the 15-play drive with a 10-yard scoring pass to Byner. After Indianapolis tied the score 7-7, Kosar hit wide receiver Reggie Langhorne on a 39-yard touchdown pass with 1:51 to go in the first half. But Jack Trudeau's 19-yard scoring pass to Eric Dickerson 42 seconds before intermission tied the score, 14-14. The turning point in the game came midway through the third quarter when safety Felix Wright intercepted a Trudeau pass at the Cleveland 14-yard line. The Browns then concluded another 86-yard drive (13 plays) on Byner's two-yard run.

# BROWNS '88

1987 Review

Browns' Backers

Kosar (20 of 31 for 229 yards, one interception) threw three touchdown passes for the first time in his four postseason games. Cornerback Frank Minnifield returned an interception 48 yards with 39 seconds left for the game's final touchdown. The Browns averaged 6.2 yards per play in gaining 404 yards and converted 11 of 14 third-down plays.

INDIANAPOLIS .....	7	7	0	7	—	21
CLEVELAND .....	7	7	7	17	—	38

CLEVE. 1 - 6:46 - Byner 10 pass from Kosar (Bahr kick)  
 IND. 1 - 12:46 - Beach 2 pass from Trudeau (Biasucci kick)  
 CLEVE. 2 - 13:09 - Langhorne 39 pass from Kosar (Bahr kick)  
 IND. 2 - 14:18 - Dickerson 19 pass from Trudeau (Biasucci kick)  
 CLEVE. 3 - 13:04 - Byner 2 run (Bahr kick)  
 CLEVE. 3 - 3:51 - FG Bahr 22  
 CLEVE. 4 - 11:16 - Brennan 2 pass from Kosar (Bahr kick)  
 IND. 4 - 13:53 - Bentley 1 run (Biasucci kick)  
 CLEVE. 4 - 14:21 - Minnifield 48 interception return (Bahr kick)

## AFC CHAMPIONSHIP GAME

**SUNDAY, JANUARY 17, 1988 — Denver 38, CLEVELAND 33 (75,993) at Mile High Stadium.** The Browns suffered a second straight heartbreaker to the Broncos in the AFC Championship Game, as one of the greatest comeback attempts in NFL history came up shy. AFC West Champion Denver became the first team to win back-to-back AFC titles since Pittsburgh in 1978-79. Reserve cornerback Jeremiah Castille forced and recovered a fumble by Cleveland running back Earnest Byner at the Broncos three-yard line with 65 seconds to play to insure Denver's third Super Bowl appearance. Denver jumped to a 21-3 halftime lead. Defensive end Freddie Gilbert halted Cleveland's first drive of the game by intercepting a Bernie Kosar pass to set up John Elway's eight-yard touchdown pass to wide receiver Ricky Nattiel. Running backs Steve Sewell and Gene Lang each scored on one-yard runs to give Denver its lead. The Browns roared back in the second half by scoring 28 points in the first 19:22 of the half. Kosar fired scoring passes to wide receiver Reggie Langhorne (18 yards) and Byner (32), who also scored on a four-yard run. Kosar's four-yard strike to wide receiver Webster Slaughter on the Browns opening drive of the fourth quarter tied the score 31-31 with 10:38 to play. But Elway, who completed 14 of 26 for 281 yards and three touchdowns with one interception, finished off a 75-yard drive with a 20-yard touchdown pass to running back Sammy Winder with 4:01 remaining for the decisive score. Kosar completed an AFC Championship Game record 26 of 41 passes for 356 yards and three touchdowns with one interception. Byner caught seven passes for 120 yards and a touchdown.

CLEVELAND .....	0	3	21	9	—	33
DENVER .....	14	7	10	7	—	38

DEN. 1 - 3:38 - Nattiel 8 pass from Elway (Karlis kick)  
 DEN. 1 - 11:06 - Sewell 1 run (Karlis kick)  
 CLEVE. 2 - 1:41 - FG Bahr 24  
 DEN. 2 - 6:59 - Lang 1 run (Karlis kick)  
 CLEVE. 3 - 3:44 - Langhorne 18 pass from Kosar (Bahr kick)  
 DEN. 3 - 5:03 - Jackson 80 pass from Elway (Karlis kick)  
 CLEVE. 3 - 8:10 - Byner 32 pass from Kosar (Bahr kick)  
 CLEVE. 3 - 11:15 - Byner 4 run (Bahr kick)  
 DEN. 3 - 14:50 - FG Karlis 38  
 CLEVE. 4 - 4:12 - Slaughter 4 pass from Kosar (Bahr kick)  
 DEN. 4 - 10:59 - Winder 20 pass from Elway (Karlis kick)  
 CLEVE. 4 - 14:52 - Safety, Denver punter Horan ran out of end zone

## BROWNS BACKERS ASSOCIATION

The BROWNS BACKERS Association was formed in March, 1984 to coordinate the activities of the various Cleveland Browns' Fan Clubs in Ohio and across the country. The list of "official" BROWNS BACKERS Clubs includes the Cleveland Touchdown Club (founded in 1937) and groups in the Ohio cities of: Lorain (founded in 1950), Akron (1979), Lake County (Mentor, Willoughby area), Central (Berea, Strongsville, Brookpark area), Chillicothe (O.), Mahoning Valley (Youngstown area), Canton (Stark County), Ada (O.), Toledo and Union City (O.), Cincinnati (O.), Wayne-Holmes, Browns 40 Club, Stark County, Dayton (O.), Northwest Ohio, South Central Ohio, Union City (O.). Other chapters include: Rochester (N.Y.), Denver (Col.), Edinboro (Pa.), Denville (northern N.J. area), Los Angeles (Ca.), Dunkirk (N.Y.), Des Moines (IA.), Austin (Tex.), Jamestown (N.Y.), Ft. Lauderdale (Fla.), San Pedro (Ca.), Tucson (Az.), Newark (De), Bay Area (Ca.), Palm Beaches (Fla.), Southern California, Atlanta (Ga.), New Britain (Cn.), Valley of the Sun (Az.), Boston (Ma.), Central Jersey, Bradenton (Fla.), Jacksonville (Fla.), Chautauqua (N.Y.), Rochester (N.Y.), New York (N.Y.), Cary (N.C.), New England (R.I.), Greenville (S.C.), Hampton (Va.), Backers of England and Scotland Backers.

Fans interested in joining the existing clubs or forming new groups should write to: BROWNS BACKERS ASSOCIATION, P.O. Box 130, Berea, Ohio 44017.

- 1946:** Browns were started by owner Arthur (Mickey) McBride as member of the All American Football Conference. Paul Brown was named coach and general manager and the first player he signed was then tailback Otto Graham. The Browns won the Western title with a 42-17 victory over the Buffalo Bisons and then defeated the New York Yankees in the championship game (14-9).
- 1947-49** Browns continued their domination of the AAFC, winning three more championships.
- 1950:** Following the merger of the AAFC and the NFL, the Browns tied with the New York Giants with 10-2 records for a share of Eastern title. Browns won playoff, 8-3, and then stopped Los Angeles, 30-28, for the championship.
- 1951-53:** Browns won three consecutive Eastern titles, but lost each time in the league's title match. In 1953, McBride sold the club to an organization headed by David Jones.
- 1954-55:** Led by quarterback Otto Graham, the Browns won back-to-back NFL championships.
- 1956:** At 5-7, the Browns suffered first losing season.
- 1957:** Jim Brown was drafted; was named rookie of the year and helped Cleveland to Eastern Division title.
- 1961:** Former television and advertising executive Art Modell bought the Browns.
- 1963:** Browns win division title with 52-20 victory over Giants and captured NFL championship with 27-0 win over Colts.
- 1965:** In what was to be his last season, Jim Brown won NFL MVP honors and led Cleveland to league title game where they were defeated by Green Bay.
- 1966:** An eighth round pick from 1964, Leroy Kelly became the club's dominant threat, rushing for 1,141 yards, but the Browns finished second in their division to Dallas.
- 1968:** With newly acquired quarterback Bill Nelsen (from Pittsburgh), Browns won division; beat Dallas in playoffs and lost to Baltimore in the championship.
- 1969:** Browns won third consecutive division crown, but lost to Minnesota in title game.
- 1970:** Browns became members of AFC Central and finished second.
- 1971:** Nick Skorich, a Browns' assistant, was named head coach. Team won first AFC Central crown.
- 1972:** Browns once again gained postseason, losing to eventual champion Miami in playoffs.
- 1975-77:** Forrest Gregg, Browns' offensive line coach, becomes head coach; Greg Pruitt has three consecutive 1,000-yard rushing seasons; Dick Modzelewski coaches final game of 1977.
- 1978** Sam Rutigliano becomes the first non-Browns' assistant to gain head coaching position. Team won first three on way to 8-8 finish.
- 1979:** Losses in final two games prevented team from entering playoffs, finishing 9-7; Mike Pruitt keeps the tradition of outstanding Browns' running backs and has the first of three straight 1,000-yard seasons.
- 1980:** Browns win AFC Central title with 11-5 record; lost to eventual Super Bowl champion Oakland in playoff; Brian Sipe is consensus MVP of league.
- 1982:** In strike-shortened season, Browns finish eighth in AFC (4-5) and gain playoffs second time in three years. Lost to Raiders in Super Bowl Tournament.
- 1983** Browns tied for wildcard playoff spot with 9-7 record, but did not advance, losing to Denver and Seattle through NFL tie-breaking procedure.
- 1984:** Browns replaced head coach Sam Rutigliano with defensive coordinator Marty Schottenheimer after a 1-7 midseason record and finished season at 5-11. TE Ozzie Newsome caught 89 passes for second straight year.

- 1985:** Browns captured their third central division championship, but lost to Dolphins, 24-21, in Miami. Rookie Kevin Mack (1,104) and Earnest Byner (1,002) each gained 1,000 yards rushing. It marked the third time in 66-year history of NFL that teammates both rushed for over 1,000 yards in the same season.
- 1986:** Browns won more games than ever before during regular season, as they roll-up a 12-4 record en route to their second consecutive AFC Central crown. In a double-overtime playoff thriller before a packed Cleveland Stadium crowd, Bernie Kosar throws for an NFL-record 487 yards as the Browns beat the New York Jets, 23-20, to advance to the AFC Championship Game. The Browns lose to Denver, also in overtime, 23-20, as the sellout Cleveland crowd gives the Browns a standing ovation following the game. Marty Schottenheimer wins consensus AFC Coach of the Year honors.
- 1987:** Browns capture their third straight AFC Central crown when they defeat Pittsburgh 19-13 at Three Rivers Stadium on Dec. 26. The Browns finish the season at 10-5. The third week of the NFL season was cancelled due to the 24-day players' strike, while three "replacement" games were played (the Browns went 2-1). The Browns defeat the Colts, 38-21, at Cleveland Stadium in the AFC playoffs, then drop their second straight AFC Championship to Denver despite a spectacular come-from-behind bid that saw them score 30 second-half points, only to fall, 38-33 in Mile High Stadium. Bernie Kosar wins the AFC passing title with a 95.4 QB rating, and an NFL-high eight Browns make the Pro Bowl.

## HOW THE BROWNS WERE BUILT (VETERANS ONLY)

Year	Draft (Round)	Trade (From)	Free Agent/ Waivers				
1987	Mike Junkin (1) Gregg Rakoczy (2) Tim Manoa (3a) Jeff Jaeger (3a) Stephen Braggs (6) Steve Bullitt (8) Frank Winters (10)	Al Baker (St. Louis)	Tony Baker Albert Bell Dave Cullity David Grayson Darryl Haley Will Hill Marlon Jones Lee Johnson (WA) Nick Miller Aaron Sam Darryl Sims George Swarn Derek Tennell Glen Young				
1986	Webster Slaughter (2) Nick Miller (5)	Anthony Griggs (Phil.) Mike Pagel (Ind.)	Mark Harper				
1985	Bernie Kosar (1-Supp) Reggie Langhorne (7) Larry Williams (10) Travis Tucker (11)	Sam Clancy (Sea.) Gary Danielson (Det.)	Dan Fike Herman Fontenot Clarence Weathers (WA) Felix Wright				
1984	Kevin Mack (1a-Supp) Mike Johnson (1b-Supp) Gerald McNeil (2a-Supp) Chris Rockins (2a) Rickey Bolden (4a) Brian Brennan (4b) Earnest Byner (10)	Carl Hairston (Phil.)	Frank Minnifield				
1983	Reggie Camp (3) Dave Puzzuoli (6B) Paul Farren (12)		Al Gross (WA)				
1982	Mike Baab (5)		Bob Golic (WA)				
1981	Hanford Dixon (1) Eddie Johnson (7)	Matt Bahr (S.F.)					
1979	Cody Risien (7)						
1978	Clay Matthews (1A) Ozzie Newsome (1B)						
<b>TOTALS:</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>+</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>+</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>=</b>	<b>58</b>

**NOTE:** Does not include any 1988 transactions. Does include players who spent part or all of 1987 season on injured reserve. Does not include replacement players who were released and then re-signed for 1988.

### ALL-LEAGUE SELECTIONS

**1950**— Marion Motley (UP, AP), Mac Speedie (UP) Bill Willis (UP). **1951** — Tony Adamle (UP), Frank Gatski (UP, AP), Otto Graham (UP, AP), Lou Groza (UP), Dub Jones (UP, AP), Dante Lavelli (UP). **1952** — Len Ford (UP, AP), Frank Gatski (AP), Otto Graham (UP, Lou Groza (UP, AP), Mac Speedie (UP), Bill Willis (UP, AP). **1953** — Len Ford (UP, AP), Frank Gatski (UP, AP), Ken Gorgal (UP), Otto Graham (UP, AP), Lou Groza (UP, AP), Dante Lavelli (UP), Tommy Thompson (UP), Bill Willis (AP). **1954** — Len Ford (UP, AP), Otto Graham (UP, AP), Lou Groza (UP, AP). **1955** — Don Colo (UP), Len Ford (UP), Frank Gatski (UP, AP), Abe Gibrón (UP), Otto Graham (UP, AP), Lou Groza (UP, AP), Don Paul (UP). **1956** — None. **1957** — Jim Brown (UP, AP), Lou Groza (UP). **1958** — Jim Brown (UPI, AP). **1959** — Jim Brown (UPI, AP), Jim Ray Smith (UPI, AP).

**1960** — Jim Brown (UPI, AP), Jim Ray Smith (UPI, AP). **1961** Jim Brown (UPI, AP, NEA), Jim Ray Smith (UPI, AP, NEA). **1962** — Jim Ray Smith (NEA). **1963** — Jim Brown (UPI, AP, NEA), Dick Schafrath (AP). **1964** — Jim Brown (UPI, AP, NEA), Jim Houston (NEA), Dick Schafrath (AP, UPI), Paul Warfield (NEA). **1965** — Jim Brown (UPI, AP, NEA), Gary Collins (UPI), Jim Houston (UPI), Dick Schafrath (UPI, AP). **1966** — Gene Hickerson (NEA), Leroy Kelly (UPI, AP, NEA). **1967** — Gene Hickerson (AP, NEA, UPI), Leroy Kelly (AP, NEA, UPI). **1968** — Gene Hickerson (AP, NEA, UPI), Leroy Kelly (AP, NEA, UPI), Paul Warfield (NEA, UPI). **1969** — Gary Collins (AP, UPI), Gene Hickerson (AP, UPI), Leroy Kelly (NEA), Paul Warfield (NEA).

**1970** — Gene Hickerson (UPI, PFWA). **1971** — Leroy Kelly (NEA). **1972** — Don Cockroft (NEA). **1973** — Clarence Scott (UPI). **1974** — None. **1975** — None. **1976** — Jerry Sherk (AP, NEA, PFWA). **1977** — None. **1978** — Thom Darden (NEA, PFWA). **1979** — Ozzie Newsome (PFWA).

**1980** — Lyle Alzado (AP, UPI), Joe DeLamielleure (NEA, PFWA, UPI), Brian Sipe (AP, PFWA, NEA, UPI). **1981** — None. **1982** — None. **1983** — Chip Banks (AP, PFWA). **1984** — Clay Matthews (NEA), Ozzie Newsome (AP, NEA, PFWA). **1985** — None. **1986** — Chip Banks (UPI, AP), Hanford Dixon (AP, PFWA, NEA, UPI), Dan Fike (NEA), Bob Golic (AP, NEA), Frank Minnifield (UPI). **1987** — Hanford Dixon (AP, NEA, PFWA, UPI), Frank Minnifield (AP, NEA, PFWA, UPI), Bernie Kosar (UPI), Earnest Byner (UPI), Dan Fike (UPI), Carl Hairston (UPI), Cody Risien (UPI).

### PRO BOWL SELECTIONS

(Year indicates the year in which game was played)

**1951** — Tony Adamle, Otto Graham, Lou Groza, Weldon Humble, Marion Motley, Mac Speedie, Bill Willis. **1952** — Tony Adamle, Ken Carpenter, Len Ford, Otto Graham, Lou Groza, Dub Jones, Dante Lavelli, Bill Willis. **1953** — Len Ford, Abe Gibrón, Horace Gillom, Otto Graham, Lou Groza, Bill Willis. **1954** — Len Ford, Abe Gibrón, Otto Graham, Lou Groza, Harry Jagade, Tommy James, Dante Lavelli, Ray Renfro. **1955** — Don Colo, Len Ford, Frank Gatski, Abe Gibrón, Otto Graham, Lou Groza, Dante Lavelli. **1956** — Darrell Brewster, Don Colo, Abe Gibrón, Lou Groza, Ken Konz, Fred Morrison. **1957** — Darrell Brewster, Mike McCormack, Walter Michaels, Don Paul. **1958** — Jim Brown, Bob Gain, Lou Groza, Mike McCormack, Walter Michaels, Don Paul, Ray Renfro. **1959** — Jim Brown, Don Colo, Bob Gain, Lou Groza, Walter Michaels, Don Paul, Jim Ray Smith.

**1960** — Jim Brown, Bob Gain, Lou Groza, Art Hunter, Walter Michaels, Jim Ray Smith. **1961** — Jim Brown, Mike McCormack, Bobby Mitchell, Bernie Parrish, Milt Plum, Ray Renfro, Jim Ray Smith. **1962** — Jim Brown, Bob Gain, Mike McCormack, John Morrow, Milt Plum, Jim Ray Smith. **1963** — Jim Brown, Galen Fiss, Bob Gain, Bill Glass, Mike McCormack, Jim Ray Smith. **1964** — Jim Brown, Galen Fiss, Bill Glass, John Morrow, Bernie Parrish, Dick Schafrath. **1965** — Jim Brown, Bill Glass, Jim Houston, Dick Modzelewski, Frank Ryan, Dick Schafrath, Paul Warfield. **1966** — Jim Brown, Gary Collins, Gene Hickerson, Jim Houston, Frank Ryan, Dick Schafrath, Paul Wiggin, John Wooten. **1967** — Johnny Brewer, Gary Collins, Ernie Green, Gene Hickerson, Leroy Kelly, Frank Ryan, Dick Schafrath, John Wooten. **1968** — Bill Glass, Ernie Green, Gene Hickerson, Walter Johnson, Leroy Kelly, Milt Morin, Dick Schafrath, Paul Wiggin. **1969** — Erich Barnes, Gene Hickerson, Walter Johnson, Ernie Kellermann, Leroy Kelly, Milt Morin, Dick Schafrath, Paul Warfield.

**1970** — Jack Gregory, Gene Hickerson, Fred Hoaglin, Jim Houston, Walter Johnson, Leroy Kelly, Bill Nelsen, Paul Warfield. **1971** — Gene Hickerson, Jim Houston, Leroy Kelly. **1972** — Leroy Kelly, Milt Morin. **1973** — None. **1974** — Greg Pruitt, Clarence Scott, Jerry Sherk. **1975** — Greg Pruitt, Jerry Sherk. **1976** — Jerry Sherk. **1977** — Greg Pruitt, Jerry Sherk. **1978** — Greg Pruitt. **1979** — Thom Darden.

**1980** — Tom DeLeone, Mike Pruitt. **1981** — Joe DeLamielleure, Tom DeLeone, Doug Dieken, Mike Pruitt, Brian Sipe. **1982** — Ozzie Newsome. **1983** — Chip Banks. **1984** — Chip Banks. **1985** — Ozzie Newsome. **1986** — Chip Banks, Bob Golic, Kevin Mack, Clay Matthews, Ozzie Newsome. **1987** — Chip Banks, Hanford Dixon, Bob Golic, Frank Minnifield, Cody Risien. **1988** — Hanford Dixon, Bob Golic, Bernie Kosar, Kevin Mack, Clay Matthews, Gerald McNeil, Frank Minnifield, Cody Risien.

# BROWNS '88

Preseason

Results

## ALL-AMERICA CONFERENCE

**1946 (1-0)**  
Bklyn. at Akron (35,964) . . . . . 35-20

**1947 (1-0)**  
Balt. at Akron (35,106) . . . . . 28- 0

**1948 (1-1)**  
Buff at Akron (28,069) . . . . . 35-21  
Balt. at Toledo (13,433) . . . . . 17-21

**1949 (2-0-1)**  
Chi. at Toledo (13,500) . . . . . 21- 0  
S.F. at Cleve. (31,157) . . . . . 21-21  
N.Y. at Akron (19,441) . . . . . 28-21

**Dec. 18, 1949 Shamrock Bowl**  
AAFC All-Stars at Houston. . . . . 7-12

## NATIONAL FOOTBALL LEAGUE

**1950 (5-0)**  
G.B. at Toledo (10,000) . . . . . 38- 7  
Balt. at Cin. (21,000) . . . . . 34- 7  
Det. at Akron (23,670) . . . . . 35-14  
Chi. Brs. at Cleve. (51,076) . . . . . 27-23  
Pitt. at Buff. (15,259) . . . . . 41-31

**1951 (4-1)**  
College All-Stars (92,180) . . . . . 33- 0  
N. Y. Yks. at Akron (25,820) . . . . . 52- 0  
Det. at Det. (35,165) . . . . . 20-21  
Chi. Brs. at Chi. (67,342) . . . . . 32-21  
L.A. at Cleve. (38,851) . . . . . 7- 6

**1952 (2-2)**  
G.B. at G.B. (22,215) . . . . . 21-14  
Chi. Brs. at Cleve. (37,976) . . . . . 14- 7  
Det. at Syracuse (26,000) . . . . . 21-28  
S.F. at Akron (30,119) . . . . . 31-35

**1953 (4-1-1)**  
S.F. at S.F. (36,273) . . . . . 20- 7  
L.A. at L.A. (21,440) . . . . . 9-27  
Det. at Det. (39,985) . . . . . 24-24  
Balt. at Akron (20,000) . . . . . 23-21  
Chi. Brs. at Chi. (36,796) . . . . . 20-14  
G.B. at Cleve. (22,336) . . . . . 21-13

**1954 (2-3)**  
G.B. at G.B. (15,747) . . . . . 14-13  
L.A. at L.A. (58,567) . . . . . 10-38  
S.F. at S.F. (46,877) . . . . . 21-38  
Det. at Dall. (42,000) . . . . . 31-56  
Chi. Brs. at Cleve. (17,631) . . . . . 35- 7

**1955 (1-5)**  
College All-Stars (75,000) . . . . . 27-30  
G.B. at Akron (22,000) . . . . . 13- 7  
S.F. at S.F. (41,604) . . . . . 14-17  
L.A. at L.A. (35,948) . . . . . 21-38  
Det. at Cleve. (29,581) . . . . . 3-19  
Chi. Brs. at Chi. (43,067) . . . . . 21-24

**1956 (2-5)**  
College All-Stars (75,000) . . . . . 26- 0  
S.F. at S.F. (38,741) . . . . . 17-28  
L.A. at L.A. (40,175) . . . . . 6-17  
G.B. at Cleve. (15,456) . . . . . 20-21  
Det. at Det. (48,105) . . . . . 0-17  
Det. at Akron (28,201) . . . . . 14-31  
Chi. Brs. at Chi. (56,543) . . . . . 24-14

**1957 (2-4)**  
Det. at Det. (40,150) . . . . . 10-20  
Pitt. at Akron (26,669) . . . . . 28-13  
S.F. at S.F. (32,840) . . . . . 17-21

L.A. at L.A. (45,011) . . . . . 14-20  
Det. at Cleve. (34,369) . . . . . 23- 7  
Chi. Brs. at Chi. (47,354) . . . . . 3-29

**1958 (3-3)**  
Pitt. at Akron (27,202) . . . . . 10- 0  
Det. at Det. (36,662) . . . . . 7-17  
L.A. at L.A. (41,387) . . . . . 13-10  
S.F. at S.F. (31,339) . . . . . 16-21  
Chi. Brs. at Chi. (52,669) . . . . . 31-42  
Det. at Cleve. (35,343) . . . . . 41- 7

**1959 (2-4)**  
Pitt. at Pitt. (27,432) . . . . . 20-34  
Det. at Akron (22,654) . . . . . 3- 9  
S.F. at S.F. (24,737) . . . . . 14-17  
L.A. at L.A. (55,883) . . . . . 27-24  
Det. at Det. (33,435) . . . . . 28-31  
Chi. Brs. at Cleve. (25,316) . . . . . 33-31

**1960 (5-1)**  
Det. at Det. (24,620) . . . . . 28-14  
Pitt. at Pitt. (16,360) . . . . . 27-24  
L.A. at L.A. (48,175) . . . . . 17-22  
S.F. at Portland (25,898) . . . . . 26-24  
Chi. at Akron (21,568) . . . . . 16-10  
Det. at Cleve. (25,911) . . . . . 14-10

**Jan. 7, 1961 Playoff Bowl**  
Det. at Miami (34,981) . . . . . 16-17

**1961 (3-2)**  
Det. at Det. (25,602) . . . . . 7-35  
S.F. at S.F. (38,759) . . . . . 27-24  
L.A. at L.A. (40,086) . . . . . 34-17  
Pitt. at Akron (27,758) . . . . . 38- 6  
Det. at Cleve. (41,374) . . . . . 17-35

**1962 (5-0)**  
Det. at Det. (34,241) . . . . . 17-14  
Pitt. at Cleve. (77,683) . . . . . 33-10  
S.F. at Portland (27,161) . . . . . 34-27  
L.A. at L.A. (43,118) . . . . . 26-24  
Chi. at Chi. (57,878) . . . . . 28-24

**1963 (2-3)**  
Det. at Det. (37,248) . . . . . 10-24  
Balt. at Cleve. (83,218) . . . . . 7-21  
S.F. at S.F. (28,335) . . . . . 24- 7  
L.A. at L.A. (45,623) . . . . . 23-14  
Pitt. at Canton (18,462) . . . . . 7-16

**Jan. 5, 1964 Playoff Bowl**  
G.B. at Miami (54,921) . . . . . 23-40

**1964 (4-1)**  
S.F. at S.F. (27,404) . . . . . 7-26  
L.A. at L.A. (43,183) . . . . . 56-31  
Pitt. at Akron (27,255) . . . . . 42- 7  
Det. at Det. (36,946) . . . . . 35-14  
G.B. at Cleve. (83,736) . . . . . 20-17

**1965 (5-1)**  
College All-Stars (68,000) . . . . . 24-16  
S.F. at S.F. (22,000) . . . . . 37-21  
L.A. at L.A. (29,508) . . . . . 21-19  
Det. at Det. (28,803) . . . . . 28-14  
G.B. at Cleve. (83,118) . . . . . 14-30  
Pitt. at Akron (23,162) . . . . . 28-16

**1966 (3-2)**  
L.A. at L.A. (63,285) . . . . . 6-16  
S.F. at S.F. (27,867) . . . . . 28-17  
Atl. at Atl. (48,548) . . . . . 42- 3  
Balt. at Cleve. (83,418) . . . . . 17-24  
Pitt. at Birmingham (23,590) . . . . . 13-10

# BROWNS '88

## Preseason

## Results

### 1967 (1-5)

Phil. at Canton (17,500) . . . . .	13-28
S.F. at S.F. (27,482) . . . . .	14-42
L.A. at L.A. (36,942) . . . . .	17-24
Atl. at Atl. (52,240) . . . . .	31-34
G.B. at Cleve. (84,236) . . . . .	21-30
Minn. at Minn. (40,012) . . . . .	42-14

### Jan. 7, 1968 Playoff Bowl

L.A. at Miami (37,102) . . . . .	6-30
----------------------------------	------

### 1968 (2-3)

L.A. at L.A. (64,020) . . . . .	21-23
S.F. at S.F. (26,801) . . . . .	31-17
N.O. at N.O. (70,045) . . . . .	27-40
Buff. at Buff. (45,448) . . . . .	22-12
G.B. at Cleve. (84,918) . . . . .	9-31

### 1969 (3-2-1)

S.F. at Seattle (32,219) . . . . .	21-16
L.A. at L.A. (54,937) . . . . .	10- 7
S.D. at S.D. (36,005) . . . . .	19-19
G.B. at Cleve. (85,532) . . . . .	17-27
Wash. at Wash. (45,994) . . . . .	20-10
Minn. at Akron (28,561) . . . . .	16-23

### 1970 (2-4)

L.A. at L.A. (71,559) . . . . .	17-30
S.F. at Tampa (41,851) . . . . .	17-10
K.C. at Memphis (31,532) . . . . .	13-16
Cin. at Cin. (57,112) . . . . .	24-31
Minn. at Cleve. (83,043) . . . . .	21-24
N.Y.G. at N.Y. (62,461) . . . . .	30-29

### 1971 (1-5)

S.F. at S.F. (40,000) . . . . .	24-38
L.A. at L.A. (52,503) . . . . .	5-17
Dall. at Dall. (69,099) . . . . .	15-16
Chi. at S. Bend (43,568) . . . . .	19-20
N.Y.G. at Cleve. (82,710) . . . . .	30- 7
St. L. at St. L. (46,171) . . . . .	13-27

### 1972 (0-6)

L.A. at L.A. (64,803) . . . . .	3-13
S.F. at S.F. (58,364) . . . . .	13-20
Det. at Ann Arbor (58,422) . . . . .	7-34
Minn. at Cleve. (70,583) . . . . .	17-20
Cin. at Columbus (84,816) . . . . .	21-27
N.Y.G. at N.Y. (60,152) . . . . .	21-28

### 1973 (2-3-1)

S.F. at Cleve. (65,707) . . . . .	16-27
L.A. at L.A. (54,385) . . . . .	21-21
Cin. at Columbus (73,421) . . . . .	24- 6
Atl. at Knoxville (40,831) . . . . .	20-17
Det. at Cleve. (64,088) . . . . .	13-16
N.Y.G. at Akron (30,751) . . . . .	10-21

### 1974 (2-4)

L.A. at L.A. (28,021) . . . . .	21-24
S.F. at Cleve. (24,008) . . . . .	21-20
Balt. at Tampa (25,116) . . . . .	3-37
Wash. at Cleve. (44,528) . . . . .	17-20
Cin. at Columbus (36,326) . . . . .	21-17
Det. at Det. (42,905) . . . . .	7-21

### 1975 (2-4)

S.F. at S.F. (45,560) . . . . .	13-17
Phil. at Cleve. (35,769) . . . . .	14- 6
Wash. at Wash. (15,513) . . . . .	14-23
Buff. at Cleve. (31,155) . . . . .	20-34
N.Y.G. at Seattle (20,000) . . . . .	24-20
Det. at Cleve. (32,341) . . . . .	24-27

### 1976 (4-2)

Balt. at Lincoln (20,304) . . . . .	0-21
Atl. at Stillwater (24,227) . . . . .	31- 7
Minn. at Cleve. (44,336) . . . . .	31- 7
Phil. at Phil. (20,600) . . . . .	21-17
N.E. at Cleve. (36,016) . . . . .	30-27
Buff. at Buff. (37,951) . . . . .	10-28

### 1977 (3-3)

Wash. at Cleve. (32,554) . . . . .	14-16
Minn. at Minn. (45,370) . . . . .	33-34
St. L. at Cleve. (31,308) . . . . .	19-10
Chi. at Cleve. (36,598) . . . . .	14- 7
G.B. at G.B. (53,180) . . . . .	19-14
Det. at Det. (49,168) . . . . .	20-24

### 1978 (2-2)

N.Y.G. at Cleve. (30,636) . . . . .	7-21
Buff. at Buff. (23,241) . . . . .	20-10
Det. at Cleve. (31,345) . . . . .	14-10
N.E. at N.E. (42,696) . . . . .	10-21

### 1979 (2-2)

N.Y.G. at N.Y. (30,905) . . . . .	7-27
Balt. at Cleve. (43,056) . . . . .	24- 3
Det. at Det. (55,623) . . . . .	10-21
Wash. at Wash. (40,039) . . . . .	21- 9

### 1980 (1-3)

K.C. at K.C. (38,055) . . . . .	0-42
Wash. at Cleve. (54,986) . . . . .	3-12
Chi. at Chi. (57,688) . . . . .	33-31
Minn. at Minn. (47,262) . . . . .	16-38

### 1981 (2-3)

Atl. at Canton (23,921) . . . . .	24-10
Pitt. at Cleve. (78,610) . . . . .	31-35
Buff. at Buff. (32,306) . . . . .	13-10
Buff. at Cleve. (41,495) . . . . .	20-31
G.B. at G.B. (56,191) . . . . .	18-35

### 1982 (4-0)

Det. at Det. (54,275) . . . . .	17-16
L.A. Rams at Cleve. (60,794) . . . . .	26-23
N.O. at N.O. (55,689) . . . . .	20-17
L.A. Raiders at L.A. (38,840) . . . . .	27-10

### 1983 (3-1)

G.B. at G.B. (41,866) . . . . .	21-20
Buff. at Buff. (25,886) . . . . .	27-10
Den. at Den. (73,244) . . . . .	10-19
L.A. Raiders at Cleve. (61,844) . . . . .	20-17

### 1984 (1-3)

Pitt. at Cleve. (47,381) . . . . .	14-31
L.A. Rams at L.A. (41,882) . . . . .	21-10
K.C. at K.C. (33,074) . . . . .	13-31
Phil. at Phil. (40,030) . . . . .	19-20

### 1985 (2-2)

S.D. at S.D. (42,300) . . . . .	7-12
Phil. at Cleve. (46,236) . . . . .	28-14
Buff. at Buff. (23,145) . . . . .	31-28
L.A. Raiders at Cleve. (44,926) . . . . .	7-26

### 1986 (4-0)

Buff. at Cleve. (58,982) . . . . .	19-17
Mia. at Mia. (50,815) . . . . .	17-10
Atl. at Atl. (33,637) . . . . .	27-21
L.A. Raiders at L.A. (57,780) . . . . .	25-22

### 1987 (3-1)

St. L. at Cleve. (78,650) . . . . .	31-16
N.Y.G. at N.Y. (41,008) . . . . .	10-24
Atl. at Atl. (35,960) . . . . .	23- 3
G.B. at Mil. (37,707) . . . . .	(OT) 30-24

## ALL-AMERICA CONFERENCE

**1946: 12-2 (Points: 423-137)**

9/ 6 Mia. (60,135) (N) .W 44- 0	10/27 S.F. (70,385) . . . . . L 20-34
9/13 at Chi. (51,962) (N) .W 20- 6	11/ 3 at L.A. (24,800) . . . . . L 16-17
9/22 at Buff. (30,302) . . . .W 28- 0	11/10 at S.F. (41,061) . . . .W 14- 7
9/29 N.Y. (57,084) . . . . .W 24- 7	11/17 Chi. (60,457) . . . .W 51-14
10/ 6 Bklyn. (43,713) . . . .W 26- 7	11/24 Buff. (37,054) . . . .W 42-17
10/12 at N.Y. (34,252) (N) .W 7- 0	12/ 3 at Mia. (9,083) . . . .W 34- 0
10/20 L.A. (71,134) . . . . .W 31-14	12/ 8 at Bklyn. (14,600) . . .W 66-14

**CHAMPIONSHIP: 12/22 New York (40,469) . . . . . W 14-9**

**1947: 12-1-1 (Points: 410-185)**

9/5 Buff. (63,263) (N) .W 30-14	10/26 at S.F. (54,483) . . . .W 14- 7
9/12 at Bklyn. (18,876) (N)W 55- 7	11/ 2 at Buff. (43,167) . . . .W 28- 7
9/21 Balt. (44,257) . . . .W 28- 0	11/ 9 Bklyn. (30,279) . . . .W 13-12
9/26 at Chi. (18,450) (N) .W 41-21	11/16 S.F. (76,504) . . . .W 37-14
10/ 5 N.Y. (80,067) . . . .W 26-17	11/23 at N.Y. (70,060) . . . .T 28-28
10/12 L.A. (63,124) . . . . .L 10-13	11/27 at L.A. (45,009) . . . .W 27-17
10/19 Chi. (35,266) . . . . .W 31-28	12/ 7 at Balt. (20,574) . . . .W 42- 0

**CHAMPIONSHIP: 12/14 at New York (61,879) . . . . . W 14-3**

**1948: 14-0 (Points: 389-190)**

9/ 3 L.A. (60,193) (N) .W 19-14	10/24 N.Y. (46,912) . . . .W 35- 7
9/12 at Buff. (35,340) . . . .W 42-13	11/ 7 Balt. (32,314) . . . .W 28- 7
9/17 at Chi. (30,874) (N) .W 28- 7	11/14 S.F. (82,769) . . . .W 14- 7
9/26 Chi. (37,190) . . . . .W 21-10	11/21 at N.Y. (52,518) . . . .W 34-21
10/ 5 at Balt. (22, 359) (N) .W 14-10	11/25 at L.A. (60,031) . . . .W 31-14
10/10 Bklyn. (31,187) . . . .W 30-17	11/28 at S.F. (59,785) . . . .W 31-28
10/17 Buff. (28,054) . . . . .W 31-14	12/ 5 at Bklyn. (9,821) . . . .W 31-21

**CHAMPIONSHIP: 12/19 Buffalo (22,981) . . . . . W 49-7**

**1949: 9-1-2 (Points: 339-171)**

9/ 5 at Buff. (31,839) . . . .T 28-28	10/14 at L.A. (27,427) . . . .W 61-14
9/11 Balt. (21,621) . . . .W 21- 0	10/30 S.F. (72,189) . . . .W 30-28
9/18 N.Y. (26,312) . . . .W 14-3	11/ 6 Chi. (16,506) . . . .W 35- 2
9/25 at Balt. (36,837) . . . .W 28-20	11/13 Buff. (22,511) . . . .T 7- 7
10/ 2 L.A. (30,465) . . . . .W 42- 7	11/20 at N.Y. (50,711) . . . .W 31- 0
10/ 9 at S.F. (59,720) . . . . .L 28-56	11/24 at Chi. (5,031) . . . . .W 14- 6

**PLAYOFF: 12/4 Buffalo (17,270) . . . . . W 31-21**  
**CHAMPIONSHIP: 12/11 San Francisco (22,550) . . . .W 21-7**

## NATIONAL FOOTBALL LEAGUE

**1950: 10-2 (Points: 310-144)**

9/16 at Phil. (71,237) (N) .W 35-10	10/29 Pitt. (40,714) . . . .W 45- 7
9/24 at Balt. (15,201) . . . .W 31- 0	11/ 5 at Chi. C. (38,456) . . .W 10- 7
10/ 1 N.Y.G. (37,647) . . . .L 0- 6	11/12 S.F. (28,786) . . . .W 34-14
10/ 7 at Pitt. (35,590) (N) .W 30-17	11/19 Wash. (21,908) . . . .W 20-14
10/15 Chi. C. (33,774) . . . .W 34-24	12/ 3 Phil. (37,490) . . . .W 13- 7
10/22 at N.Y.G. (41,734) . . .L 13-17	12/10 at Wash. (30,143) . . .W 45-21

**PLAYOFF: 12/17 New York Giants (33,054) . . . . . W 8-3**  
**CHAMPIONSHIP: 12/24 Los Angeles (29,751) . . . .W 30-28**

**1951: 11-1 (Points: 331-152)**

9/30 at S.F. (52,219) . . . .L 10-24	11/11 Phil. (36,571) . . . .W 20-17
10/ 7 at L.A. (67,186) . . . .W 38-23	11/18 at N.Y.G. (52,215) . . .W 10- 0
10/14 Wash. (33,968) . . . .W 45- 0	11/25 Chi. Brs. (40,969) .W 42-21
10/21 Pitt. (32,409) . . . . .W 17- 0	12/ 2 Chi. C. (30,550) . . .W 49-28
10/27 N.Y.G. (56,947) . . . .W 14-13	12/ 9 at Pitt. (24,229) . . . .W 28- 0
11/ 4 at Chi. C. (19,742) . . .W 34-17	12/16 at Phil. (16,263) . . . .W 24- 9

**CHAMPIONSHIP: 12/23 at Los Angeles (57,540) . . .L 17-24**

**1952: 8-4 (Points: 310-213)**

9/28 L.A. (57,832) . . . . .W 37- 7	11/ 9 Chi. C. (34,097) . . .W 28-13
10/ 4 at Pitt. (27,923) (N) .W 21-20	11/16 Pitt. (34,973) . . . .W 29-28
10/12 N.Y.G. (51,858) . . . .L 9-17	11/23 Phil. (28,948) . . . .L 20-28
10/19 at Phil. (27,874) . . . .W 49- 7	11/30 at Wash. (22,679) . . .W 48-24
10/26 Wash. (32,496) . . . .W 19-15	12/ 7 at Chi. C. (24,541) . . .W 10- 0
11/ 2 at Det. (56,029) . . . . .L 6-17	12/14 at N.Y.G. (41,610) . . .L 34-37

**CHAMPIONSHIP: 12/28 Detroit (50,934) . . . . . L 7-17**

# BROWNS

Regular Season

'88

Results

## 1953: 11-1 (Points: 348-162)

9/27 at G.B.(Mil.) (22,604) . . . W 27- 0	11/ 8 Pitt. (35,592) . . . . . W 34-16
10/ 4 at Chi. C. (24,374) . . . W 27- 7	11/15 S.F. (80,698) . . . . . W 23-21
10/10 Phil. (45,802) (N) . . . W 37-13	11/22 at Pitt. (32,904) . . . . . W 20-16
10/18 at Wash. (33,963) . . . W 30-14	11/29 Chi. C. (24,499) . . . W 27-16
10/25 at N.Y.G. (30,773) . . . W 7- 0	12/ 6 N.Y.G. (40,235) . . . W 62-14
11/ 1 Wash. (47,845) . . . W 27- 3	12/13 at Phil. (38,654) . . . . . L 27-42
<b>CHAMPIONSHIP:</b> 12/27 at Detroit (54,577) . . . . . L 16-17	

## 1954: 9-3 (Points: 336-162)

9/26 at Phil. (26,546) . . . . . L 10-28	11/14 at Chi. Brs. (48,773) . . . W 39-10
10/10 Chi. C. (24,101) . . . W 31- 7	11/21 Phil. (41,537) . . . . . W 6- 0
10/17 at Pitt. (33,262) . . . . . L 27-55	11/28 at N.Y.G. (45,936) . . . W 16- 7
10/24 at Chi. C. (23,823) . . . W 35- 3	12/ 5 at Wash. (21,761) . . . W 34-14
10/31 N.Y.G. (30,448) . . . W 24-14	12/12 Pitt. (28,064) . . . . . W 42- 7
11/ 7 Wash. (25,158) . . . W 62- 3	12/19 Det. (34,168) . . . . . L 10-14
<b>CHAMPIONSHIP:</b> 12/26 Detroit (43,827) . . . . . W 56-10	

## 1955: 9-2-1 (Points: 349-218)

9/25 Wash. (30,041) . . . . . L 17-27	11/6 N.Y.G. (46,524) . . . W 24-14
10/ 2 at S.F. (46,150) . . . . . W 38- 3	11/13 at Phil. (39,303) . . . . . L 17-33
10/ 9 Phil. (43,974) . . . . . W 21-17	11/20 Pitt. (53,509) . . . . . W 41-14
10/16 at Wash. (29,168) . . . W 24-14	11/27 at N.Y.G. (45,699) . . . T 35-35
10/23 G.B. (51,482) . . . . . W 41-10	12/ 4 at Pitt. (31,101) . . . . . W 30- 7
10/30 at Chi C. (29,471) . . . W 26-20	12/11 Chi. C. (25,914) . . . W 35-24
<b>CHAMPIONSHIP:</b> 12/26 at Los Angeles (87,695) . . . W 38-14	

## 1956: 5-7 (Points: 167-177)

9/30 at Chi. C. (20,966) . . . L 7- 9	11/11 Balt. (42,404) . . . . . L 7-21
10/ 6 at Pitt. (35,398)(N) . . . W 23-12	11/18 at Phil. (25,894) . . . . . W 16- 0
10/14 N.Y.G. (60,042) . . . . . L 9-21	11/25 Wash. (22,878) . . . . . L 17-20
10/21 at Wash. (23,332) . . . L 9-20	12/ 2 Phil. (20,654) . . . . . W 17-14
10/28 Pitt. (50,358) . . . . . L 16-24	12/ 9 at N.Y.G. (27,707) . . . W 24- 7
11/ 4 at G.B. (28,590) . . . . . W 24- 7	12/16 Chi. C. (25,312) . . . . . L 7-24

## 1957: 9-2-1 (Points: 269-172)

9/29 N.Y.G. (58,095) . . . W 6- 3	11/10 Pitt. (53,709) . . . . . W 24- 0
10/ 5 at Pitt. (35,570) (N) . . . W 23-12	11/17 at Wash. (27,722) . . . T 30-30
10/13 Phil. (53,493) . . . . . W 24- 7	11/24 L.A. (65,407) . . . . . W 45-31
10/20 at Phil. (22,443) . . . . . L 7-17	12/ 1 Chi. C. (40,525) . . . W 31- 0
10/27 at Chi. C. (26,341) . . . W 17- 7	12/8 at Det. (55,814) . . . . . L 7-20
11/13 Wash. (52,936) . . . W 21-17	12/15 at N.Y.G. (54,294) . . . W 34-28
<b>CHAMPIONSHIP:</b> 12/29 at Detroit (55,263) . . . . . L 14-59	

## 1958: 9-3 (Points: 302-217)

9/28 at L.A. (69,993) . . . . . W 30-27	11/ 9 Det. (75,563) . . . . . L 10-30
10/ 5 at Pitt. (31,130) . . . . . W 45-12	11/16 at Wash. (32,372) . . . W 20-10
10/12 Chi. C. (65,403) . . . W 35-28	11/23 Phil. (51,319) . . . . . W 28-14
10/19 Pitt. (66,852) . . . . . W 27-10	11/30 Wash. (33,240) . . . . . W 21-14
10/26 at Chi. C. (30,933) . . . W 38-24	12/ 7 at Phil. (36,773) . . . . . W 21-14
11/ 2 N.Y.G. (78,404) . . . L 17-21	12/14 at N.Y.G. (63,192) . . . L 10-13
<b>PLAYOFF:</b> 12/21 at New York Giants (61,174) . . . . . L 0-10	

## 1959: 7-5 (Points: 270-214)

9/26 at Pitt. (33,844) (N) . . . L 7-17	11/ 8 Phil. (58,275) . . . . . W 28- 7
10/ 4 at Chi. C. (19,935) . . . W 34- 7	11/15 at Wash. (32,266) . . . W 31-17
10/11 N.Y.G. (65,534) . . . . . L 6-10	11/22 Pitt. (68,563) . . . . . L 20-21
10/18 Chi. C. (46,422) . . . W 17- 7	11/29 S.F. (56,854) . . . . . L 20-21
10/25 Wash. (42,732) . . . W 34- 7	12/ 6 at N.Y.G. (68,436) . . . L 7-48
11/ 1 at Balt. (57,557) . . . . . W 38-31	12/13 at Phil. (45,952) . . . . . W 28-21

## 1960: 8-3-1 (Points: 362-217)

9/25 at Phil. (56,303) . . . . . W 41-24	11/13 St. L. (49,192) . . . . . W 28-27
10/ 2 Pitt. (67,692) . . . . . W 28-20	11/20 at Pitt. (35,215) . . . . . L 10-14
10/16 at Dall. (28,500) . . . . . W 48- 7	11/27 at St. L. (26,146) . . . . . T 17-17
10/23 Phil. (64,850) . . . . . L 29-31	12/ 4 Wash. (35,211) . . . . . W 27-16
10/30 at Wash. (32,086) . . . W 31-10	12/11 Chi. (38,155) . . . . . W 42- 0
11/ 6 N.Y.G. (82,872) . . . L 13-17	12/18 at N.Y.G. (56,517) . . . W 48-34

# BROWNS

Regular Season

'88

Results

## 1961: 8-5-1 (Points: 319-270)

9/17 at Phil. (60,671) . . . . L 20-27	11/ 5 Pitt. (62,723) . . . . L 13-17
9/24 St. L. (50,443) . . . . W 20-17	11/12 at Wash. (28,975) . . . W 17- 6
10/ 1 Dall. (43,638) . . . . W 25- 7	11/19 Phil. (68,399) . . . . W 45-24
10/ 8 Wash. (46,186) . . . . W 31- 7	11/26 N.Y.G. (80,455) . . . L 21-37
10/15 G.B. (75,042) . . . . L 17-49	12/ 3 at Dall. (23,500) . . . . W 38-17
10/22 at Pitt. (29,266) . . . . W 30-28	12/10 at Chi. (38,717) . . . . L 14-17
10/29 at St. L. (26,696) . . . . W 21-10	12/17 at N.Y.G. (61,084) . . . T 7- 7

## 1962: 7-6-1 (Points: 291-257)

9/16 N.Y.G. (81,115) . . . W 17- 7	11/ 4 Phil. (63,848) . . . . T 14-14
9/23 Wash. (57,491) . . . L 16-17	11/11 at Wash. (48,169) . . . L 9-17
9/30 at Phil. (60,671) . . . . L 7-35	11/18 St. L. (41,815) . . . . W 38-14
10/ 7 Dall. (44,041) . . . . W 19-10	11/25 Pitt. (53,601) . . . . W 35-14
10/14 Balt. (80,132) . . . . L 14-36	12/ 2 at Dall. (24,226) . . . . L 21-45
10/21 at St. L. (23,256) . . . . W 34- 7	12/ 9 at N.Y.G. (62,794) . . . L 13-17
10/28 at Pitt. (35,417) . . . . W 41-14	12/15 at S.F. (35,274) . . . . W 13-10

## 1963: 10-4 (Points: 343-262)

9/15 Wash. (57,618) . . . W 37-14	11/ 3 at Phil. (60,671) . . . . W 23-17
9/22 at Dall. (28,710) . . . . W 41-24	11/10 at Pitt. (54,497) . . . . L 7- 9
9/29 L.A. (54,713) . . . . W 20- 6	11/17 St. L. (75,932) . . . . L 14-20
10/ 5 Pitt. (84,684) (N) . . W 35-23	11/24 Dall. (55,096) . . . . W 27-17
10/13 at N.Y.G. (62,986) . . . W 35-24	12/ 1 at St. L. (32,531) . . . . W 24-10
10/20 Phil. (75,174) . . . . W 37- 7	12/ 8 at Det. (51,382) . . . . L 10-38
10/27 N.Y.G. (84,213) . . . L 6-33	12/15 at Wash. (40,865) . . . W 27-20

## 1964: 10-3-1 (Points: 415-293)

9/13 at Wash. (47,577) . . . W 27-13	11/ 1 at Pitt. (49,568) . . . . W 30-17
9/20 St. L. (76,954) . . . . T 33-33	11/ 8 Wash. (76,385) . . . W 34-24
9/27 at Phil. (60,671) . . . . W 28-20	11/15 Det. (83,064) . . . . W 37-21
10/ 4 Dall. (72,062) . . . . W 27- 6	11/22 at G.B.(Mil.)(48,065) . L 21-28
10/10 Pitt. (80,530) (N) . . . L 7-23	11/29 Phil. (79,289) . . . . W 38-24
10/18 at Dall. (37,456) . . . . W 20-16	12/ 6 at St. L. (31,585) . . . . L 19-28
10/25 N.Y.G. (81,050) . . . W 42-20	12/12 at N.Y.G. (63,007) . . . W 52-20
<b>CHAMPIONSHIP:</b> 12/27 Baltimore (79,544) . . . . . W 27-0	

## 1965: 11-3 (Points: 363-325)

9/19 at Wash. (48,208) . . . W 17- 7	11/ 7 Phil. (72,807) . . . . W 38-34
9/26 St. L. (80,161) . . . . L 13-49	11/14 N.Y.G. (82,426) . . . W 34-21
10/ 3 at Phil. (60,759) . . . . W 35-17	11/21 at Dall. (76,251) . . . . W 24-17
10/ 9 Pitt. (80,187) (N) . . . W 24-19	11/28 at Pitt. (42,757) . . . . W 42-21
10/17 Dall. (80,432) . . . . W 23-17	12/ 5 Wash. (77,765) . . . W 24-16
10/24 at N.Y.G. (62,864) . . . W 38-14	12/12 at L.A. (49,048) . . . . L 7-42
10/31 Minn. (83,505) . . . . L 17-27	12/19 at St. L. (29,348) . . . W 27-24
<b>CHAMPIONSHIP:</b> 1/2/66 at Green Bay (50,852) . . . L 12-23	

## 1966: 9-5 (Points: 403-259)

9/11 at Wash. (48,643) . . . W 38-14	11/ 6 at Pitt. (39,690) . . . . L 6-16
9/18 G.B. (83,943) . . . . L 20-21	11/13 Phil. (77,968) . . . . W 27- 7
9/25 St. L. (74,814) . . . . L 28-34	11/20 Wash. (78,466) . . . W 14- 3
10/ 2 at N.Y.G. (62,916) . . . W 28- 7	11/24 at Dall. (75,504) . . . . L 14-26
10/ 8 Pitt. (82,687) (N) . . . W 41-10	12/ 4 N.Y.G. (61,651) . . . W 49-40
10/23 Dall. (84,721) . . . . W 30-21	12/11 at Phil. (58,074) . . . . L 21-33
10/30 at Atl. (57,235) . . . . W 49-17	12/17 at St. L. (47,721) . . . W 38-10

## 1967: 9-5 (Points: 334-297)

9/17 Dall. (81,039) . . . . L 14-21	11/ 5 at Pitt. (47,131) . . . . W 34-14
9/24 at Det. (57,383) . . . . L 14-31	11/12 at G.B.(Mil.)(50,074) . L 7-55
10/ 1 at N.O. (77,045) . . . . W 42- 7	11/19 Minn. (68,431) . . . . W 14-10
10/ 7 Pitt. (82,949) (N) . . . W 21-10	11/26 Wash. (72,798) . . . W 42-37
10/15 St. L. (77,813) . . . . W 20-16	12/ 3 N.Y.G. (78,594) . . . W 24-14
10/22 Chi. (83,183) . . . . W 24- 0	12/10 at St. L. (47,782) . . . W 20-16
10/29 at N.Y.G. (62,903) . . . L 34-38	12/17 at Phil. (60,858) . . . . L 24-28
<b>PLAYOFF:</b> 12/24 at Dallas (70,786) . . . . . L 14-52	

## 1968: 10-4 (Points: 394-273)

9/15 at N.O. (74,215) . . . . W 24-10	11/ 3 at S.F. (31,359) . . . . W 33-21
9/22 at Dall. (68,733) . . . . L 7-28	11/10 N.O. (70,125) . . . . W 35-17
9/29 L.A. (82,514) . . . . L 6-24	11/17 at Pitt. (41,572) . . . . W 45-24
10/ 5 Pitt. (81,865) (N) . . . W 31-24	11/24 Phil. (62,338) . . . . W 47-13

# BROWNS

Regular Season

'88

Results

10/13 St. L. (79,349) . . . . L 21-27    12/ 1 N.Y.G. (83,193) . . . W 45-10  
 10/20 at Balt. (60,238) . . . . W 30-20    12/18 at Wash. (50,661) . . . W 24-21  
 10/27 Atl. (67,723) . . . . W 30- 7    12/14 at St. L. (39,746) . . . . L 16-27  
**PLAYOFF:** 12/21 Dallas (81,497) . . . . . W 31-20  
**CHAMPIONSHIP:** 12/29 Baltimore (80,628) . . . . . L 0-34

**1969: 10-3-1 (Points: 351-300)**

9/21 at Phil. (60,658) . . . . W 27-20    11/ 9 at Minn. (47,900) . . . L 3-51  
 9/28 Wash. (82,581) . . . . W 27-23    11/16 at Pitt. (47,670) . . . . W 24- 3  
 10/ 5 Det. (82,933) . . . . L 21-28    11/23 N.Y.G. (80,595) . . . W 28-17  
 10/12 at N.O. (71,274) . . . . W 27-17    11/30 at Chi. (45,050) . . . . W 28-24  
 10/18 Pitt. (84,078)(N) W 42-31    12/ 7 G.B. (82,137) . . . . W 20- 7  
 10/26 St. L. (81,186) . . . . T 21-21    12/14 at St. L. (44,924) . . . W 27-21  
 11/ 2 Dall. (84,850) . . . . W 42-10    12/21 at N.Y.G. (62,966) . . . L 14-27  
**PLAYOFF:** 12/28 at Dallas (69,321) . . . . . W 38-14  
**CHAMPIONSHIP:** 1/4/70 at Minnesota (47,900) . . . . L 7-27

**1970: 7-7 (Points: 286-265)**

9/21 N.Y.J.(85,703)(N) .W 31-21    11/ 8 at Oak. (54,463) . . . . L 20-23  
 9/27 at S.F. (37,502) . . . . L 31-34    11/15 at Cin. (60,007) . . . . L 10-14  
 10/ 3 Pitt. (84,349)(N) . . W 15- 7    11/22 Hou. (74,723) . . . . W 28-14  
 10/11 Cinn. (83,520) . . . . W 30-27    11/29 at Pitt. (50,214) . . . . L 9-28  
 10/18 Det. (83,577) . . . . L 24-41    12/ 7 at Hou. (50,582)(N) .W 21-10  
 10/25 at Mia. (75,313) . . . . W 28- 0    12/12 Dall. (75,458) . . . . L 2- 6  
 11/ 1 S.D. (80,047) . . . . L 10-27    12/20 at Den. (51,001) . . . . W 27-13

**1971: 9-5 (Points: 285-273)**

9/19 Hou. (73,387) . . . . W 31-0    11/ 7 at Pitt. (50,202) . . . . L 9-26  
 9/26 at Balt. (56,837) . . . . W 14-13    11/14 at K.C. (50,388) . . . . L 7-13  
 10/ 4 Oak. (84,285) (N) . . L 20-34    11/21 N.E. (65,238) . . . . W 27- 7  
 10/10 Pitt. (83,391) . . . . W 27-17    11/28 at Hou. (37,921) . . . . W 37-24  
 10/17 at Cin. (60,284) . . . . W 27-24    12/ 5 Cin. (82,705) . . . . W 31-27  
 10/24 Den. (75,674) . . . . L 0-27    12/12 at N.O. (72,794) . . . . W 21-17  
 10/31 Atl. (76,825) . . . . L 14-31    12/19 at Wash. (53,041) . . . W 20-13  
**PLAYOFF:** 12/26 Baltimore (74,082) . . . . . L 3-20

**1972: 10-4 (Points: 268-249)**

9/17 G.B. (75,771) . . . . L 10-26    11/ 5 Hou. (61,985) . . . . W 20- 0  
 9/24 at Phil. (65,720) . . . . W 27-17    11/13 at S.D. (54,205)(N) .W 21-17  
 10/ 1 Cin. (81,564) . . . . W 27-6    11/19 Pitt. (83,009) . . . . W 26-24  
 10/ 8 K.C. (83,819) . . . . L 7-31    11/26 Buff. (70,104) . . . . W 27-10  
 10/15 Chi. (72,339) . . . . L 0-17    12/ 3 at Pitt. (50,350) . . . . L 0-30  
 10/22 at Hou. (38,113) . . . . W 23-17    12/ 9 at Cin. (59,524) . . . . W 27-24  
 10/29 at Den. (51,656) . . . . W 27-20    12/17 at N.Y.J. (62,614) . . . W 26-10  
**PLAYOFF:** 12/24 at Miami (80,010) . . . . . L 14-20

**1973: 7-5-2 (Points: 234-255)**

9/16 Balt. (74,303) . . . . W 24-14    11/ 4 at Minn. (45,590) . . . L 3-26  
 9/23 at Pitt. (49,396) . . . . L 6-33    11/11 at Hou. (37,230) . . . . W 23-13  
 9/30 N.Y.G. (76,065) . . . W 12-10    11/18 at Oak. (47,398) . . . . W 7- 3  
 10/ 7 Cin. (70,805) . . . . W 17-10    11/25 Pitt. (67,773) . . . . W 21-16  
 10/15 Mia. (72,070) (N) . . L 9-17    12/ 2 at K.C. (70,296) . . . . T 20-20  
 10/21 Hou. (61,146) . . . . W 42-13    12/ 9 at Cin. (58,266) . . . . L 17-34  
 10/28 S.D. (68,244) . . . . T 16-16    12/16 at L.A. (73,948) . . . . L 17-30

**1974: 4-10 (Points: 251-344)**

9/15 at Cin. (53,113) . . . . L 7-33    11/ 3 at S.D. (35,683) . . . . L 35-36  
 9/22 Hou. (58,988) . . . . W 20- 7    11/10 at N.E. (57,263) . . . . W 21-14  
 9/29 at St. L. (43,472) . . . . L 7-29    11/17 Pitt. (77,739) . . . . L 16-15  
 10/ 6 Oak. (65,247) . . . . L 24-40    11/24 Buff. (66,504) . . . . L 10-15  
 10/13 Cin. (70,897) . . . . L 24-34    12/ 1 S.F. (24,559) . . . . W 7- 0  
 10/20 at Pitt. (48,100) . . . . L 16-20    12/ 7 at Dall. (48,754) . . . . L 17-41  
 10/27 Den. (60,478) . . . . W 23-21    12/15 at Hou. (33,299) . . . . L 24-28

**1975: 3-11 (Points: 218-372)**

9/21 at Cin. (52,874) . . . . L 17-24    11/ 9 at Det. (75,283) . . . . L 10-21  
 9/28 Minn. (68,064) . . . . L 10-42    11/16 at Oak. (50,461) . . . . L 17-38  
 10/ 5 Pitt. (73,595) . . . . L 6-42    11/23 Cin. (56,427) . . . . W 35-23  
 10/12 Hou. (46,531) . . . . L 10-40    11/30 N.O. (44,753) . . . . W 17-16  
 10/19 at Den. (52,590) . . . . L 15-16    12/ 7 at Pitt. (47,962) . . . . L 17-31  
 10/26 Wash. (56,702) . . . . L 7-23    12/14 K.C. (44,368) . . . . W 40-14  
 11/ 2 at Balt. (35,235) . . . . L 7-21    12/21 at Hou. (43,770) . . . . L 10-21

# BROWNS

Regular Season

'88

Results

## 1976: 9-5 (Points: 267-287)

9/12	N.Y.J. (67,496) . . . W 38-17	10/31	at Cin. (54,776) . . . . . L 6-21
9/19	at Pitt. (49,169) . . . . . L 14-31	11/ 7	at Hou. (39,828) . . . . . W 21- 7
9/26	at Den. (62,758) . . . . . L 13-44	11/14	Phil. (62,120) . . . . . W 24- 3
10/ 3	Cin. (75,817) . . . . . L 24-45	11/21	at T.B. (36,390) . . . . . W 24- 7
10/10	Pitt. (76,411) . . . . . W 18-16	11/28	Mia. (74,715) . . . . . W 17-13
10/17	at Atl. (33,364) . . . . . W 20-17	12/ 5	Hou. (56,025) . . . . . W 13-10
10/24	S.D. (60,018) . . . . . W 21-17	12/12	at K.C. (34,340) . . . . . L 14-39

## 1977: 6-8 (Points: 269-267)

9/18	at Cin. (52,847) . . . . . W 13- 3	11/ 6	Cin. (81,932) . . . . . L 7-10
9/26	NE(76,418)(N-OT) . W 30-27	11/13	at Pitt. (47,055) . . . . . L 31-35
10/ 2	Pitt. (80,588) . . . . . L 14-28	11/20	at N.Y.G. (72,576) . . W 21- 7
10/ 9	Oak. (80,236) . . . . . L 10-26	11/27	L.A. (70,352) . . . . . L 0- 9
10/16	at Hou. (47,888) . . . . . W 24-23	12/ 4	at S.D. (37,312) . . . . . L 14-37
10/23	at Buff. (60,905) . . . . W 27-16	12/11	Hou. (30,898) . . . . . L 15-19
10/30	K.C. (60,381) . . . . . W 44- 7	12/18	at Sea. (61,583) . . . . . L 19-20

## 1978: 8-8 (Points: 334-356)

9/ 3	S.F. (68,973) . . . . . W 24- 7	10/29	Buff. (51,409) . . . . . W 41-20
9/10	Cin. (72,691)(OT) . W 13-10	11/ 5	at Hou. (45,827) . . . . . L 10-14
9/17	at Atl. (56,648) . . . . . W 24-16	11/12	Den. (70,856) . . . . . L 7-19
9/24	at Pitt. (49,573)(OT) . L 9-15	11/19	at Balt. (45,341) . . . . . W 45-24
10/ 1	Hou. (72,776) . . . . . L 13-16	11/26	L.A. (55,158) . . . . . W 30-19
10/ 8	at N.O. (50,158) . . . . . W 24-16	12/ 3	at Sea. (62,262) . . . . . L 24-47
10/15	Pitt. (81,302) . . . . . L 14-34	12/10	NYJ(36,881)(OT) . W 37-34
10/22	at K.C. (41,157) . . . . . L 3-17	12/17	at Cin. (46,985) . . . . . L 16-48

## 1979: 9-7 (Points: 359-352)

9/ 2	at NYJ (48,472)(OT) . W 25-22	10/28	at St. L. (47,845) . . . . W 38-20
9/ 9	at K.C. (42,181) . . . . W 27-24	11/ 4	at Phil. (69,019) . . . . W 24-19
9/16	Balt. (72,070) . . . . . W 13-10	11/11	Sea. (72,440) . . . . . L 24-29
9/24	Dall. (80,123)(N) . . W 26- 7	11/18	Mia. (80,374)(OT) . W 30-24
9/30	at Hou. (48,915) . . . . L 10-31	11/25	at Pitt. (48,773)(OT) . L 30-33
10/ 7	Pitt. (81,260) . . . . . L 35-51	12/ 2	Hou. (69,112) . . . . . W 14- 7
10/14	Wash. (63,323) . . . . L 9-13	12/ 9	at Oak. (52,641) . . . . L 14-19
10/21	Cin. (75,119) . . . . . W 28-27	12/16	at Cin. (42,183) . . . . . L 12-16

## 1980: 11-5 (Points: 357-310)

9/ 7	at N.E. (49,222) . . . . L 17-34	11/ 3	Chi. (83,224)(N) . . . W 27-21
9/15	Hou. (80,243)(N) . . . L 7-16	11/ 9	at Balt. (45,369) . . . . W 28-27
9/21	K.C. (63,614) . . . . . W 20-13	11/16	at Pitt. (54,563) . . . . L 13-16
9/28	at T.B. (65,540) . . . . W 34-27	11/23	Cin. (79,253) . . . . . W 31- 7
10/ 5	Den. (81,065) . . . . . L 16-19	11/30	at Hou. (51,514) . . . . W 17-14
10/12	at Sea. (61,366) . . . . W 27- 3	12/ 7	N.Y.J. (78,454) . . . . W 17-14
10/19	G.B. (75,548) . . . . . W 26-21	12/14	at Minn. (42,202) . . . L 23-28
10/26	Pitt. (79,095) . . . . . W 27-26	12/21	at Cin. (50,058) . . . . W 27-24
<b>PLAYOFF: 1/4/81 Oakland (77,655) . . . . . L 12-14</b>			

## 1981: 5-11 (Points: 276-375)

9/ 7	S.D. (78,904)(N) . . . L 14-44	11/ 1	at Buff. (78,266) . . . . L 13-22
9/13	Hou. (79,483) . . . . . L 3- 9	11/ 8	at Den. (74,859)(OT) . L 20-23
9/20	at Cin. (52,170) . . . . W 20-17	11/15	at S.F. (52,445) . . . . W 15-12
9/27	Atl. (78,283) . . . . . W 28-17	11/22	Pitt. (77,958) . . . . . L 10-32
10/ 4	at L.A. (63,924) . . . . L 16-27	11/29	Cin. (75,186) . . . . . L 21-41
10/11	at Pitt. (53,255) . . . . L 7-13	12/ 3	at Hou. (44,502)(N) . . L 13-17
10/18	N.O. (76,059) . . . . . W 20-17	12/12	N.Y.J. (56,866) . . . . L 13-14
10/25	Balt. (78,986) . . . . . W 42-28	12/20	at Sea. (51,435) . . . . L 21-42

## 1982: 4-5 (Points: 140-182)

9/12	at Sea. (55,907) . . . . W 21- 7	12/12	at Cin. (54,305) . . . . . L 10-23
9/19	Phil. (78,830) . . . . . L 21-24	12/19	Pitt. (67,139) . . . . . W 10- 9
11/21	N.E. (51,281) . . . . W 10- 7	12/26	at Hou. (36,559) . . . . W 20-14
11/25	at Dall. (46,267) . . . . L 14-31	1/ 2	at Pitt. (52,312) . . . . . L 21-37
12/ 5	S.D. (54,064) . . . . . L 13-30	<b>PLAYOFF: 1/8/83 at L.A. Raiders (56,555) . . . . . L 10-27</b>	

# BROWNS

Regular Season

'88

Results

## 1983: 9-7 (Points: 356-342)

9/ 4	Minn. (70,087) . . . . .	L 21-27	10/30	Hou.(66,955)(OT) . . . . .	W 25-19
9/11 at	Det. (60,095) . . . . .	W 31-26	11/ 6 at	G.B. (54,089) . . . . .	L 21-35
9/15	Cin.(79,700)(N) . . . . .	W 17- 7	11/13	T.B. (56,091) . . . . .	W 20- 0
9/25 at	S.D.(49,482)(OT) . . . . .	W 30-24	11/20 at	N.E. (40,987) . . . . .	W 30- 0
10/ 2	Sea. (75,446) . . . . .	L 9-24	11/27	Balt. (65,812) . . . . .	W 41-23
10/ 9	N.Y.J. (78,235) . . . . .	W 10- 7	12/ 4 at	Den. (70,912) . . . . .	L 6-27
10/16 at	Pitt. (59,263) . . . . .	L 17-44	12/11 at	Hou. (29,746) . . . . .	L 27-34
10/23 at	Cin. (50,047) . . . . .	L 21-28	12/18	Pitt. (72,313) . . . . .	W 30-17

## 1984: 5-11 (Points: 250-297)

9/ 3 at	Sea. (59,540) . . . . .	L 0-33	10/28	N.O. (52,489) . . . . .	L 14-16
9/ 9 at	LA Rams(43,043) . . . . .	L 17-20	11/ 4 at	Buff. (33,343) . . . . .	W 13-10
9/16	Den.(61,980) (N) . . . . .	L 14-24	11/11	S.F. (60,092) . . . . .	L 7-41
9/23	Pitt. (77,312) . . . . .	W 20-10	11/18 at	Atl. (28,280) . . . . .	W 23- 7
9/30 at	K.C. (40,785) . . . . .	L 6-10	11/25	Hou. (46,077) . . . . .	W 27-10
10/ 7	N.E. (53,036) . . . . .	L 16-17	12/ 2	Cin. (51,774)(OT) . . . . .	L 17-20
10/14	N.Y.J. (55,673) . . . . .	L 20-24	12/ 9 at	Pitt. (55,825) . . . . .	L 20-23
10/21 at	Cin. (50,667) . . . . .	L 9-12	12/16 at	Hou. (33,676) . . . . .	W 27-20

## 1985: 8-8 (Points: 287-294)

9/ 8	St. L.(62,107)(OT) . . . . .	L 24-27	11/ 3 at	Pitt. (51,976) . . . . .	L 9-10
9/16	Pitt. (79,042)(N) . . . . .	W 17- 7	11/10 at	Cin. (57,293) . . . . .	L 10-27
9/22 at	Dall (61,456) . . . . .	L 7-20	11/17	Buff. (50,764) . . . . .	W 17- 7
9/29 at	S.D. (52,107) . . . . .	W 21- 7	11/24	Cin. (74,439) . . . . .	W 24- 6
10/ 6	N.E. (62,139) . . . . .	W 24-20	12/ 1 at	N.Y.G. (66,482) . . . . .	W 35-33
10/13 at	Hou. (38,386) . . . . .	W 21- 6	12/ 8 at	Sea. (58,477) . . . . .	L 13-31
10/20	LA Raid(77,928) . . . . .	L 20-21	12/15	Hou. (50,793) . . . . .	W 28-21
10/27	Wash. (78,540) . . . . .	L 7-14	12/22 at	N.Y.J. (59,073) . . . . .	L 10-37

PLAYOFF: 1/4/86 at Miami (75,128) . . . . . L 21-24

## 1986: 12-4 (Points: 391-310)

9/ 7 at	Chi. (66,030) . . . . .	L 31-41	11/ 2 at	Ind. (57,962) . . . . .	W 24- 9
9/14 at	Hou. (46,049) . . . . .	W 23-20	11/10	Mia. (77,949) (N) . . . . .	W 26-16
9/18	Cin. (78,779) (N) . . . . .	L 13-30	11/16 at	Raid. (65,461) . . . . .	L 14-27
9/28	Det. (72,029) . . . . .	W 24-21	11/23	Pitt.(76,452)(OT) . . . . .	W 37-31
10/ 5 at	Pitt. (57,327) . . . . .	W 27-24	12/30	Hou. (62,309)(OT) . . . . .	W 13-10
10/12	K.C. (71,278) . . . . .	W 20- 7	12/ 7 at	Buf. (42,213) . . . . .	W 21-17
10/19	G.B. (76,438) . . . . .	L 14-17	12/14 at	Cin. (58,062) . . . . .	W 34- 3
10/26 at	Min. (59,133) . . . . .	W 23-20	12/21	S.D. (68,505) . . . . .	W 47-17

AFC PLAYOFFS: 1/3/87 vs. N.Y. Jets (78,106) . . . . . W 23-20 (2 OT)  
AFC CHAMPIONSHIP: 1/11/87 vs. Denver (79,915) . . . . . L 20-23 (OT)

## 1987: 10-5 (Points: 390-239)

9/13 at	N.O. (59,900) . . . . .	L 21-28	11/ 8	Atl. (71,135) . . . . .	W 38- 3
9/20	Pitt. (79,543) . . . . .	W 34-10	11/15	Buff. (78,409) . . . . .	W 27-21
9/28	Den. — cancelled, players strike		11/22 at	Hou. (51,161) . . . . .	W 40- 7
10/ 4 at	N.E. (14,830) . . . . .	W 20-10*	11/29 at	S.F. (60,248) . . . . .	L 24-38
10/11	Hou. (38,927) . . . . .	L 10-15*	12/ 6	Ind. (70,661) . . . . .	L 7- 9
10/18 at	Cinc. (40,179) . . . . .	W 34- 0*	12/13	Cinc. (77,331) . . . . .	W 38-24
10/26	L.A. Rams (76,933) . . . . .	W 30-17	12/20 at	Rai. (40,275) . . . . .	W 24-17
11/ 1 at	S.D. (55,381) (OT) . . . . .	L 24-27	12/26 at	Pitt. (56,394) . . . . .	W 19-13

\* denotes replacement game

AFC PLAYOFFS: 1/9/88 vs. Indianapolis (78,586) . . . . . W 38-21  
AFC CHAMPIONSHIP: 1/17/88 at Denver (75,993) . . . . . L 33-38

**Browns' Championship Playoff Scores - NFL**

1950	CLEVELAND 30, Los Angeles 28
1951	Los Angeles 24, CLEVELAND 17
1952	Detroit 17, CLEVELAND 7
1953	Detroit 17, CLEVELAND 16
1954	CLEVELAND 56, Detroit 10
1955	CLEVELAND 38, Los Angeles 14
1957	Detroit 59, CLEVELAND 14
1964	CLEVELAND 27, Baltimore 0
1965	Green Bay 23, CLEVELAND 12
1968	Baltimore 34, CLEVELAND 0
1969	Minnesota 27, CLEVELAND 7

**Browns' Conference Playoff Game Scores**

1950	CLEVELAND 8, New York 3
1958	New York 10, CLEVELAND 0
1967	Dallas 52, CLEVELAND 14
1968	CLEVELAND 31, Dallas 20
1969	CLEVELAND 38, Dallas 14
1986	Denver 23, CLEVELAND 20 (OT)
1987	Denver 38, CLEVELAND 33

**Browns' Divisional Playoff Game Scores**

1971	Baltimore 20, CLEVELAND 3
1972	Miami 20, CLEVELAND 14
1980	Oakland 14, CLEVELAND 12
1982	L.A. Raiders 27, CLEVELAND 10
1985	Miami 24, CLEVELAND 21
1986	CLEVELAND 23, N.Y. Jets 20 (2 OT)
1987	CLEVELAND 38, Indianapolis 21

**Browns' College All-Star Game Scores**

1951	CLEVELAND 33, All-Stars 0
1955	All-Stars 30, CLEVELAND 27
1956	CLEVELAND 26, All-Stars 0
1965	CLEVELAND 24, All-Stars 16

**BROWNS ON PRIME TIME**

Sept. 21, 1970*	CLEVELAND 31, New York Jets 21 . . . . . at Cleve.
Dec. 7, 1970	CLEVELAND 21, Houston 10 . . . . . at Hou.
Oct. 4, 1971	Oakland 34, CLEVELAND 20 . . . . . at Cleve.
Nov. 13, 1972	CLEVELAND 21, San Diego 17 . . . . . at S.D.
Oct. 15, 1973	Miami, 17, CLEVELAND 9 . . . . . at Cleve.
Sept. 26, 1977	CLEVELAND 30, New England 27 (OT) . at Cleve.
Sept. 24, 1979	CLEVELAND 26, Dallas 7 . . . . . at Cleve.
Sept. 15, 1980	Houston 16, CLEVELAND 7 . . . . . at Cleve.
Nov. 3, 1980	CLEVELAND 27, Chicago 21 . . . . . at Cleve.
Sept. 7, 1981	San Diego 44, CLEVELAND 14 . . . . . at Cleve.
Dec. 3, 1981**	Houston 17, CLEVELAND 13 . . . . . at Hou.
Sept. 15, 1983**	CLEVELAND 17, Cincinnati 7 . . . . . at Cleve.
Sept. 16, 1984#	Denver 24, CLEVELAND 14 . . . . . at Cleve.
Sept. 16, 1985	CLEVELAND 17, Pittsburgh 7 . . . . . at Cleve.
Sept. 18, 1986**	Cincinnati 30, CLEVELAND 13 . . . . . at Cleve.
Nov. 10, 1986	CLEVELAND 26, Miami 16 . . . . . at Cleve.
Oct. 26, 1987	CLEVELAND 30, L.A. Rams 17 . . . . . at Cleve.
Nov. 29, 1987#	San Francisco 38, CLEVELAND 24 . . . . . at S.F.

W10, L8  
Home: 8-6  
Away: 2-2

**Monday Night Unless Noted**

\*First game ever on Monday Night TV \*\*Thursday Night #Sunday Night

## BROWNS VS. NFL TEAMS

(playoffs)	REGULAR SEASON			
	WON	LOST	TIED	
Atlanta Falcons	7	1	0	
Buffalo Bills	7	2	0	
Chicago Bears	6	3	0	
Cincinnati Bengals	18	17	0	
Dallas Cowboys (2-1)	13	8	0	
Denver Broncos (0-2)	3	8	0	
Detroit Lions (1-3)	3	9	0	
Green Bay Packers (0-1)	5	7	0	
Houston Oilers	23	12	0	
Indianapolis Colts (2-2)	11	4	0	
Kansas City Chiefs	5	5	1	
Los Angeles Raiders (0-2)	2	8	0	
Los Angeles Rams (2-1)	7	6	0	
Miami Dolphins (0-2)	4	1	0	
Minnesota Vikings (0-1)	2	6	0	
New England Patriots	7	2	0	
New Orleans Saints	8	2	0	
New York Giants (1-1)	25	15	2	
New York Jets (1-0)	7	3	0	
Philadelphia Eagles	29	11	1	
Pittsburgh Steelers	45	31	0	
St. Louis Cardinals	30	10	3	
San Diego Chargers	5	6	1	
San Francisco 49ers	8	5	0	
Seattle Seahawks	2	7	0	
Tampa Bay Buccaneers	3	0	0	
Washington Redskins	31	8	1	
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>PCT. .614</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>9</b>

## CLUB RANKING BY YARDS SINCE 1971

YEAR	TOTAL	OFFENSE		TOTAL	DEFENSE	
		RUSHING	PASSING		RUSHING	PASSING
1971	18	20	9	17	23	4
1972	19	19	21	16	24	3
1973	23	13	23	11	15	9
1974	20	14	23	23	25	8
1975	21	14	21	19	15	23
1976	10	9	11	9	4	13
1977	9	8	10	20	19	13
1978	5	5	8	25	11	28
1979	3	14	6	24	27	19
1980	5	26	2	23	6	28
1981	4	20	4	16	18	15
1982	17	23	12t	23	26	14
1983	10	19	6	9	14	9
1984	24	21	18	2	15	3
1985	21	8	25	9	10	12
1986	9	22	8	19	18	15
1987	9	21	5	3	2	8

**Sept. 26, 1977—Cleveland 30, New England 27**, at Cleveland; Browns win toss. Sipe throws a 22-yard pass to Logan at Patriots' 19. Cockroft kicks 35-yard field goal at 4:45.

**Sept. 10, 1978—Cleveland 13, Cincinnati 10**, at Cleveland; Browns win toss. Collins returns kickoff 41 yards to the Browns' 47. Cockroft kicks 27-yard field goal at 4:30.

**Sept. 24, 1978—Pittsburgh 15, Cleveland 9**, at Pittsburgh; Steelers win toss. Cunningham scores on a 37-yard "gadget" pass from Bradshaw at 3:43. Steelers start winning drive on their 21.

**Dec. 9, 1978—Cleveland 37, New York Jets 35**, at Cleveland; Browns win toss. Cockroft kicks 22-yard field goal at 3:07.

**Sept. 2, 1979—Cleveland 25, New York Jets 22**, at New York; Jets win toss. Leahy's 43-yard field goal attempt goes wide right at 4:41. Evan's punt blocked by Dykes is recovered by Newton. Ramsey punts into end zone for touchback. Evans punts and Harper returns to Jets' 24. Robinson's pass intercepted by Davis and returned 33 yards to Jets' 31. Cockroft kicks 27-yard field goal at 14:45.

**Nov. 18, 1979—Cleveland 30, Miami 24**, at Cleveland; Browns win toss. Sipe passes 39 yards to Rucker for touchdown at 1:59.

**Nov. 25, 1979—Pittsburgh 33, Cleveland 30**, at Pittsburgh; Browns win toss. Sipe's pass intercepted by Blount on Steelers' 4. Bradshaw pass intercepted by Bolton on Browns' 12. Evans punts and Bell returns to Steelers' 17. Bahr kicks 37-yard field goal at 4:51.

**Nov. 8, 1981—Denver 23, Cleveland 20**, at Denver; Browns win toss. D. Smith recovers Hill's fumble at Denver 48. Morton's 33-yard pass to Upchurch and six-yard run by Preston set up Steinfort's 30-yard field goal at 4:10.

**Sept. 25, 1983—Cleveland 30, San Diego 24**, at San Diego; Browns win toss. Harry Holt scores on 48-yard pass play from Brian Sipe at 1:53.

**Oct. 30, 1983—Cleveland 25, Houston 19**, at Cleveland; Oilers win toss. Teams trade punts. Mike Whitwell intercepts Nielsen's pass and returns to Oiler 20. Boyce Green scores on next play at 6:34.

**Dec. 2, 1984—Cincinnati 20, Cleveland 17**, at Cleveland; Browns win toss. Browns fail to get first down and Cox punts 41 yards. Simmons returns 30 yards to Browns' 35. Breech kicks 35-yard field goal at 4:34.

**Sept. 8, 1985—St. Louis 27, Cleveland 27**, at Cleveland; Cardinals win toss. Wolfley returns kickoff 24 yards to St. L. 36. Cardinals go 46 yards in nine plays before O'Donoghue kicks 35-yard field goal at 5:27.

**Nov. 23, 1986—Cleveland 37, Pittsburgh 31**, at Cleveland Stadium; Browns win toss. Following an exchange of possessions, Kosar throws a 36-yard touchdown pass to Slaughter at 6:37.

**Nov. 30, 1986—Cleveland 13, Houston 10**, at Cleveland; Houston wins toss and elects to kickoff. Browns' drive is stalled. Minnifield intercepts Luck. Browns' drive halted. Minnifield intercepts Luck again. Moseley kicks 29-yard field goal at 14:44.

**Jan. 3, 1987—Cleveland 23, N.Y. Jets 20 (2 OT)**, at Cleveland (AFC Divisional Playoffs); Jets win toss in first overtime. Jennings punts to Browns' 26. Browns drive to Jets 5. Moseley misses 23-yard field goal (wide right). Jennings punts to Browns' 38. Gossett punts to Jets 19. Jennings punts to Browns' 31. Moseley kicks 27-yard field goal following a 60-yard drive at 2:02 (2nd OT).

**Jan. 11, 1987—Denver 23, Cleveland 20**, at Cleveland (AFC Championship); Browns win toss. Gossett punts to Wilhite, who returns ball to Denver 25. Karlis kicks 33-yard field goal at 5:48.

**Nov. 1, 1987—San Diego 27, Cleveland 24**, at San Diego; Browns win toss. Kosar's pass intended for Byner intercepted by Vencie Glenn. Vince Abbott kicks 33-yard field goal at 2:16.

**NOTE**—The Browns have won more regular season overtime games (9) than any other NFL club and have appeared in more regular season overtime games (15) than any other NFL club. The Browns' two postseason overtime appearances is second only to Baltimore's three. The two postseason overtime games following the 1986 season was an NFL first.

**1950**

1. Carpenter, Ken (HB) Oregon State; 2a. Sandusky, John (OT/DT) Villanova (choice acquired from Detroit for rights to HB Doak Walker, drafted by Browns in 1949); 2b. Martin, Jim (OE/OT) Notre Dame; 3. Robinson, Jimmy Joe (HB) Pittsburgh; 4. Wilson, Bob "Red" (C/OE) Wisconsin; 5. Phelps, Don "Dopey" (HB) Kentucky; 6. Gorgal, Ken (QB) Purdue; 7. Carter, Win (FB) Missouri; 8. Frizzell, Russ (T) Tulsa; 9. Duncan, Jim (OE) Wake Forest and Duke; 10. O'Pella, Frank (HB/LB) William & Mary; 11. Plotz, Bob (G) Pittsburgh; 12. Cole, Emerson (FB) Toledo; 13. Wright, Rupe (G) Baylor; 14. Harrington, Packard (C) St. Mary's; 15. Meland, Ted (G) Oregon; 16. King, William "Art" (G) Ball State; 17. McKinney, Hal (G) Missouri Valley; 18. Travue, Joe (HB) Louisville; 19. Songlin, Ed "Butch" (QB) Boston College; 20. Hackney, John (G) Murray State; 21. Vogts, Leroy (OG) Washington U. (St. Louis); 22. Dowling, Jim (G) Santa Clara; 23. Moselle, Don (HB) Superior State; 24. Woodland, Jack (HB) Bowling Green; 25. Brasher, Jim (C) Maryland; 26. Toogood, Charley (T) Nebraska; 27. Gray, Dick (HB) Oregon State; 28. Pyle, Billy (HB) Texas; 29. Schnelker, Bob (E) Bowling Green; 30. Massey, Jim (HB) Detroit.

**1951**

1. Konz, Kenny (HB/S) LSU; 2. Curtis, Ernest "Bucky" (OE) Vanderbilt; 3. Helluin, Jerome (T) Tulane; 4a. Oristaglio, Bob (FL) Pennsylvania (choice acquired from San Francisco as payment for E. Gordon Soltau); 4b. Smith, Bob (FB) Texas A&M (choice acquired from Green Bay for HB/DB Bill Boedecker); 4c. Donovan, Artie (T) Boston College; 5. Loomis, Ace (B) LaCrosse State; 6. Rogas, Dan (G) Tulane; 7a. Holdash, Irving (C) North Carolina (choice acquired from New York Yankees for John Yonakor); 7b. Michaels, Walt (HB) Washington & Lee; 8a. Clark, Max (HB) Houston (choice acquired from Green Bay for QB Tom O'Malley); 8b. Spinney, Art (E) Boston College; 9a. Toler, Burrell (G) San Francisco (choice acquired from Detroit for E. Jim Duncan); 9b. Shula, Don (DB) John Carroll; 10. Gierula, Chet (G) Maryland; 11. Custis, Bernie (B) Syracuse; 12a. Seillers, Milan (HB) Florida State (choice acquired from Detroit Lions for FB Chuck Schroll); 12b. Kirtley, Stew (E) Morehead State; 13. Voskuhl, Bob (C) Georgetown College (Ky.); 14. Cernoch, Rudy (T) Northwestern; 15. Skibinski, Joe (G) Purdue; 16. Pasky, Ed (QB) South Carolina; 17. Kane Leroy (HB) Dayton; 18. De Roin, Rube (C) Oklahoma A&M; 19. Solari, Ray (G) California; 20. Crocher, Jack (B) Tulsa; 21. Stone, Ray (E) Texas; 22. Taseff, Carl (FB) John Carroll; 23. Champion, Johnny (HB) SMU; 24. Benner, Wayne (HB) Florida State; 25. Knispel, John (T) LaCrosse State; 26. Williams, Fred (T) Arkansas; 27. Jones, Jack (HB) Livingston State; 28. Thrift, Roger (HB) East Carolina; 29. Driver, Bill (QB) Florida State; 30. Averno, Sisto (G) Muhlenberg.

**1952**

1a. Rechichar, Bert (DB) Tennessee (choice acquired from Detroit for E/T Jim Martin); 1b. Agganis, Harry (QB) Boston U.; 2. Hughes, Bill (LB) Michigan State; 3a. Klosterman, Don (QB) Loyola (Calif.) (choice acquired from New York Yankees); 3b. Campanella, Joe (DT) Ohio State; 4a. Renfro, Ray (HB) North Texas State; 4b. Costa, Elmer (T) North Carolina State; 5. Jankovich, Keever (E) College of Pacific; 6. Shields, Burrell (DB) John Carroll; 7. Pace, John (T) Mississippi State; 8a. Williams, Stan (E) Baylor (choice acquired from New York Yankees); 8b. Forester, Herschel (G) SMU; 9. Finnell, Bob (B) Xavier; 10. Ribiero, Pat (T) College of Pacific; 11. Logan, Dick (T) Ohio State; 12. Thompson, Roy (B) Florida State; 13. Cosgrove, Tom (C) Maryland; 14. Ruzich, Steve (G) Ohio State; 15. Alpin, Holland (E) Tampa U.; 16a. Neathery, Herb (HB) Illinois (choice acquired from Detroit); 16b. Rowland, Ed (T) Oklahoma; 17. Schatz, Stewart (T) Penn State; 18. Mirchi, Ken (G) Santa Clara; 19a. Talarico, Sam (T/G) Indiana (choice acquired from San Francisco); 19b. Maccioli, Mike (B) Purdue; 20. Brandenberry, Bob (B) Kansas; 21. Calhoun, Dick (DT) Baylor; 22. Johnson, Howard "Corky" (T) Santa Barbara State; 23a. Greene, Don (T) Miami (Ohio); 23b. Robertson, Bobby (HB/P) Indiana; 24. Wren, Lowe "Junior" (B) Missouri; 25. Reddell, Billy (B) Florida; 26. Vernasco, Joe (E) Illinois; 27. Maletzky, Bill (G) Maryland; 28. Pietro, John (G) Brown; 29. Klevay, Walt (B) Ohio State; 30. Saban, John (FB) Xavier.

**1953**

1. Atkins, Doug (DT) Tennessee; 2. Reynolds, Billy (HB) Pittsburgh; 3a. Bruney, Fred (HB) Ohio State; 3b. Donaldson, Gene (G) Kentucky (choice acquired from Detroit Lions for B Robert Smith); 4a. Hietikko, Jim (T) Ohio State (choice acquired from Dallas Texans for QB Don Klosterman); 4b. Tamburo, Dick (C/LB) Michigan State; 5. Van Doren, Bob (E) Southern California; 6. Steinbrunner, Don (C/LB) Washington State; 7. Filipiski, Gene (B) Army and Villanova; 8. Massey, Carlton (E) Texas; 9. McNamara, Bob (E) Minnesota; 10. Natali, Elmo (FB) California State (Pa.); 11. Hilinski, Dick (T) Ohio State; 12. Willhoite, Elmer (G) Southern California; 13. Fiss, Galen (LB) Kansas; 14. Nagler, Gern (E) Santa Clara; 15. Carson, Johnny (E) Georgia; 16. Kuykendall, Eric (FB) Illinois; 17. Bean, George (B) Utah; 18. Batten, Dick (T) College of Pacific; 19. Cain, Tom (G) Colorado; 20. Noll, Chuck (T) Dayton; 21. Crockett, Bill (G) Rice; 22. Looper, Byrd (B) Duke; 23. Kent, Ronnie (B) Tulane; 24. Labenda, John (T) Wittenberg; 25. Ellis, Jim (B) Michigan State; 26. Hoag; Charley (B) Kansas; 27. Sisco, Jack (C) Baylor; 28. Verkirk, Ray (T) North Texas State; 29. Hobson, Clell (B) Alabama; 30. Myers, Andy (G) Tennessee.

**1954**

Bonus Selection: Garret, Robert (QB) Stanford. 1. Bauer, John (G) Illinois; 2. Hanulak, Chester "Chet" (HB) Maryland; 3. Bassett, Maurice (FB) Langston U.; 4. Hilgenberg, Jerry (C) Iowa; 5. Lucky, William (T) Baylor; 6a. Smith, James (T) Baylor (choice acquired from Baltimore for C Tom Cosgrove); 6b. Jenkins, Asa (FB) Toledo; 7. Miller, Donald (HB) SMU; 8a. Barbish, William (HB) Tennessee (choice acquired from San Francisco for DB Fred Bruney); 8b. Harris, Charles (HB) Georgia; 9. Jones, Thomas (HB) Miami (Ohio); 10a. Goss, Donald (G) SMU (choice acquired from San Francisco for T/E Bob Van Doren); 10b. Pagna, Thomas (HB) Miami (Ohio); 11. Schuebel, Max (T) Rice; 12. Bruenich, Thomas (T) Maryland; 13. Cummins, George (LB) Tulane; 14. Head, James (FB) Iowa; 15. Lyssy, Chester (B) Hardin-Simmons; 16. Raidel, Richard (G) Kent State; 17. Chapman, Howard (T) Florida; 18. Wohrman, William (B) South Carolina; 19. Taylor, John (C) Austin; 20. Pierce, Hugh (C) North Carolina State; 21. Baughman, James (G) Illinois; 22. Caudle, Lloyd (B) Duke; 23. Mischak, Robert (E) Army; 24. Grambling, John (QB) South Carolina; 25. Hughes, Thomas (T) VPI; 26. Lundy, Joseph (G) Kansas; 27. Mapp, John (B) VMI; 28. Vergara, Vincent (B) Syracuse; 29. Carter, Troy (B) VMI.

**1955**

1. Burris, Kurt (C/LB) Oklahoma; 2. Renfro, Weldon "Dean" (HB) North Texas State; 3a. Hall, John (DT/LB) Iowa (choice acquired from Chicago Bears with B Fred Morrison for B Harry Jagade); 3b. Freeman, Bob (QB) Auburn; 4a. Reynolds, Paul (HB) Notre Dame (choice acquired from Green Bay for T Jerome Helluin); 4b. Palumbo, Sam (DT/LB) Notre Dame; 5. Dandoy, Aramis (HB) USC; 6. Bolden, Leroy (HB) Michigan State; 7. Locklear, Jack (C/LB) Auburn; 8. (Choice traded to Detroit for E Marion Gaskin); 9. Ford, Henry (HB) Pittsburgh; 10. Dillon, Glen (OE) Pittsburgh; 11. Knebel, Eric (T) SMU; 12. Eaton, Jack (T) New Mexico; 13. Borton, Jack (QB) Ohio State; 14. Robinson, Fred (G) Washington; 15. Smith, Bob (HB) Nebraska; 16. Suchy, Don (C) Iowa; 17. Leonard, Bob (FB) Purdue; 18. Champlin, Steve (T) Oklahoma; 19. Ebert, Tom (E) Kansas State; 20. Proctor, William (T) Florida State; 21. Spinks, Richard (HB) Texas Tech; 22. Stone, Gerald (T) Southeast Louisiana; 23. Greer, James (E) Elizabeth City; 24. Matsock, John (HB) Michigan State; 25. Lindo, Ernie (HB) College of Pacific; 26. Fife, Don (C) Purdue; 27. Baldwin, Bobby (B) Sam Houston State; 28. Tokus, Ed (E) Georgia; 29. Robinson, Tex (HB) Temple; 30. Leachman, Lamar (C) Tennessee.

**1956**

1. Carpenter, Preston (HB) Arkansas; 2. Kinard, Billy (DB) Mississippi; 3a. Ross, Larry (E) Denver (choice acquired from Chicago with Bears' 6th choice for DT Doug Atkins and QB Ken Gorgal); 3b. Quinlan, William (E) Michigan State; 4. Moss, Bob (HB) West Virginia; 5. Clarke, Frank (E) Colorado; 6a. Plunkett, Sherman (E) Maryland State (choice acquired from Chicago with Bears' 3rd choice for DT Doug Atkins and QB Ken Gorgal); 6b. Wigger, Paul (T) Stanford; 7. Griffith, Charles (E) USC; 8. Hellyer, Len (HB) Marshall; 9. Hecker, Jack (OE) Bowling Green; 10. Rayburn, Ed (T) Rice; 11. Underdunk, William (T) West Virginia; 12. Javernick, Harry (T) Colorado; 13. Furey, Jim (C) Kansas State; 14. Sidwell, Charles (B) William & Mary; 15. Davis, Willie (G) Grambling; 16. Cooper, Thurlow (E) Maine; 17. West, Ed (QB) North Carolina; 18. Carroll, Harold (FB) Western Reserve; 19. Sebest, John (B) E. Kentucky and Pittsburgh; 20. Mobra, Joe (E) Oklahoma; 21. Kapish, Eugene (E) Notre Dame; 22. Brown, Samuel (HB) UCLA; 23. Althouse, Don (E) Syracuse; 24. Hughes, Jim (G) San Jose State; 25. Davenport, Bob (FB) UCLA; 26. Kammerman, Jack (E) Utah; 27. Dwyer, Ed (E) Purdue; 28. Sparks, Oliver (G) Iowa State; 29. Bajtos, John (E) Northwestern and Vanderbilt; 30. Bartholomew, Robert (T) Wake Forest.

**1957**

1. Brown, Jim (FB) Syracuse; 2. Plum, Milt (QB) Penn State; 3. Walker, George (QB) Arkansas; 4. Camera, Paul (OE) Stanford; 5a. Jordan, Henry (OT) Virginia (choice acquired from Green Bay for HB Chester Lyssy); 5b. Campbell, Milt (HB) Indiana; 6a. Armstutz, Joe (C) Indiana (choice acquired from Green Bay for T George Cummins); 6b. Martin, Harley (T) California; 7a. Hickerson, Gene (OT) Mississippi; 7b. Rotunno, Mike (C) Michigan (Chicago Cardinals' choice acquired from N.Y. Giants for B Gene Filipski); 8. Gillis, Dan (C) Rice; 9. Comstock, Don (B) Alabama; 10. Reinhart, Robert (QB) San Jose State; 11. Cummings, William (T) Ohio State; 12. Spitzberger, Rudy (G) Houston; 13. Sansom, Jerry (E) Auburn; 14. Feller, Don (B) Kansas; 15. Kaiser, Dave (E) Michigan State; 16. Bayuk, John (B) Colorado; 17. Tamburello, Frank (QB) Maryland; 18. Torczon, Laverne (G) Nebraska; 19. Ploen, Kenneth (QB) Iowa; 20. Stillwell, Jack (E) North Carolina; 21. Juneau, Curry (E) Mississippi Southern; 22. Winters, Bob (B) Utah State; 23. Frazer, Jim (T) Hampden-Sydney; 24. Napoleon, Allen (B) Stanford; 25. Dimitroff, Tom (QB) Miami (Ohio); 26. Bliss, Allen (E) Miami (Ohio); 27. Okulovich, Andy (QB) Ohio State; 28. Cockrell, Gene (T) Hardin-Simmons; 29. Trozzo, William (T) West Virginia; 30. McKiever, Bob (B) Northwestern.

**1958**

1. Shofner, Jim (DB) TCU; 2. Mitchell, Charles (G) Florida; 3a. (Brown's choice traded to Chicago Bears for QB James Haluska); 3b. Guy, Melvin (T) Duke (choice acquired from Detroit for C Frank Gatski); 4. Ninowski, Jim (QB) Michigan State; 5a. Funston, Farrell (OE) College of Pacific; 5b. Gibbons, Jim (OE) Iowa (choice acquired from Detroit with RB Lew Carpenter for LB Roger Zatkoff); 6. Wulff, James (HB) Michigan State; 7. Mitchell, Bob (HB) Illinois; 8. Lattimore, Bert (E) Duke; 9. Parrish, Bernie (DB) Florida; 10. Russavage, Leo (T) North Carolina; 11. Bowermaster, Russ (OE) Ohio State; 12. Brohead, Robert (QB) Duke; 13. Williams, Hal (B) Miami (Ohio); 14. Miller, Ken (T) TCU; 15. Hoelscher, Howard (FB) Rice; 16. Cornelison, Jerry (T) SMU; 17. Osborn, Roddy (HB) Texas A&M; 18. Johnson, Alvin Peter (T) Idaho; 19. Brown, Ed (G) Arizona; 20. Serieka, Edward (B) Xavier; 21. Martin, William (E) Iowa State; 22. Renn, Robert (HB) Florida State; 23. Verkey, Dan (T) Washington State; 24. O'Connor, Jim (T) Marshall College; 25. Peters, Robert (HB) Baylor; 26. Thompson, Frank (T) Wake Forest; 27. Thelan, Dave (HB) Miami (O.); 28. Boykin, William (T) Michigan State; 29. Czapla, Frank (T) Missouri; 30. Svendsen, Bernard (C) Minnesota.

**1959**

1. Kreitling, Rich (OE) Illinois; 2. Schafrath, Dick (OT) Ohio State; 3. O'Brien, Francis (OT) Michigan State; 4a. Praht, Gary (OE) Michigan (choice acquired from Green Bay for E Len Ford); 4b. Lloyd, Dave (C) Georgia; 5a. Wooten, John (G) Colorado (choice acquired from Detroit for E Jim Gibbons); 5b. LeBeau, Dick (DB) Ohio State; 6a. Prestel, James (T) Idaho (choice acquired from New York for G Bob Mischak); 6b. Denton, Bob (DE) College of Pacific; 7. Miller, Gene (T) Rice; 8a. Ptacek, Robert (QB) Michigan (choice acquired from Chicago Cardinals for C Don Gillis); 8b. (Choice traded to Green Bay for E. Dick Deschaine); 9. Wilson, Kirk (P/K) UCLA; 10. Zeman, Robert (B) Wisconsin; 11. King, Gerald (G) Kent State; 12. Palandrani, Francis (T) North Carolina State; 13. Reese, Ray (LB) Bowling Green; 14. Dubenion, Elbert (HB) Bluffton; 15. Salwocki, Tom (C) Pittsburgh; 16. Caleb, Jamie (B) Grambling; 17. Schmittan, Homer (E) Tennessee Tech; 18. Hill, Ed (G) Miami (Ohio); 19. Schroeder, Joe (T) Xavier; 20. McClain, Albert (T) Shaw; 21. Fraser, James (G) Wisconsin; 22. Wenzel, Joe (E) Lehigh; 23. Gardner, Jim (T) Duke; 24. Goings, Russ (G) Xavier; 25. Spycholski, Ernie (T) Ohio State; 26. Floyd, Homer (B) Kansas; 27. Baker, Larry (T) Bowling Green; 28. Abodie, Pete (E) Tulane; 29. Nietupolski, Ronald (T) Illinois; 30. Ketchie, Carl (B) Washington State.

**1960**

1. Houston, Jim (E) Ohio State; 2a. Stephens, Larry (DT) Texas (choice acquired from Pittsburgh with Steelers' 5th choice for E Darrell Brewster); 2b. Gautt, Prentice (FB) Oklahoma; 3. Fichtner, Ross (B) Purdue; 4a. Brewer, John (E) Mississippi (choice acquired from Green Bay for HB Robert Freeman); 4b. Marshall, Jim (DT) Ohio State; 5a. Jarus, Bob (FB) Purdue (choice acquired from Green Bay for T Henry Jordan); 5b. (Browns' choice traded to Pittsburgh with E Darrell Brewster for Steelers' 2nd choice); 6. Khayat, Robert (G) Mississippi; 7. Anderson, Taz (FB) Georgia Tech; 8. White, Bob (B) Ohio State; 9. Burford, Chris (E) Stanford; 10. Washington, Clyde (HB) Purdue; 11. Franklin, Bob (QB) Mississippi; 12. Mostardo, Rich (B) Kent State; 13. Grecni, Rich (C) Ohio U.; 14. Dumbauld, Bill (T) West Virginia; 15. Watkins, Thomas (HB) Iowa State; 16. Waldon, James (QB) Wyoming; 17. Coleman, Lovell (B) Western Michigan; 18. Hanlon, Jack (B) Pennsylvania; 19. Campbell, Jack (E) Toledo; 20. Nelson, Bob (C) Wisconsin.

**1961**

1a. Crespino, Robert (E) Mississippi (choice acquired from Detroit with LB Robert Long for QB Jim Ninowski); 1b. (Browns' choice traded to Dallas for T Paul Dickson and Dallas' 1st draft choice in 1962); 2. Nutting, Edward (T) Georgia Tech; 3. (Browns' choice traded to Los Angeles for T Gene Selawski); 4. Brown, John (T) Syracuse; 5. Lucci, Mike (C) Tennessee; 6a. Parker, Frank (T) Oklahoma State (choice acquired from Detroit for T William McClung); 6b. (Browns' choice traded to St. Louis for E Don Fleming); 7. Powell, Preston (B) Grambling; 8a. Frongillo, John (T) Baylor; 8b. Cox, Fred (HB) Pittsburgh (choice acquired from Green Bay for FB Robert Jarus); 9. Gibbs, Jake (QB) Mississippi; 10a. Wolff, Wayne (G) Wake Forest (choice acquired from Washington for HB Jim Wulff); 10b. Ericson, Ken (E) Syracuse; 11. Gault, Billy (B) TCU; 12. Lage, Richard (E) Lenoir-Rhyne; 13. Wilson, Jack (B) Duke; 14. Lohman, Phil (C) Oklahoma; 15. Taylor, Charles (B) Mississippi; 16. Shoals, Roger (T) Maryland; 17. Bird, Calvin (B) Kentucky; 18. Morris, Ed (T) Indiana; 19. Minihane, Robert (G) Boston U.; 20. Baker, Charles (T) Tennessee.

**1962**

1a. Collins, Gary (E) Maryland (choice acquired from Dallas along with T Paul Dickson for Browns' first choice in 1961); 1b. Jackson, Leroy (B) Western Illinois (rights to Jackson traded to Washington for Redskins' rights to Ernie Davis); 2a. Hinton, Charles (T) North Carolina College (choice acquired from Minnesota for T Jim Prestel, RB Jamie Caleb and Vikings #11 choice in 1962); 2b. Stephens, Sandy (QB) Minnesota; 3a. (Browns' choice traded to Dallas for G Duane Putnam); 3b. Furman, John (QB) Texas Western (choice acquired from Green Bay for QB John Roach); 4. Sczurek, Stan (G) Purdue; 5. Rivera, Henry (HB) Oregon State; 6. Tidmore, Sam (E) Ohio State; 7. Havlicek, John (E) Ohio State; 8. (Browns' choice traded to Detroit for DT Erroll Linden); 9. Dickerson, Charles (T) Illinois; 10a. Goerlitz, Gerald (C) Northern Michigan (choice acquired from Minnesota for T Robert Denton); 10b. White, Albert (B) Capital; 11a. Myers, Ronnie (E) Villanova (choice acquired from Minnesota along with #2 choice in 1962 for T Jim Prestel and RB Jamie Caleb); 11b. McNeil, Clifton (E) Grambling; 12. Stute, Ted (E) Ohio University; 13. Gardner, Frank (T) North Carolina College; 14. Shorter, Jim (B) Detroit; 15. Goosby, Tom (G) Baldwin-Wallace; 16. Biodrowski, Dennis (E) Memphis State; 17. Harlan, Herbert (E) Baylor; 18. Bishop, Sonny (G) Fresno State; 19. Anabo, John (QB) Fresno State; 20. Flatley, Paul (B) Northwestern.

**1963**

1. Hutchinson, Tom (E) Kentucky; 2. Kanicki, Jim (T) Michigan State; 3. (Browns' choice traded to Los Angeles with DT Larry Stephens and Browns' 6th choice for QB Frank Ryan and HB Tom Wilson); 4. Munsey, Bill (B) Minnesota; 5a. (Browns' choice traded to Pittsburgh for RB Charley Scales); 5b. Baker, Frank (B) Toledo (choice acquired from Detroit with RB Howard Cassidy and DE Bill Glass for RB Tom Watkins and DE Dave Lloyd); 6a. Borghetti, Ernest (T) Pittsburgh (choice acquired from Minnesota for DB Tom Franckhouser, OT Erroll Linden, WR Charlie Ferguson and K Fred Cox); 6b. Bloom, Tom (B) Purdue (Philadelphia's choice awarded to Cleveland for improper waiver procedure involving Howard Cassidy); 6c. (Browns' choice traded to Los Angeles with DT Larry Stephens and Browns' 3rd choice for QB Frank Ryan and HB Tom Wilson); 7. (Brown's choice traded to Green Bay for RB Ernie Green); 8. Sweeney, Walter (E) Syracuse; 9. Raimy, Dave (B) Michigan; 10. Bobbitt, Jim (G) Michigan State; 11. Graham, Art (WR) Boston College; 12. Infante, Lindy (B) Florida; 13. Katterhenrich, Dave (B) Ohio State; 14. Faulkner, Staley (T) Texas; 15. Reade, Lynn (T) USC; 16. Kelly, Richard (OG) Georgia; 17. Anderson, Richard (E) Penn State; 18. Garvin, Bobby (T) Mississippi State; 19. Sherman, Gary (LB) Bowling Green; 20. Shaw, Steve (B) Vanderbilt.

**1964**

1. Warfield, Paul (WR) Ohio State; 2. Truax, Bill (TE) LSU; 3. (Browns' choice traded to Dallas for DT Ken Frost choice later traded to Los Angeles by Cowboys); 4. Shackelford, Don (T) U. of Pacific; 5. Klein, Richard (T) Wichita; 6. (Browns' choice traded to Dallas for G Andy Cvercko); 7. Odom, Sammy (LB) Northwest Louisiana; 8. Kelly, Leroy (HB) Morgan State; 9. Briscoe, John (LB) Arizona; 10a. Van Raaphorst, Richard (K) Ohio State; 10b. Robinson, Bobby (G) Mississippi (Pittsburgh's choice acquired from Minnesota for RB Tom Wilson); 11. Versprille, Edward (FB) Alabama; 12. Mitchell, Ed (T) Southern U; 13. Meehan, Bob (G) Syracuse; 14. Sieg, Terry (HB) Virginia; 15. Houtman, John (T) Michigan; 16. Williams, Sidney (E) Southern U; 17. Bartolameoli, Larry (T) Western Michigan; 18. Lewis, Sherman (HB) Michigan State; 19. Higgins, Jim (G) Xavier; 20. Archer, Dave (T) Syracuse.

**1965**

1. (Browns' choice traded to San Francisco for G Ted Connolly); 2a. Garcia, James (T) Purdue (choice acquired from Chicago along with DB Lowell Caylor and Bears' 3rd choice for TE Rich Kreitling); 2b. Bussell, Gerry (HB) Georgia Tech (choice acquired from Los Angeles for TE Bill Truax); 2c. Johnson, Walter (DT) Los Angeles State; 3a. Scott, Robert "Bo" (HB) Ohio State (choice acquired from Chicago along with Bears' 2nd choice and DB Lowell Caylor for TE Rich Kreitling); 3b. Maples, Bob (C) Baylor; 4. (Browns' choice traded to Minnesota for DT Mike Bundra); 5. Irwin, Bill (T) Mississippi; 6a. Simkus, Arnold (T)

# BROWNS '88

## Browns'

## Draft Choices

Michigan (choice acquired from San Francisco for C Frank Morze); 6b. Aldredge, Corwyn (E) Northwest Louisiana; 7. Lindsey, Dale (LB) Western Kentucky; 8. Howell, Mike (DB) Grambling; 9. Lane, Gary (QB) Missouri; 10. Screen, Pat (QB) LSU; 11. Cordill, Olie (HB) Memphis State; 12. Canale, Justin (G) Mississippi State; 13. Pickett, Henry (HB) Baylor; 14. Simrell, Dan (QB) Toledo; 15. Gagner, Larry (T) Florida; 16. Anthony, Mel (FB) Michigan; 17. Boyette, John (T) Clemson; 18. Arrington, Dick (G) Notre Dame; 19. Orazen, Ed (G) Ohio State; 20. Goldberg, Frank (LB) Central Michigan.

### 1966

1. Morin, Milt (TE) Massachusetts; 2. Norton, Rick (QB) Kentucky; 3. (Browns' choice traded to N.Y. Giants for DB Erich Barnes [choice later traded to Green Bay]); 4. Duranko, Pete (DE) Notre Dame; 5a. Schultz, Randy (FB) Iowa State Teacher's (choice acquired from Detroit for OT Roger Shoals); 5b. Fulford, Dan (E) Auburn; 6a. Battle, James (DE) Southern U. (choice acquired from N.Y. Giants for DT Mike Bundra); 6b. Hoaglin, Fred (C) Pittsburgh; 7. Carter, Leroy (FL) Grambling; 8. Talaga, Tom (OT) Notre Dame; 9. Gregory, Jack (DE) Chattanooga; 10. Ledbetter, Monty (FL) Northwest Louisiana State; 11. Fire, Tony (DT) Bowling Green; 12. Czap, Rich (T) Nebraska; 13. Boudreaux, James (DT) Louisiana Tech.; 14. Lammons, Pete (FL) Texas; 15. Ellis, Bob (DB) Massachusetts; 16. Ray, David (DB) Alabama; 17. Modzelewski, Gene (T) New Mexico State; 18. Harraway, Charlie (FB) San Jose State; 19. Singer, Karl (DT) Purdue; 20. Petro, Joe (DB) Temple.

### 1967

1. Matheson, Bob (LB) Duke; 2. Conjar, Larry (FB) Notre Dame; 3a. Cockroft, Don (K/P) Adams State (choice acquired from N.Y. Giants for DE Jim Garcia); 3b. Barney, Eppie (WR) Iowa State; 4a. Ward, Carl (HB) Michigan (choice acquired from Atlanta for RB Charley Scales); 4b. Taffoni, Joe (DT) Tennessee Martin; 5. (Browns' choice traded to Dallas for G Joe Bob Isbell); 6. DeMarie, John (C) LSU; 7. House, Bill (DT) Youngstown; 8. Devrow, Bill (DB) Southern Mississippi; 9. Dowdy, Cecil (LB) Alabama; 10. Copeland, James (G) Virginia; 11. Sabatino, Bill (DE) Colorado; 12. Fowler, Charles (OT) Houston; 13. Andrews, Bill (LB) Southeast Louisiana; 14. Rogers, Floyd (DT) Clemson; 15. Williamson, Dennis (DB) Whitewater State; 16. Williams, Don (WR) Akron; 17. Davis, Ben (HB) Defiance.

### 1968

Upshaw, Marvin (DE) Trinity (Tex.); 2. Garlington, John (LB) LSU; 3a. Olszewski, Harry (G) Clemson (choice acquired from Pittsburgh for OT John Brown and Steelers 10th-round choice in 1968); 3b. Morrison Reece (HB) Southwest Texas State (choice acquired from Washington along with QB Dick Shinner for QB Jim Ninowski); 3c. (Browns' choice traded to Los Angeles for DB George Youngblood); 4. Meylan, Wayne (LB) Nebraska; 5a. Wempe, Mike (OT) Missouri; 5b. Jackson, Jackie (DB) Clemson (choice acquired from Baltimore for punter David Lee); 6a. James, Nathan (DB) Florida A&M (choice acquired from N.Y. Giants for LB Vince Costello); 6b. (Browns' choice traded to Philadelphia for TE Don Duncan); 7. Brady, Dale (HB) Memphis State; 8. Schoen, Tom (DB) Notre Dame; 9. Porter, David (DT) Michigan; 10a. Greer, James (DE) S.F. Austin (choice acquired from Pittsburgh along with Steelers' #3 choice in 1968 for OT John Brown); 10b. Mitchell, Alvin (DB) Morgan State; 11. Alcorn, Jim (QB) Clarion State; 12. Beutler, Tom (LB) Toledo; 13. Sellers, Terry (DB) Georgia; 14. Whipps, Edgar (FB) Jackson State; 15. Baxter, Bob (FL) Memphis State; 16. Sievert, Richard (DE) River Falls (Wis.); 17. McDuffie, Wayne (C) Florida State.

### 1969

1. Johnson, Ron (FB) Michigan; 2. (Browns' choice traded to Washington for DE Ron Snidow); 3a. Jenkins, Al (G) Tulsa (choice acquired from Philadelphia for RB Larry Conjar); 3b. Glass, Charles "Chip" (TE) Florida State; 4. Summers, Fred (DB) WakeForest; 5. Hooker, Fair (FL) Arizona State; 6a. Adams, Larry (DT) Texas Christian (choice acquired from N.Y. Giants for QB Gary Lane); 6b. Righetti, Joe (DT) Waynesburg; 7. Sumner, Walt (DB) Florida State; 8. Reynolds, Chuck (C) Tulsa; 9. Kamzelski, Ron (DT) Minnesota; 10. Shelly, Greg (G) Virginia; 11. Jones, Dave (FL) Kansas State; 12. Davis, Dick (HB) Nebraska; 13. Boutwell, Tom (QB) Southern Mississippi; 14. Smaha, Jiggy (DT) Georgia; 15. Stevenson, Joel (TE) Georgia Tech; 16. Lowe, James (FL) Tuskegee; 17. Oliver, Bob (DE) Abilene Christian.

### 1970

1a. Phipps, Mike (QB) Purdue (choice acquired from Miami for WR Paul Warfield); 1b. McKay, Bob (T) Texas; 2a. Jones, Joe (DE) Tennessee State (choice acquired from New Orleans for LB John Brewer); 2. Sherk, Jerry (DT) Oklahoma State; 3. (Browns' choice traded to Dallas for QB Jerry Rhome); 4. Stevenson, Rickey (CB) Arizona; 5. Engel, Steve (HB) Colorado; 6. Cilek, Mike (QB) Iowa; 7. Wycinsky, Craig (G) Michigan State; 8. Davidson, Honester (S) Bowling Green; 9. Brown, Geoff (LB) Pittsburgh; 10. Yanchar, Bill (DT) Purdue; 11. Benner, Gene (WR) Maine; 12. Sanders, Jerry (K) Texas Tech; 13. Roberts, Larry (HB) Central Missouri; 14. Tharpe, Jim (LB) Lincoln (Mo.); 15. Homoly, Guy (CB) Illinois State; 16. Redebaugh, John (TE/K) Bemidji State; 17. Tabb, Charles (TE/RB) McMurray.

### 1971

1. Scott, Clarence (CB) Kansas State; 2. Cornell, Robert "Bo" (HB) Washington; 3a. Staroba, Paul (WR) Michigan; 3b. Hall, Charles (LB) Houston (choice acquired from Kansas City for DE Marvin Upshaw); 4. Pena, Robert "Bubba" (G) Massachusetts; 5. Brown, Stanley (WR) Purdue; 6a. Dieken, Doug (T) Illinois (choice acquired from Chicago for WR Eppie Barney); 6b. Dixon, Jay (DE) Boston U.; 7. Jacobs, Bob (K) Wyoming; 8. Zelina, Larry (HB) Ohio State; 9. Levels, Wilbur (S) North Texas State; 10. Casteel, Steve (LB) Oklahoma; 11. Sikich, Mike (G) Northwestern; 12. Blanchard, Felix "Tony" (TE) North Carolina; 13. Jamula, Thad (T) Lehigh; 14. Kingrea, Rick (LB) Tulane; 15. Green, William "Bill" (CB) Western Kentucky; 16. Smith, David (WR) Mississippi State; 17. Dilon, Leo (C) Dayton.

### 1972

1. Darden, Thom (DB) Michigan; 2a. Brooks, Clifford (DB) Tennessee State; 2b. Sims, Lester (DE) Alabama (choice acquired from Miami for LB Bob Matheson); 3. (Browns' choice traded to L.A. Rams with G Joe Taffoni for T Mitch Johnson and Minnesota's 5th

choice in 1972); 4. (Browns' choice traded to Kansas City along with Browns' 3rd choice in 1973 for WR Frank Pitts); 5a. Hunt, George (K) Tennessee; 5b. Kucera, Greg (HB) North Colorado (Minnesota's choice from Los Angeles with T Mitch Johnson for G Joe Taffoni and Browns' 3rd choice in 1972); 6. Forey, Leonard (G) Texas A&M; 7. Wesley, Don (OT) Maryland State; 8. McKinnis, Hugh (HB) Arizona State; 9a. McKee, Larry (G) Arizona; 9b. Lefear, Billy (WR/RB) Henderson (Ark.) (choice acquired from Baltimore for LB Tom Beutler); 10. Mosier, Herschell (DT) Northwest Oklahoma; 11. Long, Mel (LB) Toledo; 12. Chapman, Bernard (DB) Texas-El Paso; 13. Sipe, Brian (QB) San Diego State; 14. Stewart, Ed (G) East Central Oklahoma; 15. McCullar, Jewell (LB) Chico State; 16. Wakefield, Richard (WR) Ohio State; 17. Portz, William (DB) Sterling, (Kansas).

**1973**

1a. Holden, Steve (WR) Arizona State (choice acquired from N.Y. Giants along with New England's 2nd choice for DE Jack Gregory and CB Freddie Summers); 1b. Adams, Pete (G) USC; 2a. Pruitt, Greg (HB) Oklahoma (New England's choice from New York with Giants' 1st choice for DE Jack Gregory and CB Freddie Summers); 2b. Steinke, Jim (DB) Southwest Texas; 3a. Crum, Bob (DE) Arizona (Kansas City's choice acquired from Baltimore for C Fred Hoaglin); 3b. (Browns' choice traded to Kansas City along with Browns' 4th choice in 1972 for WR Frank Pitts); 4a. Dorris, Andy (LB) New Mexico State (Cincinnati's choice from Baltimore for K George Hunt); 4b. Mattingly, Randy (QB) Evansville; 5. (Browns' choice traded to San Diego for DT George Wright); 6. Green, Van (DB) Shaw (N.C.); 7. (Browns' choice traded to Miami for C Bob DeMarco); 8. (Browns' choice traded to Detroit for DT Jerry Rush); 9. Wester, Curtis (G) East Texas State; 10. Humphrey, Tom (T) Abilene Christian; 11. Barisich, Carl (DT) Princeton; 12. Simmons, Stan (TE) Lewis and Clark; 13. Romaniszyn, Jim (LB) Edinboro State; 14. Popelka, Robert (DB) Southern Methodist; 15. Sullivan, Dave (WR) Virginia; 16. Greenfield, George (HB) Murray State; 17. McClowry, Robert (C) Michigan State.

**1974**

1. (Browns' choice traded to San Diego along with Browns' 2nd choice in 1975 for LB Bob Babich and Chargers' 4th choice in 1975); 2. Corbett, Billy (OT) Johnson C. Smith; 3. (Browns' choice traded to Denver for QB Don Horn [also 6th choice in 1974]); 4. (Browns' choice traded to Oakland for WR Gloster Richardson); 5. Ilgenfritz, Mark (DE) Vanderbilt; 6a. Pritchett, Billy (FB) West Texas State (choice acquired from Buffalo); 6b. (Browns' choice traded to Denver for QB Don Horn [also 3rd choice in 1974]); 7a. Herrick, Bob (WR) Purdue (choice acquired from St. Louis for LB Andy Dorris); 7b. Sullivan, Gerry (C/OT) Illinois; 8a. (Browns' choice traded to Washington with T Mitch Johnson for New Orleans' 3rd choice in 1973); 8b. Brown, Eddie (DB) Tennessee (choice acquired from Buffalo for LB Rick Kingree); 9. Scott, Dan (G) Ohio State; 10a. Puestow, Mike (WR) North Dakota State (choice acquired from Chicago for QB Randy Mattingly); 10b. (Browns' choice traded to Buffalo for TE Jan White); 11. Gooden, Tom (K) Harding; 12. McNeil, Ron (DE) North Carolina Central; 13. Seifert, Mike (DE) Wisconsin; 14. Hunt, Bob (HB) Heidelberg; 15. Terrell, Ransom (LB) Arizona; 16. Anderson, Preston (DB) Rice; 17. Buchanan, Carlton (DT) Southwest Oklahoma State.

**1975**

1. Mitchell, Mack (DE) Houston; 2. (Browns' choice traded to San Diego with Browns' 1st choice in 1974 for LB Bob Babich and Chargers' 4th choice in 1975); 3. Roan, Oscar (TE) Southern Methodist; 4a. Peters, Tony (DB) Oklahoma; 4b. (San Diego's choice acquired with LB Bob Babich traded to New England for WR Reggie Rucker); 5a. Zimba, John (DE) Villanova; 5b. Cope, Jim (LB) Ohio State (choice acquired from Detroit for CB Ben Davis); 6a. (Browns' choice traded to San Diego for TE James Thaxton); 6b. Miller, Charles (DB) West Virginia (choice acquired from Washington for WR Paul Staroba); 6c. Hynoski, Henry (HB) Temple (choice acquired from Oakland for WR Frank Pitts); 7. Wang, Merle (OT) Texas Christian; 8. Santini, Barry (TE) Purdue; 9a. Poole, Larry (HB) Kent State; 9b. Hogan, Floyd (DB) Arkansas (choice acquired from Kansas City for DE Bob Briggs); 10. Lewis, Stan (DE) Wayne (Nebraska); 11. Marinelli, Tom (G) Boston College; 12. Ambrose, Dick (LB) Virginia; 13. Armstead, Willie (WR) Utah; 14. Barrett, Tim (HB) John Carroll; 15. Moore, Willie (DT) Johnson C. Smith; 16. McKay, JK (WR) USC; 17. Graf, Dave (LB) Penn State.

**1976**

1. Pruitt, Mike (HB) Purdue; 2. (Browns' choice traded to Oakland for LB Gerald Irons and Raiders' 9th choice in 1976); 3. Logan, Dave (WR/TE) Colorado; 4a. Swick, Gene (QB) Toledo (New England's choice acquired from Philadelphia in trade for CB Clifford Brooks); 4b. St. Clair, Mike (DE) Grambling; 5. Sheppard, Henry (OT) Southern Methodist; 6. (Browns' choice traded to Chicago for Glen Holloway); 7. Cassidy, Steve (DT) Louisiana State; 8. (Browns' choice traded to Buffalo for S Neal Craig); 9a. Reed James (HB) Mississippi; 9b. Nagel, Craig (QB) Purdue (choice acquired from Oakland with LB Gerald Irons for Browns' second draft choice in 1976); 10. Kieber, Doug (OT) Illinois; 11. Celek, Chuck (DE) Kent State; 12. (Browns' choice traded to Houston for WR Willie Miller); 13. Murray, Brian (OT) Arizona; 14. Smalzer, Joe (TE) Illinois; 15. Philyow, Luther (DB) Loyola (Calif.); 16. Lorenzen, Chris (DT) Arizona State; 17. Fleming, Tom (WR) Dartmouth.

**1977**

1. Jackson, Robert L. (LB) Texas A&M; 2. Skladany, Tom (P/K) Ohio State (negotiating rights later traded to Detroit for Lions' 3rd choice in 1978 and 7th choice in 1979); 3. (Browns' choice traded to Buffalo with 6th choice for DT Earl Edwards); 4a. Davis, Oliver (DB) Tennessee State; 4b. Sims, Robert "Mickey" (DT) South Carolina State (Baltimore's choice acquired from Chicago for QB Mike Phipps); 5. (Browns' choice traded to San Diego for DE Ron East); 6. (Browns' choice traded to Buffalo with 3rd choice for DT Earl Edwards); 7a. Randle, Ken (WR) USC (choice acquired from Atlanta for DE Ron East); 7b. Smith, Blane (TE) Purdue; 7c. Lingenfelter, Bob (OT) Nebraska (choice acquired from St. Louis for S Neal Craig); 8. Armstrong, Bill (DB) Wake Forest; 9. Brown, Daryl (KR) Tufts; 10. Burkett, Tom (T) North Carolina; 11. Nash, Charles (WR) Arizona; 12. Tierney, Leo (C) Georgia Tech.

**1978**

1a. Matthews, Clay (LB) USC; 1b. Newsome, Ozzie (WR) Alabama (choice acquired from Los Angeles along with Washington's 4th choice for Chicago's 1st choice obtained for QB Mike Phipps); 2. Evans, Johnny (P/QB) North Carolina State; 3a. Collins, Larry (HB) Texas A&I (choice acquired from Detroit along with Lion's 7th choice in 1979 for rights to P Tom Skladany); 3b. Miller, Mark (QB) Bowling Green; 4a. (Browns' choice to Miami along with 7th choice as compensation for signing WR Paul Warfield); 4b. Pullara, Pete (G) Chattanooga (Washington's choice acquired from Los Angeles with Rams' 1st choice for Browns' 1st choice); 5. Wright, Keith (FL) Memphis State; 6. Pitts, Al (C) Michigan State; 7. Browns' choice to Miami along with 4th choice as compensation for signing WR Paul Warfield; 8. Turnbow, Jess (DT) Tennessee; 9. Kramer, Jon (OG) Baylor; 10. Watson, Brent (OT) Tennessee; 11. Gillard, Larry (DT) Mississippi State; 12. Biedermann, Leo (OT) California.

**1979**

1a. Browns' choice traded to San Diego for Chargers' 1st-and 2nd-round choices in 1979 draft); 1b. Adams, Willis (WR) Houston (choice acquired from San Diego along with Chargers' 2nd-round pick for Browns' 1st-round choice); 2a. Johnson, Lawrence (CB) Wisconsin; 2b. Claphan, Sam (OT) Oklahoma (choice acquired from San Diego along with Chargers' 1st-round choice for Browns' 1st-round selection); 3. Ramey, James (DE) Kentucky; 4. Miller, Matt (OT) Colorado; 5a. (Browns' choice traded to Los Angeles along with TE Oscar Roan for Rams' 5th- and 6th-round picks); 5b. Dimler, Rich (DT) USC (choice acquired from Washington through Los Angeles along with Rams' 6th-round pick for TE Oscar Roan and Browns' 5th-round choice); 6a. Burrell, Clinton (DB) Louisiana State; 6b. Ronan, Jim (DT) Minnesota (choice acquired from Los Angeles along with Rams' 5th-round pick for TE Oscar Roan and Browns' 5th-round choice); 7a. (Detroit's choice, acquired for Tom Skladany; later traded to Oakland along with Browns' 12th-round pick for Raiders' 7th-and 9th-round selections); 7b. (Browns' choice traded to Philadelphia for RB Tom Sullivan); 7c. Risien, Cody (OT) Texas A&M (choice acquired from Oakland along with Raiders' 9th-round pick for Detroit's 7th [from Tom Skladany trade] and Browns' 12th-round selection); 8. Perkov, Kent (DE) San Diego State; 9a. McGee, Carl (LB) Duke; 9b. Weathers, Curtis (TE) Mississippi (choice acquired from Oakland along with Raiders' 7th-round pick for Detroit's 7th- [acquired in Tom Skladany trade] and Browns' 12-round selection); 10. Smith, John (WR) Tennessee State; 11. Poeschl, Randy (DE) Nebraska; 12a. Methvin, Dewitt (C) Tulane (choice acquired from Washington in trade for DE Joe Jones); 12b. (Browns' choice traded to Oakland along with Detroit's 7th-round pick [acquired in Tom Skladany trade] for Raiders' 7th-and 9th-round selections).

**1980**

1a. (Browns' 1st and New England's 6th choice traded to Los Angeles for Rams' 1st and 4th choices plus San Diego's 2nd and Green Bays' 5th in 1980); 1b. White, Charles (RB) USC (choice acquired from Los Angeles; see 1a.); 2a. (Browns' choice traded to Denver along with San Diego's 5th-round choice [acquired from Washington for S Tony Peters] for DE Lyle Alzado); 2b. Crosby, Cleveland (DE) Arizona (choice acquired from San Diego through Los Angeles; see 1a.); 3. Odom, Cliff (LB) Texas-Arlington; 4a. Crews, Ron (DE) Nevada-Las Vegas; 4b. McDonald, Paul (QB) USC (choice acquired from Los Angeles; see 1a.); 5a. Franks, Elvis (DE) Morgan State (choice acquired from Green Bay through Los Angeles; see 1a.); 5b. (Browns' choice traded to Oakland for G George Buehler); 5c. (San Diego's choice acquired from Washington for S Tony Peters (traded to Denver as part of Lyle Alzado trade; see 2a); 6a. (Browns' choice traded to San Diego for RB Rickey Anderson); 6b. (New England's choice, acquired for DE Mike St. Clair, traded to Los Angeles; see 1a); 7. (Browns' choice traded to New York Giants for DE Jack Gregory); 8. Copeland, Jeff (LB) Texas Tech; 9. Dewalt, Roy (RB) Texas-Arlington; 10. Fidel, Kevin (C) San Diego State; 11. Sales, Roland (RB) Arkansas; 12. Jackson, Marcus (DT) Purdue.

**1981**

1. Dixon, Hanford (CB) Southern Mississippi; 2. (Browns' choice traded to Buffalo along with Browns' 3rd-round choice in 1982 for G Joe DeLamielleure); 3. (Browns' choice traded to Denver along with Browns' 2nd- and 5th-round choices in 1980 for DE Lyle Alzado); 4a. Robinson, Mike (DE) Arizona (choice acquired from Washington along with Redskins' 10th choice in 1981 and San Diego's 5th choice in 1980 for S Tony Peters); 4b. (Browns' choice traded to San Diego for LB Don Goode); 5. Cox, Steve (P/K) Arkansas; 6. Simmons, Ron (DT) Florida State; 7. Johnson, Eddie (LB) Louisville; 8. (Browns' choice traded to New York Jets for DE Marshall Harris); 9. Schleusener, Randy (G) Nebraska; 10a. (Washington's choice acquired in S Tony Peters trade, returned to Washington for Redskins' 8th-round choice in 1982); 10b. (New England's choice, acquired for DE Ernie Price, traded to Washington along with choice 10a for Washington's 8th-round choice in 1982); 10c. Prater, Dean (DT) Oklahoma State; 11. Friday, Larry (S) Mississippi State; 12. McGill, Kevin (T) Oregon.

**1982**

1. Banks, Chip (LB) USC; 2. Baldwin, Keith (DE) Texas A&M; 3. (Browns' choice traded to Buffalo with Browns' 2nd choice in 1981 for G Joe DeLamielleure); 4. Walker, Dwight (RB/WR) Nicholls State (La.); 5. Baab, Mike (C/G) Texas; 6a. (Browns' choice traded to Dallas for LB Bruce Huther); 6b. Whitwell, Mike (WR) Texas A&M (choice acquired from Denver for LB Robert L. Jackson); 7. (Browns' choice traded to Buffalo for RB Terry Miller); 8a. Kafentzis, Mark (S) Hawaii; 8b. Heflin, Van (TE) Vanderbilt (choice acquired from Oakland for DE Lyle Alzado); 8c. Jackson, Bill (S) North Carolina (choice acquired from Washington for 10th choice in 1981); 9. Baker, Milton (TE) West Texas State; 10. Floyd, Ricky (RB) Southern Mississippi; 11. Michuta, Steve (QB) Grand Valley (Mich.); 12. Nicholas, Scott (LB) Miami.

# BROWNS '88

## Browns'

## Draft Choices

### 1983

1. (Browns' choice traded to Buffalo along with Browns' 3rd choice in 1984 and 5th choice in 1985 for LB Tom Cousineau); 2. Brown, Ron (WR) Arizona State; 3. Camp, Reggie (DE) California; 4. (Browns' choice traded to San Diego for LB Don Goode); 5. Contz, Bill (T) Penn State; 6a. Stracka, Tim (TE) Wisconsin (choice acquired from Chicago for C Gerry Sullivan); 6b. Puzzuoli, Dave (NT) Pittsburgh; 7a. Belk, Rocky (WR) Miami (choice acquired from Chicago for LB Bruce Huther); 7b. (Browns' choice traded to Philadelphia for DE Thomas Brown); 8. McClearn, Mike (G/T) Temple; 9. (Browns' choice traded to San Francisco for K Matt Bahr); 10. Hopkins, Thomas (T) Alabama A&M; 11a. Green, Boyce (RB) Carson-Newman; 11b. McAdoo, Howard (LB) Michigan State (choice acquired from L.A. Raiders for Greg Pruitt); 12. Farren, Paul (C/T) Boston University.

### 1984

1. Rogers, Don (S) UCLA; 2a. Rockins, Chris (S) Oklahoma State (choice acquired from L.A. Rams for negotiating rights to WR Ron Brown); 2b. Davis, Bruce (WR) Baylor; 3. (Browns' choice traded to Buffalo along with Browns' 1st choice in 1983 and 5th choice in 1985 for LB Tom Cousineau); 4a. Bolden, Rickey (TE) Southern Methodist (choice acquired from Denver for WR Dave Logan); 4b. Brennan, Brian (WR) Boston College; 5. Piepkorn, Dave (T) North Dakota State; 6. Nugent, Terry (QB) Colorado State; 7. Dumont, Jim (LB) Rutgers; 8. (Browns' choice traded to N.Y. Jets for WR Bobby Jones); 9a. Jones, Don (WR) Texas A&M (choice acquired from Philadelphia for LB Bill Cowher); 9b. (Browns' choice traded to Chicago along with Browns' 10th, 11th and 12th round choices in 1984 for Bears' three picks in June, 1984 supplemental draft of players under contract to another league); 10a. (Browns' choice traded to Chicago, see 9b); 10b. Byner, Earnest (RB) East Carolina (choice acquired from L.A. Raiders for G-T Henry Sheppard); 11. (Browns' choice traded to Chicago, see 9b.); 12. (Browns' choice traded to Chicago, see 9b.).

### 1984 Supplemental Draft

1a. Mack, Kevin (RB) Clemson (choice acquired from Chicago for Browns' 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th round choices in 1984 NFL Draft); 1b. Johnson, Mike (LB) Virginia Tech; 2a. McNeil, Gerald (WR) Baylor (choice acquired from Chicago, see 1a.); 2b. Robinson, Tommy (T) Texas A&M; 3a. West, Doug (LB) UCLA (choice acquired from Chicago, see 1a.); 3b. Bond, John (QB) Mississippi State.

### 1985

1. (Browns' choice traded to Buffalo along with 1st choice in 1986, 3rd in 1985, and a 6th in 1986 for Buffalo's first pick in 1985 supplemental draft); 2. Allen, Greg (RB) Florida State; 3. (Browns' choice traded to Buffalo, see 1); 4. (Browns' choice traded to Miami for WR Duriel Harris); 5. (Browns' choice traded to Buffalo along with Browns' 1st in 1983 and 3rd in 1984 for LB Tom Cousineau); 6. Krowicz, Mark (G) Ohio State; 7. Langhorne, Reginald (WR) Elizabeth City; 8. Banks, Fred (WR) Liberty Baptist; 9. (Browns' choice traded to Philadelphia for DE Carl Hairston); 10. Williams, Larry (G) Notre Dame; 11. Tucker, Travis (TE) S. Connecticut State; 12. Swanson, Shane (WR) Nebraska.

### 1985 Supplemental Draft

1. Kosar, Bernie (QB) Miami (choice acquired from Buffalo for 1st in 1985 and 1986, 3rd in 1985 and 6th in 1986).

### 1986

1. (Browns' choice traded to Buffalo along with 1st choice in 1985, 3rd in 1985, and a 6th in '86 for Buffalo's first pick in 1985 supplemental draft); 2. Slaughter, Webster (WR) San Diego State; 3. (Browns' choice traded to Detroit for QB Gary Danielson); 4. (Browns' choice traded to L.A. Rams for WR Terry Greer); 5. Miller, Nick (LB) Arkansas; 6. (Browns' choice traded to Buffalo, see 1.); 7a. Meyer, Jim (T) Illinois State; 7b. Norseth, Mike (QB) Kansas (choice acquired from Kansas City for RB Boyce Green); 8. (Browns' choice traded to Philadelphia for LB Anthony Griggs); 9. Taylor, Danny (DB) Texas (El Paso); 10. Smith, Willie (TE) Miami; 11. Dausin, Randy (G) Texas A&M; 12. Simmons, King (CB) Texas Tech.

### 1987

1. Junkin, Mike (LB) Duke (choice acquired from San Diego, along with San Diego's second '87 choice in exchange for Browns' '87 first and second round choices and LB-Chip Banks); 2. Rakoczy, Gregg (OT/C), Miami (choice acquired from San Diego, see round 1); 3a. Manoa, Tim (FB) Penn State; 3b. Jaeger, Jeff (K) Washington (choice acquired from L.A. Rams in exchange for Browns' '87 4th, 5th and 12th round picks); 4. (Browns' choice to L.A. Rams, see 3b.); 5. (Browns' choice to L.A. Rams, see 3b.); 6. Braggs, Stephen (DB) Texas; 7. (Browns' choice to Green Bay for WR-John Jefferson); 8. Bullitt, Steve (LB) Texas A&M; 9. (Browns' choice to Indianapolis for QB-Mike Pagel); 10. Winters, Frank (C) Western Illinois; 11. Brewton, Larry (DB) Temple; 12. (Browns' choice to L.A. Rams, see 3b).

### 1988

1. Charlton, Clifford (LB) Florida; 2. Perry, Michael Dean (DL) Clemson; 3. Waiters, Van (LB) Indiana; 4. Blaylock, Anthony (CB) Winston-Salem; 5. (Browns' choice traded to Phoenix for DE-Al Baker); 6. (Browns' choice traded to Philadelphia along with CB-D.D. Hoggard for DL-Chris Pike); 7. Gash, Thane (S) East Tennessee State; 8. Birden, J.J. (WR) Oregon; 9. Copeland, Danny (S) Eastern Kentucky; 10. Washington, Brian (S) Nebraska; 11. Hawkins, Hendley (WR) Nebraska; 12. Slayden, Steve (QB) Duke.

## COLLEGES

Abilene Christian 2, Adams State 1, Akron 1, Alabama 3, Alabama A&M 1, Alcorn 1, Arizona 6, Arizona State 6, Arkansas 4, Arkansas AM&N 1, Auburn 2, Baldwin-Wallace 1, Baylor 4, Boise State 1, Boston College 4, Boston U. 2, Bowling Green 2, Brown 1, California 2, California Poly 2, California State (L.A.) 2, Canisius 1, Carson-Newman 2, Case Tech 1, Central Michigan 1, Clemson 2, College of Pacific 3, Colorado 7, Colorado State 2, Dayton 3, Defiance 1, Delaware State 1, Delta State 1, Detroit 1, Drake 1, Duke 6, Duquesne 1, East Carolina 1, Eastern Illinois 2, Eastern Kentucky 1, Eastern Michigan 1, East Tennessee State 1, East Texas State 2, Edinboro State 2, Elizabeth City State 1, Findlay 1, Fisk 1, Florida 4, Florida A&M 3, Florida State 4, Ft. Valley State 1, Georgia 3, Georgia Tech 4, Glassboro State 1, Grambling 7, Harvard 1, Hawaii 1, Heidelberg 2, Henderson State 1, Hofstra 1, Houston 5, Idaho 1, Illinois 7, Indiana 11, Iowa 1, Iowa State 2, Iowa State Teachers 1, Jackson State 2, John Carroll 2, Kansas 3, Kansas State 3, Kent State 2, Kentucky 7, Kutztown State 1, Langston 1, Liberty U. 1, Louisiana State 6, Louisville 3, Marquette 3, Marshall 2, Maryland 6, Maryland-Eastern Shore 2, Massachusetts 2, Memphis State 2, Miami 5, Miami-Ohio 4, Michigan 10, Michigan State 7, Mississippi 8, Mississippi State 1, Mississippi Valley 1, Missouri 5, Montana 1, Montana State 1, Morgan State 3, Nebraska 7, Nebraska-Omaha 1, Nevada 4, Nevada-Las Vegas 1, New Hampshire 1, New Mexico 3, New Mexico State 1, Niagara 1, Nicholls St. 1, No College 7, Norfolk State 1, North Carolina 1, North Carolina State 3, North Dakota 1, Northern Illinois 1, North Texas State 2, Northwestern 5, Notre Dame 17, Ohio State 29, Ohio 4, Oklahoma 6, Oklahoma State 6, Oregon 2, Oregon State 2, Pacific 1, Pennsylvania 1, Penn State 5, Pittsburgh 9, C.W. Post 1, Prairie View 1, Presbyterian 1, Princeton 1, Purdue 17, Rice 4, Rutgers 1, St. Vincent 1, Sam Houston State 1, San Diego State 3, San Francisco State 1, San Jose State 2, Santa Clara 1, Shaw University 1, South Carolina State 1, Southeastern Louisiana 1, Southern California 11, Southern Connecticut State 1, Southern Methodist 6, Southern Mississippi 2, Southern U. 6, Southwest Texas State 2, Southwestern 1, Stanford 3, Superior Teachers 1, Syracuse 3, Temple 2, Tennessee 8, Tennessee-Martin 1, Tennessee A&I 1, Tennessee State 6, Texas 6, Texas A&I 2, Texas-Arlington 2, Texas A&M 6, Texas Christian 3, Texas-El Paso 1, Texas Southern 2, Texas Tech 1, Toledo 3, Trinity University-San Antonio 1, Tufts 1, Tulane 4, Tulsa 6, Tuskegee 1, UCLA 3, Utah 1, Vanderbilt 2, Villanova 1, Virginia 5, Wake Forest 1, Washington 4, Washington State 3, Washington U 1, Washington & Lee 1, Wayne, Neb. 1, Waynesburg 2, West Virginia 1, West Chester State 1, West Texas State 1, Western Kentucky 1, Western Illinois 2, Western Reserve 1, Wichita 1, William & Mary 1, Winston-Salem 1, Wisconsin 3, Wittenberg 1, Wyoming 1, Yale 1, Yankton 1.



"This year marks the 50th anniversary of the Cleveland Touchdown Club," said Browns' owner and president Art Modell. "On behalf of all the Cleveland Browns, past and present, we'd like to salute our long-time supporter."

The Touchdown Club was founded in 1938 by Joe Fogg and twelve other Cleveland businessmen, whose love for football prompted them to organize a group dedicated to the sport. By the time the Rams departed for Los Angeles in 1946 and the Browns established themselves in Cleveland, that same year, club membership had multiplied twelve times.

Over the years, the TD Club evolved from a college and pro football booster club, to one that also included recognition for outstanding achievements of players and coaches on the high school level. Proceeds from special events are recycled back to the community through donations to various youth groups, high school wrestling tournaments, Fellowship of Christian Athletes, and sponsorships to young women and men whose lofty goals include the Olympic trials.

A few of the club's more popular events are the Annual Kickoff Luncheon (Aug. 26), the postseason awards dinner (the second Monday) in February, and the TD Club Golf Outing in June.

For further information on the club or its events, call 888-8880.

#### A

Adamie, Tony (LB) Ohio State	47-51, 54
Adams, Chef (T) Ohio	46-48
Adams, Pete (G) So. California	74, 76
Adams, Willis (WR) Houston	79-85
Agase, Alex (G) Illinois	48-51
Akins, Al (RB) Wash. State	46
Aldridge, Allen (DE) Prairie View	74
Allen, Ermal (QB) Kentucky	47
Allen, Greg (RB) Florida St.	85
Alzado, Lyle (DE) Yankton	79-81
Ambrose, Dick (LB) Virginia	75-83
Amstutz, Joe (C) Indiana	57
Anderson, Preston (DB) Rice	74
Anderson, Stuart (LB) Virginia	84
Andrews, Billy (LB) S.E. La	67-74
Athas, Pete (DB) Tennessee	75
Atkins, Doug (DE) Tennessee	53-54

#### B

Baab, Mike (C) Texas	82-87
Babich, Bob (LB) Miami-Ohio	73-78
Bahr, Matt (K) Penn State	81-87
Baker, Al (DE) Colorado St.	87
Baker, Sam (P-K) Oregon State	60-61
Baker, Tony (RB) E. Carolina	86
Baldwin, Keith (DE) Texas A&M	82-85
Banks, Chip (LB) So. Calif.	82-86
Banks, Fred (WR) Liberty U.	85
Barisich, Carl (DT) Princeton	73-75
Barnes, Erich (DB) Purdue	65-71
Barnett, Vincent (S) Arkansas St.	*87
Barney, Eppie (WR) Iowa State	67-68
Bassett, Maurice (RB) Langston	54-56
Battle, Jim (DE) Southern U.	66
Beach, Walter (DB) Central Mich.	63-66
Beamon, Autry (DB) E. Texas St.	80-81
Beauford, Clayton (WR) Auburn	*87
Belk, Rocky (WR) Miami	83
Benz, Larry (DB) Northwestern	63-65
Best, Greg (S) Kansas State	84
Bettridge, Ed (LB) Bowling Green	64
Beutler, Tom (LB) Toledo	70
Biedermann, Leo (T) California	78
Black, James (RB) Akron	84
Blandin, Ernie (T) Tulane	46-47
Bloch, Ray (T) Ohio	81#
Boedeker, Bill (DB) No College	47-49
Bolden, Leroy (RB) Mich. State	58-59
Bolden, Rickey (T) SMU	84-87
Bolton, Ron (DB) Norfolk State	76-82
Bolzan, Scott (T) No. Ill.	85#
Borton, John (QB) Ohio State	57
Bosley, Keith (OT) Eastern Kentucky	*87
Bradley, Harold (G) Iowa	54-56
Bradley, Henry (DT) Alcorn St.	79-82
Braggs, Stephen (DB) Texas	87
Brannon, Robert (DE) Ark.-Fay.	*87
Brazier, Larry (CB) So. Calif.	82-85
Brennan, Brian (WR) Boston College	84-87
Brewer, Johnny (TE-LB) Miss.	61-67
Brewster, Darrell (WR) Purdue	52-58
Briggs, Bob (DE) Heidelberg	71-73
Brooks, Clifford (DB) Tenn St.	72-74
Brown, Dean (DB) Ft. Valley St.	69
Brown, Eddie (DB) Tennessee	74-75
Brown, Jim (RB) Syracuse	57-65
Brown, John (T) Syracuse	62-66
Brown, Ken (RB) No College	70-75
Brown, Preston (KR) Vanderbilt	84
Brown, Stan (WR) Purdue	71
Brown, Terry (DB) Oklahoma St.	76
Brown, Thomas (DE) Baylor	81, 83
Buben, Mark (DT) Tufts	82
Buehler, George (G) Stanford	78-79
Bumgardner, Rex (RB) West Va.	50-52
Bundra, Mike (DT) So. Calif.	64
Burrell, Clinton (DB) La. St.	79-84
Butler, Dave (LB) Notre Dame	*87
Byner, Earnest (RB) East Carolina	84-87

Carpenter, Lew (RB) Arkansas	57-58
Carpenter, Preston (RB) Ark.	56-59
Carreker, Vince (DB) Cincinnati	*87
Carter, Alex (DE) Tenn. St.	*87
Carver, Dale (LB) Georgia	83
Cassady, Howard (RB) Ohio St.	62
Catlin, Tom (LB) Okla.	53-54, 57-58
Caylor, Lowell (DB) Miami-Ohio	64
Cherokee, George (G) Ohio State	46
Christensen, Jeff (QB) Eastern Ill.	*87
Clancy, Sam (DE) Pittsburgh	85-87
Clark, Monte (T) So. Calif.	63-69
Clarke, Frank (WR) Colorado	57-59
Clarke, Leon (WR) So. Calif.	60-62
Cline, Ollie (RB) Ohio State	48
Cockroft, Don (K-P) Adams St.	68-80
Cole, Emerson (RB) Toledo	50-52
Colella, Tom (P-DB) Canisius	46-48
Coleman, Greg (P) Florida A&M	77
Collins, Gary (WR-P) Maryland	62-71
Collins, Larry (RB) Texas A&I	78
Colo, Don (T) Brown	53-58
Conjar, Larry (RB) Notre Dame	67
Connolly, Ted (G) Tulsa	63
Contz, Bill (T) Penn State	83-86
Cooper, Scott (DE) Kearney State#	*87
Copeland, Jim (G) Virginia	67-74
Coppage, Alton (DE) Oklahoma	46
Cornell, Bo (RB) Washington	71-72
Costello, Vince (LB) Ohio	57-66
Cotton, Fest (DT) Dayton	72
Cousineau, Tom (LB) Ohio St.	82-85
Cowan, Bob (RB) Indiana	47-48
Cowher, Bill (LB) N.C. St.	80-82
Cox, Steve (P-K) Arkansas	81-84
Craig, Neal (DB) Fisk	75-76
Craig, Reggie (WR) Arkansas	77
Craven, Bill (DB) Harvard	76
Crawford, Mike (RB) Arizona State	*87
Crawford, Tim (LB) Texas Tech	*87
Crespino, Bob (WR) Mississippi	61-63
Crews, Ron (DE) Nevada-L.V.	80
Crosby, Cleveland (DE) Arizona	80#
Cureton, Will (QB) E. Texas St.	75
Cvercko, Andy (G) Northwestern	63

#### D

Daniell, Jim (C) Ohio State	46
Danielson, Gary (QB) Purdue	85, 87
Darden, Thom (DB) Mich.	72-74, 76-81
Darrow, Barry (T) Montana	74-78
Davis, Ben (DB) DePauw	67-68, 70-73
Davis, Bruce (WR) Baylor	84
Davis, Dick (RB) Nebraska	69
Davis, Gary (RB) Cal Poly-SLO	81#
Davis, Johnny (RB) Alabama	82-86, *87
Davis, Oliver (DB) Tenn. State	77-80
Davis, Willie (DE) Grambling	58-59
Dawson, Len (QB) Purdue	60-61
DeLamielleure, Joe (G) Mich. St.	80-84
DeLeone, Tom (C) Ohio State	74-84
Dellerba, Spiro (RB) Ohio State	61-67
DeMarco, Bob (C) Dayton	72-74
Demarie, John (G-T) La. St.	67-75
Dennis, Al (G) Grambling	76-77
Dennison, Doug (RB) Kutztown St.	79
Denton, Bob (DT) Coll. of Pacific	60
Deschaine, Dick (DE) No College	58
Devrow, Billy (DB) So. Miss.	67
Dewar, Jim (RB) Indiana	47
Dickey, Curtis (RB) Texas A&M	85-86
Dieken, Doug (T) Illinois	71-84
Dimler, Rich (DT) So. Calif.	79
Dixon, Hanford (CB) So. Miss.	81-87
Donaldson, Gene (G) Kentucky	53
Driver, Stacey (RB) Clemson	*87
Dudley, Brian (S) Bethune Cookman	*87
Dumont, Jim (LB) Rutgers	84
Dunbar, Jubilee (WR) Southern U.	74
Duncan, Brian (RB) S.M.U.	76-77
Duncan, Ron (TE) Wittenberg	67

#### E

East, Ron (DE) Montana State	75
Echols, Donnie (TE) Oklahoma St.	*87
Edwards, Earl (DT) Wichita	76-78

\*Denotes replacement player in 1987 players' strike.

#On active roster but DNP in a game.

Ellis, Ken (DB) Southern U	77
Ellis, Ray (S) Ohio State	86-87
Engel, Steve (RB) Colorado	70
Evans, Fred (RB) Notre Dame	46
Evans, Johnny (QB-P) N.C. State	78-80
Everett, Major (RB) Miss. College	86, *87

### F

Fairchild, Greg (G) Tulsa	78
Farren, Paul (T) Boston U	83-87
Feacher, Ricky (WR) Miss. Va.	76-84
Fekete, Gene (RB) Ohio State	46
Ferguson, Charley (DE) Tenn. A&I	61
Ferguson, Vagas (RB) Notre Dame	83
Fichtner, Ross (DB) Purdue	60-67
Fike, Dan (G) Florida	85-87
Fiss, Galen (LB) Kansas	56-66
Fleming, Don (DB) Florida	60-62
Flick, Tom (QB) Washington	84
Flint, Judson (DB) Memphis St.	80-82
Fontenot, Herman (RB) LSU	85-87
Ford, Henry (RB) Pittsburgh	55
Ford, Len (DE) Michigan	50-57
Forester, Herschel (G) SMU	54-57
Franklin, Bobby (DB) Miss.	60-66
Franco, Brian (K) Penn State	*87
Franks, Elvis (DE) Morgan St.	80-84
Frederick, Andy (T) New Mexico	82
Freeman, Bob (QB) Auburn	57-58
Fulton, Dan (WR) Neb-Omaha	81-82
Furman, John (QB) Texas-El Paso	62

### G

Gain, Bob (DT) Kentucky	52,54-64
Garcia, Jim (DE) Purdue	65
Garlington, John (LB) La. State	68-77
Gartner, Chris (K) Indiana	74
Gatski, Frank (C) Marshall	46-56
Gaudio, Bob (G) Ohio State	47-49, 51
Gault, Don (QB) Hofstra	70
Gault, Prentice (RB) Oklahoma	60
George, Tim (WR) Carson-Newman	74
Gibron, Abe (G) Purdue	50-56
Gillom, Horace (P-WR) Nevada	47-56
Glass, Bill (DE) Baylor	62-68
Glass, Chip (TE) Florida State	69-73
Golic, Bob (DT) Notre Dame	82-87
Goode, Don (LB) Kansas	80-81
Goosby, Tom (LB) Bald-Wall.	63
Gorgal, Ken (DB) Purdue	50, 53-54
Goss, Don (DT) S.M.U.	56
Gossett, Jeff (P) Eastern Illinois	83, 85-87
Graf, Dave (LB) Penn State	75-79
Graham, Otto (QB) Northwestern	46-55
Grant, Wes (DE) UCLA	72
Grayson, David (LB) Fresno St.	*87
Green, Boyce (RB) Carson-Newman	83-85
Green, David (RB) Edinboro St.	82
Green, Ernie (RB) Louisville	62-68
Green, Ron (WR) N. Dakota	67-68
Green, Van (DB) Shaw	73-76
Greenwood, Don (RB) Illinois	46-47
Grizer, Terry (WR) Alabama St.	86
Gregory, Jack (DE) Delta St.	67-71, 79
Grigg, Forrest (DT) Tulsa	48-51
Griggs, Anthony (LB) Ohio State	86-87
Gross, Al (S) Arizona	83-87
Groves, George (G) Marquette	46
Groza, Lou (T-K) Ohio St.	46-59, 61-67
Gruber, Bob (OT) Pittsburgh	86
Gullbeau, Rusty (LB) McNeese St.	*87

### H

Hairston, Carl (DE) Md.-E. Shore	84-87
Haley, Darryl (OL) Utah	*87
Hall, Charlie (LB) Houston	71-80
Hall, Dino (KR-RB) Glassboro St.	79-83
Hannemann, Cliff (LB) Fresno St.	*87
Hanulak, Chet (RB) Maryland	54, 57
Harper, Mark (CB) Alcorn St.	86-87
Harraway, Charley (RB) San Jose St.	66-68
Harrington, John (DE) Marquette	46
Harris, Duriel (WR) New Mexico St.	84
Harris, Marshall (DE) Texas-Christian	80-82
Hawkins, Ben (WR) Arizona State	74
Helluin, Jerry (DT) Tulane	52-53
Herring, Hal (LB) Auburn	50-52
Hickerson, Gene (G) Miss.	58-60, 62-73

Hill, Calvin (RB) Yale	78-81
Hill, Jim (DB) Texas A&I	75
Hoaglin, Fred (C) Pittsburgh	66-72
Hoggard, D.D. (CB) N. Carolina St.	85-87
Holden, Steve (WR) Arizona St.	73-76
Holloway, Glen (G) N. Texas St.	74
Holt, Harry (TE) Arizona	83-86
Hooker, Fair (WR) Arizona St.	69-74
Hopkins, Thomas (T) Alabama A&M	83
Horn, Alvin (DB) UNLV	*87
Horn, Don (QB) San Diego State	73
Horvath, Les (RB) Ohio State	49
Houston, Jim (DE-LB) Ohio St.	60-72
Houston, Lin (G) Ohio State	46-53
Howard, Sherman (RB) Nevada	52-53
Howell, Mike (DB) Grambling	65-72
Howton, Bill (WR) Rice	59
Humble, Weldon (LB) Rice	47-50
Hunt, Bob (RB) Heidelberg	74
Hunter, Art (C) Notre Dame	56-59
Hutchinson, Tom (WR) Kentucky	63-65
Hutchison, Chuck (G) Ohio St.	73-75
Huther, Bruce (LB) New Hamp.	81
Hynoski, Henry (RB) Temple	75

### I

Ilgenfritz, Mark (DE) Vanderbilt	74
Irons, Gerald (LB) Md.-E. Shore	76-79
Isbell, Joe Bob (G) Houston	66

### J

Jackson, Bill (S) No. Carolina	82
Jackson, Enis (CB) Memphis St.	*87
Jackson, Rich (DE) Southern U	72
Jackson, Robert E. (G) Duke	75-85
Jackson, Robert L. (LB) Texas A&M	78-81
Jacobs, Dave (K) Syracuse	81
Jaeger, Jeff (K) Washington	87
Jagade, Harry (RB) Indiana	51-53
James, Nathaniel (DB) Fla. A&M	68
James, Tommy (DB) Ohio St.	48-55
Jefferson, John (WR) Arizona State	85
Jenkins, Al (G) Tulsa	69-70
Johnson, Eddie (LB) Louisville	81-87
Johnson, Lawrence (DB) Wisc.	79-84
Johnson, Lee (P) BYU	87
Johnson, Mark (LB) Missouri	77
Johnson, Mike (LB) Virginia Tech	86-87
Johnson, Mitch (T) UCLA	71
Johnson, Ron (RB) Michigan	69
Johnson, Walter (DT) Cal. St.-L.A.	65-76
Jones, Bobby (WR) No College	83
Jones, Dave (WR) Kansas St.	69-71
Jones, Dub (WR) Tulane	48-55
Jones, Edgar (RB) Pittsburgh	46-49
Jones, Homer (WR) Tx. Southern	70
Jones, Joe (DE) Tenn. St.	70-71, 73, 75-78
Jones, Kirk (RB) UNLV	*87
Jones, Marlon (DE) Central State	*87
Jones, Ricky (LB) Tuskegee	77-79
Jordan, Henry (DT) Virginia	57-58
Jordan, Homer (QB) Clemson#	*87
Junkin, Mike (LB) Duke	87

### K

Kafentzis, Mark (S) Hawaii	82
Kanicki, Jim (DT) Mich. State	63-69
Kapter, Alex (G) Northwestern	46-47
Katolin, Mike (C) San Jose St.	*87
Kellerman, Ernie (DB) Miami-Ohio	66-71
Kelley, Chris (TE) Akron	*87
Kelly, Leroy (RB) Morgan State	64-73
Kemp, Perry (WR) California (Pa.)	*87
Kinard, Billy (DB) Mississippi	56
King, Don (T) Kentucky	54
Kingrea, Rick (LB) Tulane	71-72
Kissell, John (T) Bos. Coll.	50-52, 54-56
Kolesar, Bob (G) Michigan	46
Konz, Ken (DB) Louisiana St.	53-59
Kosar, Bernie (QB) Miami	85-87
Kosikowski, Frank (WR) N. Dame	48
Kovaleski, Mike (LB) Notre Dame	*87
Kretfling, Rich (WR) Illinois	59-63
Krerowicz, Mark (G) Ohio State	85#
Kuechenberg, Rudy (LB) Purdue	*87

\* Denotes replacement player in 1987 players' strike.

# On active roster but DNP in a game.

### L

Lahr, Warren (DB) West. Reserve	48-59
Lane, Gary (QB) Missouri	66-67
Langhorne, Reggie (WR) Eliz. City St.	85-87
Lavelli, Dante (WR) Ohio State	46-56
Lefear, Billy (WR) Henderson St.	72-75
Leigh, Charles (RB) No College	68-69
LeVeck, Jack (LB) Ohio	75
Lewis, Cliff (QB) Duke	46-51
Lewis, Darryl (TE) Texas-Arlington	84
Lewis, Stan (DE) Wayne-Neb.	75
Lilja, George (G-T) Michigan	84-86
Linden, Errol (T) Houston	61
Lindsey, Dale (LB) W. Kentucky	65-72
Lingenfeiter, Bob (T) Nebraska	77
Lingmerth, Goran (K) N. Arizona	*87
Lloyd, Dave (LB) Georgia	59-61
Logan, Dave (WR) Colorado	76-83
London, Tom (DB) N.C. St.	78
Long, Mel (LB) Toledo	72-74
Lucci, Mike (LB) Tennessee	62-64
Luck, Terry (QB) Nebraska	77
Lund, Bill (RB) Case Tech.	46-47

### M

Maceau, Mel (C) Marquette	46-48
Macerelli, John (G) St. Vincent	56
Mack, Kevin (RB) Clemson	85-87
Majors, Bobby (DB) Tennessee	72
Malone, Ralph (DE) Georgia Tech	86
Manoa, Tim (FB) Penn State	87
Marangi, Gary (QB) Boston College	77#
Marshall, Dave (LB) Eastern Michigan	84
Marshall, Jim (DE) Ohio State	60
Martin, Jim (DT) Notre Dame	50
Mason, Larry (RB) Troy State	*87
Massey, Carlton (DE) Texas	54-56
Matheson, Bob (LB) Duke	67-70
Matthews, Clay (LB) So. Calif.	78-87
Mayne, Lewis (RB) Texas	47
Mays, Dave (QB) Tx. Southern	76-77
McClung, Willie (DT) Fla A&M	58-59
McCormack, Mike (T) Kansas	54-62
McCusker, Jim (DE) Ohio State	63
McDonald, Paul (QB) So. Calif.	80-85
McDonald, Tommy (WR) Okla.	68
McKay, Bob (T) Texas	70-75
McKinnis, Hugh (RB) Arizona St.	73-75
McNeil, Clifton (WR) Grambling	64-67
McNeil, Gerald (WR/KR) Baylor	86-87
Memmelaar, Dale (G) Wyoming	64-65
Meylan, Wayne (LB) Nebraska	68-69
Michaels, Walter (LB) Wash. & Lee	52-61
Miller, Cleo (RB) Arkansas AM&N	75-82
Miller, Mark (QB) Bowling Green	78-79
Miller, Matt (T) Colorado	79-82
Miller, Nick (LB) Arkansas	87
Miller, Willie (WR) Colorado St.	75-76
Minnear, Randy (RB) Purdue	70
Minnifield, Frank (CB) Louisville	84-87
Mitchell, Alvin (DB) Morgan St.	68-69
Mitchell, Bobby (RB) Illinois	58-61
Mitchell, Mack (DE) Houston	75-78
Modzelewski, Dick (DT) Md.	64-66
Modzelewski, Ed (RB) Md.	55-59
Mohring, John (LB) C.W. Post	80
Montgomery, Cleotha (KR) Abilene Christian	81
Moog, Aaron (DE) UNLV	*87
Morfarty, Pat (RB) Georgia Tech.	79
Morin, Milt (TE) Massachusetts	66-75
Morris, Chris (T) Indiana	72-73
Morrison, Fred (RB) Ohio St.	54-56
Morrison, Reece (RB) S.W. Tex. St.	68-72
Morrow, John (C) Michigan	60-66
Morze, Frank (C) Boston Coll	62-63
Moseley, Mark (K) Stephen Austin	86
Mosselle, Dom (RB) Super. Tchrs.	50
Mostardo, Richard (QB) Kent State	60
Motley, Marion (RB) Nevada	46-53
Murphy, Fred (WR) Georgia Tech.	60

### N

Nagler, Gern (WR) Santa Clara	60-61
Nave, Stevan (LB) Kansas	*87
Nelsen, Bill (QB) So. California	68-72

Newsome, Ozzie (TE) Alabama	78-87
Nicolas, Scott (LB) Miami	82-86
Ninowski, Jim (QB) Mich. St.	58-59, 62-66
Noll, Chuck (G-LB) Dayton	53-59
Nugent, Terry (QB) Colorado State	84#
Nutting, Ed (DT) Georgia Tech.	61

### O

O'Brien, Francis (T) Michigan St.	59
O'Connell, Tom (QB) Illinois	56-57
O'Connor, Bill (DE) Notre Dame	49
Oden, McDonald (TE) Tenn. St.	80-82
Odom, Clifton (LB) Texas-Arlington	80
Oliver, Bob (DE) Abilene Crstn.	69
Oristaglio, Bob (DE) Pennsylvania	51

### P

Pagel, Mike (QB) Arizona St.	86-87
Palmer, Darrell (DT) Tex. Crstn.	49-53
Palumbo, Sam (LB) Notre Dame	55-56
Parilli, Vito (QB) Kentucky	56
Parker, Frank (DT) Okla. St.	62-64, 66-67
Parker, Jerry (LB) Central State	*87
Parris, Gary (TE) Florida State	75-78
Parrish, Bernie (DB) Florida	59-66
Parseghian, Ara (RB) Miami-Ohio	48-49
Patten, Joel (T) Duke	80
Paul, Don (DB) Washington St.	54-58
Payton, Eddie (KR) Jackson State	77
Pena, Bob (G) Massachusetts	72
Perini, Pete (RB) Ohio State	55
Perry, Rod (CB) Colorado	83-84
Peters, Floyd (DT) San Fran. St.	59-62
Peters, Tony (DB) Oklahoma	75-78
Petersen, Ted (T) Eastern Illinois	84
Petitbon, John (DB) N. Dame	55-56
Pheips, Don (RB) Kentucky	50-51
Phipps, Mike (QB) Purdue	70-76
Pierce, Steve (WR) Illinois	*87
Pietrosante, Nick (RB) N. Dame	66-67
Piskor, Ray (T) Niagara	47
Pitts, Frank (WR) Southern U.	71-73
Pitts, John (DB) Arizona State	75
Plum, Milt (QB) Penn State	57-61
Polley, Tom (LB) UNLV	*87
Poole, Larry (RB) Kent State	75-77
Powell, Preston (RB) Grambling	61
Prestel, Jim (T) Idaho	60
Pritchett, Billy (RB) W. Texas St.	75
Pruitt, Greg (RB) Oklahoma	73-81
Pruitt, Mike (RB) Purdue	76-84
Placek, Bob (QB) Michigan	59
Pucci, Ben (DT) No College	48
Putnam, Duane (G) Coll of Pacific	61
Puzzuoli, Dave (NT) Pittsburgh	83-87

### Q

Quinlan, Bill (DE) Mich. State	57-58
Quinlan, Volney (RB) San Diego St.	56

### R

Raimy, Dave (DB) Michigan	64
Rakoczy, Gregg (OL) Miami	87
Ratterman, George (QB) N. Dame	52-56
Rechichar, Bert (DB) Tennessee	52
Renfro, Ray (WR) N. Texas St.	52-63
Reynolds, Billy (RB) Pitt.	53-54, 57
Reynolds, Chuck (C) Tulsa	69-70
Rheme, Jerry (QB) Tulsa	69
Rich, Randy (DB) New Mexico	78-79
Richardson, Gloster (WR) Jack. St.	72-74
Righetti, Joe (DT) Waynesburg	69-70
Risien, Cody (T) Texas A&M	79-83, 85-87
Roan, Oscar (TE) S.M.U.	75-78
Roberts, Walter (WR) San Jose St.	64-66
Robinson, Billy (DB) Arizona St.	*87
Robinson, DeJuan (DB) N. Arizona	*87
Robinson, Fred (G) Washington	57
Robinson, Mike (DE) Arizona	81-82
Rockins, Chris (S) Oklahoma St.	84-87
Rogers, Don (S) UCLA	84-85

\* Denotes replacement player in 1987 players' strike.  
# On active roster but DNP in a game.

Rokisky, John (DE) Duquesne	46
Roman, Nick (DE) Ohio State	72-74
Romaniszyn, Jim (LB) Edinboro St.	73-74
Rucker, Reggie (WR) Boston U.	75-81
Rusinek, Mike (NT) California	*87
Ryan, Frank (QB) Rice	62-68
Rymkus, Lou (T) Notre Dame	46-51

Tennell, Derek (TE) UCLA	*87
Terlep, George (QB) N. Dame	48
Terrell, Ray (RB) Mississippi	46-47
Thaxton, Jim (TE) Tennessee St.	74
Thompson, T. (C) Wm. & Mary	49-53
Tidmore, Sam (LB) Ohio State	62-63
Tierney, Leo (C) Georgia Tech	78
Tinsley, Keith (WR) Pittsburgh	*87
Troceno, Rick (DB-QB) Pittsburgh	81-83
Tucker, Travis (TE) So. Conn. St.	85-87
Turnbow, Jese (DT) Tennessee	78
Turner, Kevin (LB) Pacific	82

## S

Saban, Lou (LB) Indiana	46-49
Sabatino, Bill (DT) Colorado	68
St. Clair, Mike (DE) Grambling	76-79
Sandusky, John (T) Villanova	50-55
Sanford, Lucius (LB) Georgia Tech	87
Scales, Charley (RB) Indiana	62-65
Scarry, Mike (C) Waynesburg	46-47
Schafraath, Dick (G-T) Ohio State	59-71
Schoen, Tom (DB) Notre Dame	70
Schultz, Randy (RB) Iowa St. Tchrs.	66
Schwenk, Bud (QB) Wash. U.	46
Scott, Bo (RB) Ohio State	69-74
Scott, Clarence (DB) Kansas St.	71-83
Sczurek, Stan (LB) Purdue	63-65
Seifert, Mike (DE) Wisconsin	74
Selawski, Gene (T) Purdue	60
Sensabaugher, Dean (RB) Oh. St.	48
Sharkey, Ed (G) Nevada	53
Sheppard, Henry (G-T) SMU	76-81
Sheriff, Stan (G) California Poly	57
Sherk, Jerry (DT) Oklahoma St.	70-81
Shiner, Dick (QB) Maryland	67
Shoals, Roger (T) Maryland	63-64
Shofner, Jim (DB) Texas Chrs.	58-63
Shorter, Jim (DB) Detroit	62-63
Shula, Don (DB) John Carroll	51-52
Shurnas, Marshall (WR) Missouri	47
Sikich, Mike (G) Northwestern	71
Sikora, Robert (T) Indiana	84#
Simonetti, Len (DT) Tennessee	46-48
Sims, Darryl (DE) Wisconsin	*87
Sims, Mickey (DT) S. C. St.	77-79
Sipe, Brian (QB) San Diego St.	74-83
Skibinski, Joe (G) Purdue	52
Slaughter, Webster (WR) San Diego St.	86-87
Smith, Bob (LB) Nebraska	55-56
Smith, Gaylon (RB) Southwestern	46
Smith, Jim Ray (G) Baylor	56-62
Smith, John (WR) Tennessee St.	79
Smith, Ken (TE) New Mexico	73
Smith, Ralph (TE) Mississippi	65-68
Snidow, Ron (DE) Oregon	68-72
Sparenberg, Dave (G) W. Ontario	*87
Speedie, Mac (WR) Utah	46-52
Spencer, Joe (DT) Oklahoma St.	49
Staroba, Paul (WR) Michigan	72
Steinbrunner, Don (DE) Wash. St.	53
Stephens, Larry (DT) Texas	60-61
Steuber, Bob (RB) Missouri	46
Stevenson, Rickey (CB) Arizona	70
Stienke, Jim (DB) S.W. Texas St.	73
Stracka, Tim (TE) Wisconsin	83-84
Sullivan, Dave (WR) Virginia	73-74
Sullivan, Gerry (T-C) Illinois	74-81
Sullivan, Tom (RB) Miami	78
Summers, Fred (DB) Wake Forest	69-71
Sumner, Walt (DB) Florida St.	69-74
Sustersic, Ed (RB) Findlay	49
Swann, George (RB) Miami (O)	*87

## T

Taffoni, Joe (G) Tenn.-Martin	67-70
Taseff, Carl (DB) John Carroll	51
Telfke, Mike (C) Akron	*87

## U

Ulinski, Ed (G) Marshall	46-49
Upshaw, Marvin (DE) Trin.-San Ant.	68-69

## V

Van Dyke, Ralph (T) S. Illinois	*87
Van Pelt, Brad (LB) Michigan St.	86
Verser, David (WR) Kansas	*87

## W

Walker, Dwight (RB-WR) Nicholls St.	82-84
Walters, Dale (P) Rice	*87
Ward, Carl (DB) Michigan	67-68
Warfield, Paul (WR) Oh. St.	64-69, 76-77
Watkins, Tom (RB) Iowa State	61
Watson, Louis (WR) Miss. Val. St.	*87
Watson, Remi (WR) Bethune-Cookman	*87
Weathers, Clarence (WR) Delaware St.	85-87
Weathers, Curtis (TE-LB) Miss.	79-85
Webb, Ken (RB) Presbyterian	63
Weber, Chuck (DE) W. Chester St.	55-56
White, Bob (RB) Stanford	55
White, Charles (RB) So. Calif.	80-82, 84
White, James (DE) LSU	85#
Whitlow, Bob (C) Arizona	68
Whitwell, Mike (WR-S) Texas A&M	82-83
Wiggin, Paul (DE) Stanford	57-67
Wilkinson, Jerry (DE) Oregon St.	80
Williams, A.D. (WR) Coll. of Pacific	60
Williams, Larry (G) Notre Dame	86-87
Williams, Lawrence (KR) Txs. Tech.	77
Williams, Sidney (LB) Southern U.	64-66
Willis, Bill (G-LB) Ohio State	46-53
Wilson, Tom (RB) No College	62
Wilson, Troy (CB) Notre Dame	*87
Wingle, Blake (G) UCLA	*87
Winslow, George (P) Villanova	87
Winters, Frank (C) W. Illinois	87
Wiska, Jeff (G) Michigan St.	86
Woolsey, Rolly (DB) Boise State	77
Wooten, John (G) Colorado	59-67
Wren, Junior (DB) Missouri	56-59
Wright, Felix (CB) Drake	85-87
Wright, George (DT) Sam Houston	72
Wright, Keith (WR-KR) Memphis St.	78-80
Wycinsky, Craig (G) Michigan St.	72

## Y

Yanchar, Bill (DT) Purdue	70
Yonaker, John (DE) N. Dame	46-49
Young, George (DE) Georgia	46-53
Young, Glen (WR) Mississippi State	84-85, 87
Youngblood, George (DB) Cal. St.-L.A.	67
Youngelman, Sid (DT) Alabama	59

Roster includes players, 1946-87

\* Denotes replacement player during 1987 players' strike.

# On active roster but DNP in a game

**RB-KEVIN MACK ON THE BROWNS:** "We have high expectations and we've got to go out and fulfill them or we're going to be very disappointed. Just making the playoffs isn't enough."

## ATTENDANCE DATA

Year	Home Games	Home Attend.	Road Attend.	Pre-Season Attend.	Playoffs & Championships	Total Attend.
1946	7	339,962	206,060	35,964	40,469	682,455
1947	7	392,760	270,619	33,106	61,879	758,364
1948	7	318,619	270,728	43,279	22,981	655,607
1949	6	189,604	211,565	63,997	39,820	504,986
1950	6	200,319	232,361	125,642	62,805	621,127
1951	6	231,414	231,854	259,359	57,540	780,167
1952	6	240,204	200,656	116,310	50,934	608,104
1953	6	274,671	183,272	189,571	54,577	702,091
1954	6	183,476	200,101	182,255	43,827	609,659
1955	6	251,444	220,892	247,200	87,695	807,231
1956	6	221,648	161,887	302,221	--	685,756
1957	6	324,165	222,185	226,348	55,263	827,961
1958	6	370,781	264,375	224,602	61,174	920,932
1959	6	338,380	257,990	191,477	--	787,847
1960	6	337,972	234,767	*197,513	--	770,252
1961	7	426,886	268,909	173,603	--	869,398
1962	7	422,043	289,807	240,081	--	951,931
1963	7	487,430	331,642	*267,807	--	1,086,879
1964	7	549,334	337,929	218,544	79,544	1,185,351
1965	7	557,283	369,055	254,591	50,852	1,231,781
1966	7	544,250	389,783	246,708	--	1,180,741
1967	7	544,807	402,976	*295,514	70,786	1,314,083
1968	7	527,107	366,524	291,232	162,125	1,346,988
1969	7	578,360	380,442	283,248	117,221	1,359,271
1970	7	567,377	379,082	347,558	--	1,294,017
1971	7	541,505	381,467	334,051	74,082	1,331,105
1972	7	528,591	382,182	397,140	80,010	1,387,923
1973**	7	490,406	382,124	329,183	--	1,201,713
1974	7	424,412	319,684	200,904	--	945,000
1975	7	390,440	358,175	180,338	--	928,953
1976	7	472,602	310,340	183,434	--	966,376
1977	7	480,805	380,166	248,178	--	1,109,149
1978	8	510,046	397,891	127,918	--	1,035,855
1979	8	593,821	400,029	169,623	--	1,163,473
1980	8	620,496	419,834	197,991	77,655	1,315,976
1981	8	601,725	470,856	232,523	--	1,305,104
1982	4	251,314	245,350	209,598	56,555	762,817
1983	8	564,639	414,621	202,840	--	1,182,100
1984	8	458,433	345,159	162,367	--	965,959
1985	8	535,752	445,250	156,607	75,128	1,212,737
1986	8	583,739	452,237	192,060	158,021	1,386,057
1987	7	492,939	378,368	193,325	154,579	1,219,211
<b>TOTALS</b>		<b>18,021,961</b>	<b>13,369,194</b>	<b>8,775,810</b>	<b>1,795,522</b>	<b>41,962,487</b>

\* Includes Miami Playoff Bowl games at end of season.

\*\* First year of new method of announcing attendance.

## 1987 ATTENDANCE SUMMARY

HOME		TOTAL	AVERAGE
1	Preseason Game .....	78,650	
7	League Games .....	378,368	54,053
1	Playoff Game .....	78,586	
Total Home Attendance .....		534,604	59,400
ROAD			
3	Preseason Games .....	114,675	38,225
8	League Games .....	378,368	47,296
1	Playoff Game .....	75,993	
Total Road Attendance .....		569,036	47,419
<b>TOTAL ATTENDANCE .....</b>		<b>1,104,640</b>	<b>52,602</b>

# BROWNS

## Attendance Data

# '88

## Scoring

### BROWNS' RECORDS

#### IN EACH CITY - NFL

Atlanta	57,235	1966
Baltimore	60,238	1968
Buffalo	78,266	1981
Chicago	66,030	1986
Cincinnati	60,284	1971
Dallas	76,251	1965
Denver	75,993	1988
Detroit	75,283	1975
Green Bay	50,582	1965
Green Bay (Milwaukee)	54,089	1983
Houston	51,514	1980
Indianapolis	57,962	1986
Kansas City	70,296	1973
Los Angeles	87,695	1955
Miami	80,010	1972
Minnesota	59,133	1986
New England	57,263	1974
N.Y. Giants	72,576	1977
New York Jets	62,614	1972
New Orleans	77,045	1967
Oakland	54,463	1970
Philadelphia	71,237	1950
Pittsburgh	59,263	1983
San Diego	55,381	1987
St. Louis	47,845	1979
San Francisco	52,445	1981
Seattle	62,262	1978
Tampa Bay	65,540	1980
Washington	53,041	1971

### NFL CLUB RECORDS

#### IN CLEVELAND

Atlanta	78,283	1981
Baltimore	80,628	1968
Buffalo	78,409	1987
Chicago	83,224	1980
Cincinnati	83,520	1970
Dallas	84,850	1969
Denver	81,065	1980
Detroit	83,577	1970
Green Bay	83,943	1966
Houston	80,243	1980
Kansas City	83,819	1972
Los Angeles	82,514	1968
Miami	80,374	1979
Minnesota	83,505	1965
New England	76,418	1977
New Orleans	76,059	1981
N.Y. Giants	84,213	1963
New York Jets	85,703	1970
Oakland	84,285	1971
Philadelphia	79,289	1964
Pittsburgh	84,684	1963
St. Louis	81,186	1969
San Diego	80,047	1970
San Francisco	80,698	1953
Seattle	75,446	1983
Tampa Bay	56,091	1983
Washington	82,251	1969

### 10 LARGEST STADIUM CROWDS\*

85,703—New York Jets	1970
85,532—Doubleheader	1969
84,918—Doubleheader	1968
84,850—Dallas	1969
84,721—Dallas	1966
84,684—Pittsburgh	1963
84,349—Pittsburgh	1970
84,285—Oakland	1971
84,236—Doubleheader	1967
84,213—New York Giants	1963

\* There have been 65 crowds over 80,000 and 149 over 70,000

### 10 LARGEST ROAD CROWDS

92,180—Chicago All-Star	1951
87,695—Los Angeles	1955
80,010—Miami	1972
78,266—Buffalo	1981
77,045—New Orleans	1967
76,251—Dallas	1965
75,993—Denver	1988
75,504—Dallas	1966
75,313—Miami	1970
75,283—Detroit	1975

## ALL-TIME SCORING

### (REGULAR SEASON)

PLAYER	TD	PAT	FG	TOT.	PLAYER	TD	PAT	FG	TOT.
Groza	1	641	234	1,349	W. Jones	32			192
Cockroft		432	216	1,080	Rucker	32			192
J. Brown	126			756	Byner	27			162
Kelly	90			540	Mack	26			156
Bahr		176	103	485	B. Scott	24			144
G. Collins	70			420	Logan	24			144
Renfro	55			330	Brewster	19			114
Warfield	53			318	C. Hill	18			108
M. Pruitt	52			312	Brennan	17			102
Newsome	44			264	K. Carpenter	17			102
G. Pruitt	43			258	C. Miller	17			102
B. Mitchell	38			228	Morin	16			96
E. Green	35			210	Pitts	16			96
Graham	34			204	Feacher	15			90
Lavelli	33			198	Kreitling	15			90

# BROWNS

## '88

All-Time

Scoring

PLAYER	TD	PAT	FG	TOT.
Baker		44	12	80
Jaeger		33	14	75
Sipe	11	1		67
Bassett	11			66
E. Modz'l'ski	11			66
Phipps	11			66
Slaughter	11			66
C. White	10			60
K. Brown	9			54
Roan	9			54
Speedie	9			54
Plum	8	2		50
Hooker	8			48
Motley	8			48
Brewer	7			42
Hanulak	7			42
Jagade	7			42
R. Johnson	7			42
F. Morrison	7			42
L. Carpenter	6			36
P. Carpenter	6			36
L. Clarke	6			36
Dickey	6			36
Holt	6			36
McKinnis	6			36
B. Reynolds	6			36
Konz	5	3		33
Moseley		13	6	31
Bumgardner	5			30
C. Glass	5			30
B. Green	5			30
Lahr	5			30
C. McNeil	5			30
Parris	5			30
Poole	5			30
Roberts	5			30
Scales	5			30
R. Smith	5			30
Cl. Weathers	5			30
J. Houston	4	1		25
Holden	4			24
B. Jones	4			24
C. McNeil	4			24
R. Morrison	4			24
Nagler	4			24
Parrish	4			24
Phelps	4			24
Ryan	4			24
Jacobs		9	4	21
Barnes	3			18
Darden	3			18
Fichtner	3			18
Franklin	3			18
Gillom	3			18
Howard	3			18
Mason	3			18
O'Connell	3			18
Paul	3			18
Ratterman	3			18
Richardson	3			18
C. Scott	3			18
Tennell	3			18
K. Wright	3			18
W. Johnson	2		*14	*14
Noll	2		*14	*14
W. Adams	2			12
F. Banks	2			12
Barney	2			12
Belk	2			12
Costello	2			12

PLAYER	TD	PAT	FG	TOT.
Crespino	2			12
Br. Davis	2			12
J. Davis	2			12
B. Duncan	2			12
Fontenot	2			12
B. Glass	2			12
V. Green	2			12
Grigg		9	1	12
Gross	2			12
C. Hall	2			12
D. Hall	2			12
D. Harris	2			12
Hutchinson	2			12
H. Jones	2			12
Kemp	2			12
Kosar	2			12
Langhorne	2			12
Michaels	2			12
Moriarty	2			12
Taseff	2			12
Wiggin	2			12
Franco		2	3	11
Gain	1	3		9
Dieken	1			*8
Ford	1			*8
Wren	1			*8
Geo. Young	1			*8
Andrews	1			6
C. Banks	1			6
Beach	1			6
L. Bolden	1			6
Bolton	1			6
Briggs	1			6
Burrell	1			6
Caleb	1			6
Campbell	1			6
Cole	1			6
L. Collins	1			6
Cox			2	6
Ben Davis	1			6
O. Davis	1			6
R. Ellis	1			6
C. Ferguson	1			6
Gault	1			6
Golic	1			6
Gorgal	1			6
D. Grayson	1			6
Harraway	1			6
Helluin	1			6
J. Hill	1			6
Howton	1			6
Irons	1			6
T. James	1			6
J. Jones	1			6
Kellerman	1			6
Kinard	1			6
Leigh	1			6
Lindsey	1			6
Luck	1			6
P. McDonald	1			6
T. McDonald	1			6
C. Matthews	1			6
Mark Miller	1			6
W. Miller	1			6
Minniear	1			6
Minnifield	1			6
Nelsen	1			6
Oristaglio	1			6
Roman	1			6
Shoals	1			6

# BROWNS

All-Time Scoring

'88

Leaders, 1950-1987

PLAYER	TD	PAT	FG	TOT.	PLAYER	TD	PAT	FG	TOT.
B. Smith	1			6	Wright	1			6
Staroba	1			6	Gl. Young	1			6
Stephens	1			6	East				*2
Sumner	1			6	Kissell				*2
Walker	1			6	M. Mitchell				*2
Ward	1			6	C. Reynolds				*2
Watkins	1			6	Sherk				*2
S. Williams	1			6	Snidow				*2
Wilson	1			6	Team				*2
F. Wright	1			6	Kelley		1		1
<b>TOTALS</b>						<b>1,434</b>	<b>1,370</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>11,785</b>

\*Includes safety.

## SCORING

Year	Player	TD	PAT	FG	TOT
1950	Lou Groza	1	29-29	13-19	74
1951	Lou Groza	0	43-43	10-23	73
1952	Lou Groza	0	32-32	19*-33*	89
1953	Lou Groza	0	39-40	23*-26*	108
1954	Lou Groza	0	37-38	16*-24	85
1955	Lou Groza	0	44*-45*	11-22	77
1956	Lou Groza	0	18-18	11-20	51
1957	Lou Groza	0	32-32	15*-22	77*
1958	Jim Brown	18	-	-	108*
1959	Jim Brown	14	-	-	84
1960	Sam Baker	0	44*-46*	12-20	80
1961	Lou Groza	0	37-38	16-23	85
1962	Jim Brown	18	-	-	108
1963	Jim Brown	15*	-	-	90*
1964	Lou Groza	0	49-50	22-33	115
1965	Jim Brown	21	-	-	126
1966	Leroy Kelly	16	-	-	96
1967	Leroy Kelly	13	-	-	78
1968	Leroy Kelly	20*	-	-	120*
1969	Don Cockroft	0	45*-45	12-23	81
1970	Don Cockroft	0	34-35	12-22	70
1971	Don Cockroft	0	34-34	15-28	79
1972	Don Cockroft	0	28-29	22-27	94
1973	Don Cockroft	0	24-24	22-31	90
1974	Don Cockroft	0	29-30	14-16	71
1975	Don Cockroft	0	21-24	17-23	72
1976	Don Cockroft	0	27-30	15-28	72
1977	Don Cockroft	0	30-31	17-23	81
1978	Don Cockroft	0	37-40	19-28	94
1979	Don Cockroft	0	38-43	17-29	89
1980	Don Cockroft	0	39-44	16-26	87
1981	Matt Bahr	0	22-22	13-20	61
1982	Matt Bahr	0	17-17	7-15	38
1983	Matt Bahr	0	38-40	21-24	101
1984	Matt Bahr	0	25-25	24-32	97
1985	Matt Bahr	0	35-35	14-18	77
1986	Matt Bahr	0	30-30	20-26	90
1987	Jeff Jaeger	0	33-33	14-22	75

\*NFL Leader

## RUSHING

Year	Player	NO.	YDS	AVG.	LG	TD
1950	Marion Motley	140	810*	5.8	69t	3
1951	Dub Jones	104	492	4.7	43t	7
1952	Marion Motley	104	444	4.3	59	1
1953	Ray Renfro	60	352	5.9	58t	4
1954	Maurice Bassett	144	588	4.1	22	6
1955	Fred Morrison	156	824	5.3	56	3
1956	Preston Carpenter	188	756	4.0	30	0
1957	Jim Brown	202	942*	4.7	69t	9*
1958	Jim Brown	257*	1,527*	5.9	65t	17*
1959	Jim Brown	290*	1,329*	4.6	70t	14*
1960	Jim Brown	215	1,257*	5.8	71t	9
1961	Jim Brown	305*	1,408*	4.6	38	8
1962	Jim Brown	230	996	4.3	31	13
1963	Jim Brown	291*	1,863*	6.4*	80t*	12*

# BROWNS

## '88

Leaders,

1950-1987

1964	Jim Brown	280*	1,446*	5.2*	71	7
1965	Jim Brown	289*	1,544*	5.4	67*	17*
1966	Leroy Kelly	209	1,141	5.5*	70t*	15*
1967	Leroy Kelly	235*	1,205*	5.1*	42t	11*
1968	Leroy Kelly	248*	1,239*	5.0	65	16*
1969	Leroy Kelly	196	817	4.2	31	9
1970	Leroy Kelly	206	656	3.2	33t	6
1971	Leroy Kelly	234	865	3.7	35	10#
1972	Leroy Kelly	224	811	3.6	18	4
1973	Ken Brown	161	537	3.3	17	0
1974	Greg Pruitt	126	540	4.3	54	3
1975	Greg Pruitt	217	1,067	4.9	5.0	8
1976	Greg Pruitt	209	1,000	4.8	64	4
1977	Greg Pruitt	236	1,086	4.6	78t#	3
1978	Greg Pruitt	176	960	5.5	70t	3
1979	Mike Pruitt	264	1,294	4.9	77t	9
1980	Mike Pruitt	249	1,034	4.2	56t	6
1981	Mike Pruitt	247	1,103	4.5	21	7
1982	Mike Pruitt	143	516	3.6	17	3
1983	Mike Pruitt	293	1,184	4.0	27	10
1984	Boyce Green	202	673	3.3	29	0
1985	Kevin Mack	222	1,104	5.0	61	7
	Earnest Byner	244	1,002	4.1	36	8
1986	Kevin Mack	174	665	3.8	20	10
1987	Kevin Mack	201	735	3.7	22t	5

\*NFL Leader #AFC Leader

### PASSING

Year	Player	ATT.	COMP.	PCT.	YDS.	TD	INT.	RTG	PTS
1950	Otto Graham	253	137	54.2	1,943	14	20	64.7	
1951	Otto Graham	265	147	55.5	2,205	17	16	79.3	
1952	Otto Graham	364*	181*	49.7	2,816*	20*	24	66.6	
1953	Otto Graham	258	167	64.7*	2,722*	11	9	99.7	
1954	Otto Graham	240	142	59.2	2,092	11	17	73.5	
1955	Otto Graham	185	98	53.0*	1,721	15	8	94.1	
1956	Tom O'Connell	96	42	43.8	551	4	8	41.9	
1957	Tom O'Connell	110	63	57.3	1,229	9	8*	93.3	
1958	Milt Plum	189	102	54.0	1,619	11	11	78.0	
1959	Milt Plum	266	156	58.6*	1,992	14	8	87.3	
1960	Milt Plum	250	151	60.4*	2,297	21	5	110.4	
1961	Milt Plum	302	177	58.6*	2,416	18	10	90.5	
1962	Frank Ryan	194	112	57.7	1,541	10	7*	85.6	
1963	Frank Ryan	256	135	52.7	2,026	25	13	90.4	
1964	Frank Ryan	334	174	52.1	2,404	25*	19	76.8	
1965	Frank Ryan	243	119	49.0	1,751	18	13	75.2	
1966	Frank Ryan	382	200	52.4	2,974	29*	14	88.1	
1967	Frank Ryan	280	136	48.6	2,026	20	16	72.7	
1968	Bill Nelsen	293	152	51.9	2,366	19	10	86.5	
1969	Bill Nelsen	352	190	54.0	2,743	23	19	78.7	
1970	Bill Nelsen	313	159	50.8	2,156	16	16	68.9	
1971	Bill Nelsen	325	174	53.5	2,319	13	23	60.2	
1972	Mike Phipps	305	144	47.2	1,994	13	16	61.3	
1973	Mike Phipps	299	148	49.5	1,719	9	20	49.4	
1974	Mike Phipps	256	117	45.7	1,384	9	17	46.9	
1975	Mike Phipps	313	162	51.8	1,749	4	19	47.5	
1976	Brian Sipe	312	178	57.1	2,113	17	14	77.1	
1977	Brian Sipe	195	112	57.4	1,233	9	14	61.6	
1978	Brian Sipe	399	222	55.6	2,906	21	15	80.6	
1979	Brian Sipe	535#	286	53.5	3,793	28*	26	73.1	
1980	Brian Sipe	554	337	60.8	4,132	30#	14*	91.4*	
1981	Brian Sipe	567	313	55.2	3,876	17	25	68.3	
1982	Brian Sipe	185	101	54.6	1,064	4	8	61.0	
1983	Brian Sipe	496	291	58.7	3,566	26#	23	79.1	
1984	Paul McDonald	493	271	55.0	3,472	14	23	67.0	
1985	Bernie Kosar	248	124	50.0	1,578	8	7	69.3	
1986	Bernie Kosar	531	310	58.4	3,854	17	10	83.8	
1987	Bernie Kosar	389	241	62.0*	3,033	22	9	95.4#	

\*NFL Leader #AFC Leader

### RECEIVING

Year	Player	NO.	YDS	AVG.	LG	TD
1950	Mac Speedie	42	548	13.0	45	1
1951	Dante Lavelli	43	586	13.6	47	6
1952	Mac Speedie	62*	911	14.7	50	5

# BROWNS

## 1988

Leaders,

1950-1987

1953	Dante Lavelli	45	783	17.4	55t	6
1954	Dante Lavelli	47	802	17.1	64	7
1955	Darrell Brewster	34	622	18.3	41t	6
1956	Darrell Brewster	28	417	14.9	41	1
1957	Darrell Brewster	30	614	20.5	56	2
1958	Preston Carpenter	29	474	16.3	74	1
1959	Bill Howton	39	510	13.1	36t	1
1960	Bobby Mitchell	45	612	13.6	69t	6
1961	Ray Renfro	48	834	17.4	57	6
1962	Jim Brown	47	517	11.0	53t	5
1963	Gary Collins	43	674	15.7	49t	13*
1964	Paul Warfield	52	920	17.7	62t	9
1965	Gary Collins	50	884	17.7	67	10
1966	Gary Collins	56	946	16.9	54	12
1967	Ernie Green	39	369	9.5	41t	2
1968	Paul Warfield	50	1,067	21.3	65t	12*
1969	Gary Collins	54	786	14.6	48t	11
1970	Bo Scott	40	351	8.8	24	4
1971	Fair Hooker	45	649	14.4	48	1
1972	Frank Pitts	36	620	17.2	80t	8
1973	Frank Pitts	31	317	10.2	26t	4
1974	Hugh McKinnis	32	258	8.1	55	0
1975	Reggie Rucker	60	770	12.8	40t	3
1976	Reggie Rucker	49	676	13.8	45	8
1977	Cleo Miller	41	291	7.1	28	1
1978	Reggie Rucker	43	893	20.8	69t	8
1979	Dave Logan	59	982	16.6	46	7
1980	Mike Pruitt	63	471	7.5	28	0
1981	Ozzie Newsome	69	1,002	14.5	62	6
1982	Ozzie Newsome	49	633	12.9	54	3
1983	Ozzie Newsome	89	970	10.9	66t	6
1984	Ozzie Newsome	89	1,001	11.2	52	5
1985	Ozzie Newsome	62	711	11.5	38	5
1986	Brian Brennan	55	838	15.2	57t	6
1987	Earnest Byner	52	552	10.6	37	2

\*NFL Leader #AFC Leader

### INTERCEPTIONS

Year	Player	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
1950	Tommy James	9	69	7.7	34	0
1951	Warren Lahr	5	95	19.0	29	2*
	Cliff Lewis	5	46	9.2	20	0
1952	Bert Rechichar	6	79	13.2	25	0
1953	Warren Lahr	5	119	23.8	42	0
	Tommy James	5	21	4.2	11	0
	Ken Konz	5	15	3.0	9	0
1954	Ken Konz	7	133	19.0	54t	2*
1955	Chuck Noll	5	74	14.8	24	1
	Warren Lahr	5	52	10.4	24	0
	Ken Konz	5	32	6.4	15t	1
1956	Don Paul	7	190	27.1	42	1
1957	Don Paul	4	28	7.0	12	0
	Ken Konz	4	20	5.0	16	0
1958	Ken Konz	4	123	30.8	46t	1
	Don Paul	4	80	20.0	36	0
1959	Bernie Parrish	5	83	16.6	37t	1
	Junior Wren	5	39	7.8	22	0
1960	Bobby Franklin	8	131	16.4	37t	2
	Jim Shofner	8	75	9.4	23	0
1961	Bernie Parrish	7	40	5.7	15	0
1962	Ross Fichtner	7	76	10.9	31	0
1963	Vince Costello	7	118	16.9	31	0
	Larry Benz	7	114	16.3	38	0
1964	Bernie Parrish	4	98	24.5	54t	1
	Walter Beach	4	81	20.2	65t	1
	Larry Benz	4	67	16.7	45	0
1965	Larry Benz	5	78	15.6	31	0
1966	Ross Fichtner	8	152	19.0	58	1
	Mike Howell	8	62	7.8	29	0
1967	Ross Fichtner	4	113	28.2	88	0
	Erich Barnes	4	47	11.8	40	0
1968	Ben Davis	8	162*	20.3	44	0
1969	Mike Howell	6	21	3.5	11	0
1970	Erich Barnes	5	85	17.0	38t	1
1971	Walt Sumner	5	35	7.0	25	0
1972	Thom Darden	3	64	21.3	20	0
	Ben Davis	3	10	3.3	10	0

# BROWNS

Leaders,

# '88

1950-1987

1973	Clarence Scott	5	71	14.2	45t	1
1974	Thom Darden	8	105	13.1	31	0
1975	Charlie Hall	2	28	14.0	19	0
	Clarence Scott	2	4	2.0	4	0
1976	Thom Darden	7	73	10.4	21	0
1977	Thom Darden	6	107	17.8	49	1
1978	Thom Darden	10	200	20.0	46	0
1979	Thom Darden	5	125	25.0	39t	1
1980	Ron Bolton	6	62	10.3	29	0
1981	Clarence Scott	4	46	11.5	26	0
1982	Hanford Dixon	4	22	5.5	22	0
	Lawrence Johnson	4	17	4.3	17	0
1983	Tom Cousineau	4	47	11.8	15	0
1984	Al Gross	5	103	20.6	47	0
	Hanford Dixon	5	31	6.2	18	0
1985	Al Gross	5	109	21.8	37t	1
1986	Hanford Dixon	5	35	7.0	19	0
1987	Felix Wright	4	152	38.0	68	1
	Frank Minnifield	4	24	6.0	27	0

\*NFL Leader

## PUNTING

Year	Player	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	TB	I-20	LG	BLK
1950	Horace Gillom	66	2,849	43.2			75	1
1951	Horace Gillom	73	3,321	45.5*			66	0
1952	Horace Gillom	61	2,787	45.7*			73*	1
1953	Horace Gillom	63	2,760	43.8			67	0
1954	Horace Gillom	52	2,230	42.9			80*	0
1955	Horace Gillom	58	2,389	41.2			56	3*
1956	Fred Morrison	38	1,561	41.1			70	0
1957	Ken Konz	61	2,396	39.3			63	1
1958	Dick Deschaine	50	2,063	41.3			63	0
1959	Junior Wren	27	996	36.9			55	0
1960	Sam Baker	55	2,309	42.0			64	0
1961	Sam Baker	53	2,296	43.3			62	0
1962	Gary Collins	45	1,926	42.8			64	0
1963	Gary Collins	54	2,160	40.0			73*	0
1964	Gary Collins	48	2,016	42.0			58	0
1965	Gary Collins	65	3,035	46.7*			71	0
1966	Gary Collins	57	2,223	39.0			60	0
1967	Gary Collins	57	2,078	36.5			52	2*
1968	Don Cockroft	61	2,297	37.7			59	0
1969	Don Cockroft	57	2,138	37.5			55	1
1970	Don Cockroft	71	3,023	42.6			71	1
1971	Don Cockroft	62	2,508	40.5			59	2
1972	Don Cockroft	81	3,498	43.2			65	0
1973	Don Cockroft	82*	3,321	40.5			71	1
1974	Don Cockroft	90*	3,643	40.5			64	0
1975	Don Cockroft	82	3,317	40.5			67	1
1976	Don Cockroft	64	2,487	38.9	4	8	51	3
1977	Greg Coleman	61	2,389	39.2	2	21	58	0
1978	Johnny Evans	79	3,089	39.1	8	16	65	0
1979	Johnny Evans	69	2,844	41.2	9	7	59	2
1980	Johnny Evans	66	2,530	38.3	7	12	56	0
1981	Steve Cox	68	2,884	42.4	12	11	66	2
1982	Steve Cox	48	1,877	39.1	6	11	52	1
1983	Jeff Gossett	70	2,854	40.8	8	17	60	0
1984	Steve Cox	74	3,213	43.4	8	16	69	2
1985	Jeff Gossett	81	3,261	40.3	8	18	64	0
1986	Jeff Gossett	83	3,423	41.2	10	21	61	0
1987	Jeff Gossett	19	769	40.5	4	4	55	0

## PUNT RETURNS

Year	Player	NO.	FC	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
1950	Don Phelps	13		174	13.4	54t	1
1951	Ken Carpenter	14		173	12.4	49	0
1952	Ken Carpenter	10		139	13.9	54t	1
1953	Billy Reynolds	18		111	6.2	28	0
1954	Billy Reynolds	25		138	5.5	39	0
1955	Ken Konz	17		138	8.1	42	0
1956	Ken Konz	13		187	14.4*	65t	1
1957	Billy Reynolds	24		114	4.8	23	0
1958	Bobby Mitchell	14		165	11.8	68t	1
1959	Bobby Mitchell	17		177	10.4	78t	1
1960	Bobby Mitchell	9		101	11.2	34	0

# BROWNS

Leaders,

'88

1950-1987

1961	Bobby Mitchell	14		164	11.7	64t	1
1962	Howard Cassidy	7		47	6.7	13	0
1963	Jim Shorter	7	2	134	19.1	52	0
1964	Leroy Kelly	9	7	171	19.0	68t	1
1965	Leroy Kelly	17	6	265	15.6*	67t	2*
1966	Leroy Kelly	13	6	104	8.0	52	0
1967	Ben Davis	18	7	229	12.7*	52t	1*
1968	Charley Leigh	14	2	76	5.4	29	0
1969	Walt Sumner	9	11	88	9.8	21	0
1970	Reece Morrison	15	2	133	8.9	34	0
1971	Leroy Kelly	30	4	292	9.7	74	0
1972	Bobby Majors	16	6	96	6.0	41	0
1973	Greg Pruitt	16	3	180	11.3	46	0
1974	Greg Pruitt	27	0	349	12.9	72	0
1975	Greg Pruitt	13	1	130	10.0	30	0
1976	Steve Holden	31	2	205	6.6	38	0
1977	Rolly Woolsey	32	3	290	9.1	44	0
1978	Keith Wright	37	16#	288	7.8	42	0
1979	Dino Hall	29	5	295	10.2	47	0
1980	Keith Wright	29	4	129	4.4	15	0
1981	Dino Hall	33	6	248	7.5	40	0
1982	Dwight Walker	19	6	101	5.3	14	0
1983	Dino Hall	39	12	284	7.3	19	0
1984	Brian Brennan	25	10	199	8.0	19	0
1985	Clarence Weathers	28	4	218	7.8	16	0
1986	Gerald McNeil	40	10	348	8.7	84t*	1#
1987	Gerald McNeil	34	9	386	11.4	40	0

\*NFL Leader #AFC Leader

## KICKOFF RETURNS

Year	Player	NO.	YDS	AVG.	LG	TD
1950	Don Phelps	12	325	27.1	61	0
1951	Ken Carpenter	9	196	21.8	48	0
1952	Ken Carpenter	11	234	21.3	40	0
1953	Ken Carpenter	16	367	22.9	40	0
1954	Billy Reynolds	14	413	29.5*	51	0
1955	Bob Smith	13	320	24.6	47	0
1956	Preston Carpenter	15	381	25.4	42	0
1957	Milt Campbell	11	263	23.9	36	0
1958	Leroy Bolden	14	362	25.9	102t	1
1959	Bobby Mitchell	11	236	21.5	31	0
1960	Bobby Mitchell	17	432	25.4	90t	1
1961	Bobby Mitchell	16	428	26.8	91t	1
1962	Tom Wilson	11	307	27.9	46	0
1963	Charley Scales	16	432	27.0	50	0
1964	Walter Roberts	24	661	27.5	60	0
1965	Walter Roberts	18	493	27.4	88	0
1966	Walter Roberts	20	454	22.7	57	0
1967	Ben Davis	27	708	26.2	63	0
1968	Charley Leigh	14	322	23.0	41	0
1969	Bo Scott	25	722	28.9	65	0
1970	Homer Jones	29	739	25.5	94t	1
1971	Ken Brown	15	330	22.0	35	0
1972	Ken Brown	20	473	23.7	47	0
1973	Greg Pruitt	16	453	28.3	54	0
1974	Greg Pruitt	22	606	27.5#	88t#	1#
1975	Greg Pruitt	14	302	21.6	40	0
1976	Steve Holden	19	461	24.3	44	0
1977	Brian Duncan	15	298	19.9	36	0
1978	Keith Wright	30	789	26.3#	86	0
1979	Dino Hall	50	1,014	20.3	33	0
1980	Keith Wright	25	576	23.0	50	0
1981	Dino Hall	36	813	22.6	48	0
1982	Dino Hall	22	430	19.5	32	0
1983	Dwight Walker	29	627	21.6	38	0
1984	Earnest Byner	22	415	18.9	28	0
1985	Glen Young	35	898	25.7#	63	0
1986	Gerald McNeil	47*	997	21.2	100t#	1#
1987	Glen Young	18	412	22.9	44	0

\*NFL Leader #AFC Leader

# BROWNS '88

Sack Leaders

Career Top 10

## BROWNS QB SACK LEADERS SINCE 1964 (when sacks were first recorded)

1964 — Bill Glass 8, Paul Wiggin 7½, Dick Modzelewski 3  
 1965 — Bill Glass 14½, Dick Modzelewski 7½, Paul Wiggin 5  
 1966 — Bill Glass 13, Paul Wiggin 5, Jim Kanicki 4½  
 1967 — Bill Glass 9½, Paul Wiggin 8½, Walter Johnson 7½  
 1968 — Jim Kanicki 10, Ron Snidow 5½, Walter Johnson 3  
 1969 — Jack Gregory 10, Walter Johnson 7, Ron Snidow 3  
 1970 — Jack Gregory 14, Walter Johnson 6, Joe Jones 5  
 1971 — Walter Johnson 5½, Jack Gregory 5½, Jerry Sherk 4½  
 1972 — Jerry Sherk 10½, Walter Johnson 7, Bob Briggs 5½  
 1973 — Joe Jones 7½, Nick Roman 6½, Johnson & Sherk 5  
 1974 — Jerry Sherk 10, Walter Johnson 4, Nick Roman 3½  
 1975 — Mack Mitchell 8, Jerry Sherk 6, Ron East 4½  
 1976 — Jerry Sherk 12, Joe Jones 5½, Mack Mitchell 5  
 1977 — Mack Mitchell 10, Joe Jones 9, Mike St. Clair 4  
 1978 — Mack Mitchell 7, Mike St. Clair 5, Earl Edwards 4½  
 1979 — Jerry Sherk 12, Lyle Alzado 7, Jack Gregory 2½  
 1980 — Lyle Alzado 9, Clay Matthews 5, Robert L. Jackson 3  
 1981 — Lyle Alzado 8½, Clay Matthews 5, Don Goode 3½  
 1982 — Chip Banks 5½, Bob Golic 4, Mike Robinson 3  
 1983 — Clay Matthews 7, Reggie Camp 4½, Cousineau-Banks-Franks 4 each  
 1984 — Reggie Camp 14, Clay Matthews 12, Keith Baldwin 4½  
 1985 — Chip Banks 11, Reggie Camp 8½, Carl Hairston 7  
 1986 — Carl Hairston 9, Reggie Camp 7½, Dave Puzzuoli 6  
 1987 — Carl Hairston 8, Dave Puzzuoli 5½, Al Baker 3½

## CAREER TOP 10

### RUSHING

(Yards)

Player	Years	Carries	Yards	Avg.
1. Jim Brown	1957-65	2,359	12,312	5.2
2. Leroy Kelly	1964-73	1,727	7,274	4.2
3. Mike Pruitt	1976-84	1,593	6,540	4.1
4. Greg Pruitt	1973-81	1,158	5,496	4.7
5. Ernie Green	1962-68	668	3,204	4.8
6. Kevin Mack	1985-87	597	2,504	4.2
7. Bobby Mitchell	1958-61	423	2,297	5.4
8. Earnest Byner	1984-87	515	2,137	4.1
9. Cleo Miller	1975-82	546	2,286	4.2
10. Bo Scott	1969-74	554	2,124	3.8

### RECEIVING

(Yards)

Player	Years	Recep.	Yards	Avg.	TDs
1. Ozzie Newsome, TE	1978-87	575	7,073	12.3	42
2. Ray Renfro, RB/WR	1952-63	281	5,508	19.6	50
3. Gary Collins, WR	1962-71	331	5,299	16.0	70
4. Paul Warfield, WR	1964-69, 76-77	271	5,210	19.2	52
5. Reggie Rucker, WR	1975-81	310	4,953	15.9	32
6. Dave Logan, WR	1976-83	262	4,247	16.2	24
7. Milt Morin, TE	1966-75	271	4,208	15.5	16
8. Dante Lavelli, E	1950-56*	244	3,908	16.0	33
9. Darrell Brewster, E	1952-58	186	3,372	18.1	19
10. Greg Pruitt, RB	1973-81	323	3,022	9.4	17
13. Brian Brennan, WR	1984-87	165	2,387	14.5	15

\* Does not include AAFC statistics

(Number)

Player	No.	Player	Avg.
1. Ozzie Newsome	575	1. Ray Renfro	19.6
2. Gary Collins	331	2. Paul Warfield	19.2
3. Greg Pruitt	323	3. Ricky Feacher	18.4
4. Reggie Rucker	310	4. Darrell Brewster	18.1
5. Ray Renfro	281	5. Dub Jones	16.8
6. Paul Warfield	271	6. Dave Logan	16.2
7. Milt Morin	271	7. Dante Lavelli	16.0
8. Dave Logan	262	8. Gary Collins	16.0
9. Jim Brown	262	9. Reggie Rucker	15.9
10. Mike Pruitt	255	10. Milt Morin	15.5

# BROWNS '88

Career

Top 10

## PASSING

(QB Rating, min. 1,000 att.)

Player	Years	Atts.	Comp.	Yards	TDs	INTs	RTG
1. Milt Plum	1957-61	1,083	627	8,914	66	39	89.9
2. <b>Bernie Kosar</b>	<b>1984-87</b>	<b>1,168</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>8,465</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>84.6</b>
3. Frank Ryan	1962-68	1,755	907	13,361	134	88	81.4
4. Otto Graham	1950-55*	1,565	872	13,499	88	94	78.2
5. Brian Sipe	1974-83	3,439	1,944	23,713	154	149	74.8
6. Bill Nelsen	1968-72	1,314	689	9,725	71	71	72.1
7. Mike Phipps	1970-76	1,317	633	7,700	40	81	51.0

\* Does not include AAFC statistics.

(Yards)

Player	Yards
1. Brian Sipe	23,713
2. Otto Graham	13,499
3. Frank Ryan	13,361
4. Bill Nelsen	9,725
5. Milt Plum	8,914
6. <b>Bernie Kosar</b>	<b>8,465</b>
7. Mike Phipps	7,700
8. Paul McDonald	5,269
9. Jim Ninowski	2,630
10. Tom O'Connell	1,780

(Attempts)

Player	Attempts
1. Brian Sipe	3,439
2. Frank Ryan	1,755
3. Otto Graham	1,565
4. Mike Phipps	1,317
5. Bill Nelsen	1,314
6. <b>Bernie Kosar</b>	<b>1,168</b>
7. Milt Plum	1,083
8. Paul McDonald	767
9. Jim Ninowski	371
10. Tom O'Connell	206

Career 300-yard games

	No.	Seasons
Brian Sipe	18	10
Otto Graham	7	6
<b>Bernie Kosar</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>
Frank Ryan	3	7
Paul McDonald	3	6
Milt Plum	3	5
Bill Nelsen	2	5
Jim Ninowski	1	7
Tom O'Connell	1	2

## INTERCEPTIONS

(Number)

Player	Years	No.	Yards	Avg.	LG	TD
1. Thom Darden	1972-74, 76-81	45	820	18.2	49	2
2. Warren Lahr	1950-59*	40	530	12.0	42	5
3. Clarence Scott	1971-83	39	407	10.4	49t	2
4. Ken Konz	1953-59	30	392	13.1	54	4
5. Bernie Parrish	1959-66	29	557	19.2	92t	3
6. Ross Fichtner	1960-67	27	581	21.5	88	3
7. Mike Howell	1965-72	27	252	9.3	68	0
8. Tommy James	1950-55*	26	208	8.0	36	0
9. <b>Hanford Dixon</b>	<b>1981-87</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>
10. Don Paul	1954-58	22	389	17.7	42	1

\* Does not include AAFC stats (pre-1950).

## KICKOFF RETURNS

(Avg., Min. 50 returns)

Player	Years	Avg.	No.	Yards	LG	TD
1. Greg Pruitt	1973-81	26.3	58	1,523	88t	1
2. Walter Roberts	1964-66	25.9	62	1,608	88	0
3. Keith Wright	1978-80	25.2	70	1,767	86	0
4. Bobby Mitchell	1958-61	25.0	62	1,550	98t	3
5. <b>Glen Young</b>	<b>1984-85, 87</b>	<b>24.9</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>1,444</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>0</b>
6. Billy Lefear	1972-75	24.4	60	1,461	92	0
7. Leroy Kelly	1964-73	23.5	76	1,784	51	0
8. Dino Hall	1979-83	21.1	151	3,185	48	0
9. <b>Gerald McNeil</b>	<b>1986-87</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>1,202</b>	<b>100t</b>	<b>1</b>

Only players with 50 or more returns.

(Number)

Player	No.
1. Dino Hall	151
2. Leroy Kelly	76
3. Keith Wright	70
4. Bobby Mitchell	62

(Yards)

Player	Yards
1. Dino Hall	3,185
2. Leroy Kelly	1,784
3. Keith Wright	1,767
4. Walter Roberts	1,608

# BROWNS

# '88

Career Top 10

Top 10 Seasons

(Number)		(Yards)	
Player	No.	Player	Yards
5. Walter Roberts	62	5. Bobby Mitchell	1,550
6. Billy Lefear	60	6. Greg Pruitt	1,523
7. Gerald McNeil	58	7. Billy Lefear	1,461
8. Greg Pruitt	58	8. Glen Young	1,444
9. Glen Young	58	9. Gerald McNeil	1,202
10. Ken Brown	45	10. Ken Brown	982

## PUNT RETURNS

(Avg., min. 50 returns)

Player	Years	Avg.	No.	FC	Yards	LG	TD
1. Greg Pruitt	1973-81	11.8	56	4	659	72	0
2. Bobby Mitchell	1958-61	11.2	54	—	607	78t	3
3. Leroy Kelly	1964-73	10.5	94	30	990	74	3
4. Gerald McNeil	1986-87	9.9	74	19	734	84t	1
5. Ken Konz	1953-59	8.2	68	—	556	65t	1
6. Dino Hall	1979-83	8.1	111	26	901	47	0
7. Keith Wright	1978-80	6.0	78	26	467	42	0
8. Billy Reynolds	1953-54; 57	5.4	67	—	363	39	0

Only players who qualify

(Number)		(Yards)	
Player	No.	Player	Yards
1. Dino Hall	111	1. Leroy Kelly	990
2. Leroy Kelly	94	2. Dino Hall	901
3. Keith Wright	78	3. Gerald McNeil	734
4. Gerald McNeil	74	4. Greg Pruitt	659
5. Ken Konz	68	5. Bobby Mitchell	607
6. Billy Reynolds	67	6. Ken Konz	556
7. Greg Pruitt	56	7. Keith Wright	467
8. Bobby Mitchell	54	8. Don Paul	383
9. Don Paul	48	9. Ken Carpenter	370
10. Jim Shofner	46	10. Billy Reynolds	363

## TOP 10 SEASONS

### SCORING

Player	Year	TD	PAT	FG	TOT PTS
1. Jim Brown	1965	21	0	0	126
2. Leroy Kelly	1968	20	0	0	120
3. Lou Groza	1964	0	49	22	115
4. Jim Brown	1962	18	0	0	108
5. Jim Brown	1958	18	0	0	108
6. Lou Groza	1953	0	39	23	108
7. Matt Bahr	1983	0	38	21	101
8. Don Cockroft	1968	0	46	18	100
9. Matt Bahr	1984	0	25	24	97
10. Leroy Kelly	1966	16	0	0	96

### RUSHING

Player	Year	ATT.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
1. Jim Brown	1963	291	1,863	6.4	80t	12
2. Jim Brown	1965	289	1,544	5.3	67	17
3. Jim Brown	1958	257	1,527	5.9	65t	17
4. Jim Brown	1964	280	1,446	5.2	71	7
5. Jim Brown	1961	305	1,408	4.6	38	8
6. Jim Brown	1959	290	1,329	4.6	70t	14
7. Mike Pruitt	1979	264	1,294	4.9	77t	9
8. Jim Brown	1960	215	1,257	5.8	71t	9
9. Leroy Kelly	1968	248	1,239	5.0	65	16
10. Leroy Kelly	1967	235	1,205	5.1	42t	11

### PASSING (YARDS)

Player	Year	YDS.	ATT.	COMP.	TD	INT.
1. Brian Sipe	1980	4,132	554	337	30	14
2. Brian Sipe	1981	3,876	567	313	17	25
3. Bernie Kosar	1986	3,854	531	310	17	10
4. Brian Sipe	1979	3,793	535	286	28	26
5. Brian Sipe	1983	3,566	496	291	26	23

# BROWNS '88

Top 10

Seasons

	Player	Year	YDS.	ATT.	COMP.	TD	INT.
6.	Paul McDonald	1984	3,472	493	271	14	23
7.	Bernie Kosar	1987	3,033	389	241	22	9
8.	Frank Ryan	1966	2,974	382	200	29	14
9.	Brian Sipe	1978	2,906	399	222	21	15
10.	Otto Graham	1952	2,816	364	181	20	24

## RECEIVING (NO.)

	Player	Year	NO.
1.	Ozzie Newsome	1983	89
2.	Ozzie Newsome	1984	89
3.	Ozzie Newsome	1981	69
4.	Greg Pruitt	1981	65
5.	Mike Pruitt	1981	63
6.	Mike Pruitt	1980	63
7.	Mac Speedie	1952	62
8.	Ozzie Newsome	1985	62
9.	Reggie Rucker	1975	60
10.	Dave Logan	1979	59

## RECEIVING (YARDS)

	Player	Year	YARDS
1.	Paul Warfield	1968	1,067
2.	Ozzie Newsome	1981	1,002
3.	Ozzie Newsome	1984	1,001
4.	Dave Logan	1979	982
5.	Ozzie Newsome	1983	970
6.	Gary Collins	1966	946
7.	Paul Warfield	1964	920
8.	Mac Speedie	1952	911
9.	Reggie Rucker	1978	893
10.	Paul Warfield	1969	886

## INTERCEPTIONS

	Player	Year	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
1.	Thom Darden	1978	10	200	20.0	46	0
2.	Tommy James	1950	9	69	7.7	34	0
3.	Ben Davis	1968	8	162	20.3	44	0
4.	Ross Fichtner	1966	8	152	19.0	58	1
5.	Bobby Franklin	1960	8	131	16.4	37t	2
6.	Thom Darden	1974	8	105	13.1	31	0
7.	Jim Shofner	1960	8	75	9.4	23	0
8.	Mike Howell	1966	8	62	7.8	29	0

Seven players have intercepted 7 passes; most recently by Thom Darden in 1976.

## PUNTING (AVG.)

	Player	Year	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	BLK
1.	Gary Collins	1965	65	3,035	46.7	71	0
2.	Horace Gillom	1952	61	2,787	45.7	73	1
3.	Horace Gillom	1951	73	3,321	45.5	66	0
4.	Horace Gillom	1953	63	2,760	43.8	61	0
5.	Steve Cox	1984	74	3,213	43.4	69	2
6.	Sam Baker	1961	53	2,296	43.3	62	0
7.	Don Cockroft	1972	81	3,498	43.2	65	0
8.	Horace Gillom	1950	66	2,849	43.2	75	1
9.	Horace Gillom	1954	52	2,230	42.9	80	0
10.	Gary Collins	1962	45	1,926	42.8	64	0

## PUNT RETURNS (AVG.)

	Player	Year	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
1.	Leroy Kelly	1965	17	265	15.6	67t	2
2.	Greg Pruitt	1974	27	349	12.9	72	0
3.	Ben Davis	1967	18	229	12.7	52t	1
4.	Ken Carpenter	1951	14	173	12.4	49	0
5.	Bobby Mitchell	1958	14	165	11.8	68t	1
6.	Bobby Mitchell	1961	14	164	11.7	64t	1
7.	Gerald McNeil	1987	34	386	11.4	40	0
8.	Greg Pruitt	1973	16	180	11.3	46	0
9.	Bobby Mitchell	1959	17	177	10.4	78t	1
10.	Dino Hall	1979	29	295	10.2	47	0

### KICKOFF RETURNS (AVG.)

	Player	Year	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	TD
1.	Billy Reynolds	1954	14	413	29.5	51	0
2.	Bo Scott	1969	25	722	28.9	65	0
3.	Greg Pruitt	1973	16	453	28.3	54	0
4.	Greg Pruitt	1974	22	606	27.5	88	1
5.	Walter Roberts	1964	24	661	27.5	60	0
6.	Walter Roberts	1965	18	493	27.4	88	0
7.	Charley Scales	1963	16	432	27.0	50	0
8.	Bobby Mitchell	1961	16	428	26.8	91	1
9.	Keith Wright	1978	30	789	26.3	86	0
10.	Ben Davis	1967	27	708	26.2	63	0

### BIGGEST DAYS

#### RUSHING

- 237 — Jim Brown vs. Los Angeles, Nov. 24, 1957 (31 carries)
- 237 — Jim Brown vs. Philadelphia, Nov. 19, 1961 (34 carries)
- 232 — Bobby Mitchell vs. Washington, Nov. 15, 1959 (14 carries)
- 232 — Jim Brown vs. Dallas, Sept. 22, 1963 (20 carries)
- 223 — Jim Brown vs. Philadelphia, Nov. 3, 1963 (28 carries)
- 214 — Greg Pruitt vs. Kansas City, Dec. 14, 1975 (26 carries)
- 191 — Greg Pruitt vs. Atlanta, Oct. 17, 1976 (26 carries)
- 188 — Jim Brown vs. Dallas, Oct. 18, 1964 (26 carries)
- 188 — Marion Motley vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 29, 1950 (11 carries)
- 188 — Earnest Byner vs. Houston, Dec. 16, 1984 (21 carries)

#### PASSING

- 489 — Bernie Kosar vs. N.Y. Jets, Jan. 3, 1987 (33 of 64) (Playoff)
- 444 — Brian Sipe vs. Baltimore, Oct. 25, 1981 (30 of 41)
- 414 — Bernie Kosar vs. Pittsburgh, Nov. 23, 1986 (28 of 46)
- 401 — Otto Graham vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 4, 1952 (21 of 49)
- 401 — Bernie Kosar vs. Miami, Nov. 11, 1986 (32 of 50)
- 391 — Brian Sipe vs. Green Bay, Oct. 19, 1980 (24 of 39)
- 375 — Brian Sipe vs. San Diego, Sept. 7, 1981 (31 of 57)
- 369 — Otto Graham vs. Chi. Cardinals, Oct. 15, 1950 (22 of 35)
- 367 — Frank Ryan vs. St. Louis, Dec. 17, 1966 (17 of 30)
- 358 — Brian Sipe vs. Miami, Nov. 18, 1979 (23 of 42)

#### RECEIVING

- 191 — Ozzie Newsome vs. N.Y. Jets, Oct. 14, 1984 (14 catches)
- 182 — Pete Brewster vs. New York, Dec. 6, 1953 (7 catches)
- 177 — Gern Nagler vs. Pittsburgh, Nov. 20, 1960 (10 catches)
- 177 — Reggie Rucker vs. Miami, Nov. 18, 1979 (7 catches)
- 176 — Brian Brennan vs. San Diego, Dec. 21, 1986 (7 catches)
- 166 — Ray Renfro vs. New York, Nov. 26, 1961 (7 catches)
- 161 — Dub Jones vs. Washington, Dec. 10, 1950 (10 catches)
- 161 — Mac Speedie vs. New York, Oct. 12, 1952 (8 catches)
- 161 — Ray Renfro vs. Pittsburgh, Nov. 22, 1959 (5 catches)
- 161 — Paul Warfield vs. St. Louis, Dec. 17, 1966 (6 catches)
- 160 — Ernie Green vs. New York, Nov. 14, 1965 (7 catches)

### LONGEST PLAYS

#### LONG RUNS FROM SCRIMMAGE

- 90 — Bobby Mitchell vs. Washington, Nov. 15, 1959 (TD)
- 80 — Jim Brown vs. Washington, Sept. 15, 1963 (TD)
- 78 — Greg Pruitt vs. Kansas City, Oct. 30, 1977 (TD)
- 77 — Mike Pruitt vs. Oakland, Dec. 9, 1979 (TD)
- 73 — Ernie Green vs. Detroit, Dec. 8, 1963
- 71 — Jim Brown vs. Philadelphia, Nov. 23, 1960 (TD)
- 71 — Jim Brown vs. Dallas, Sept. 22, 1963 (TD)
- 71 — Jim Brown vs. Dallas, Oct. 18, 1964
- 71 — Mike Pruitt vs. Buffalo, Oct. 29, 1978 (TD)

#### LONG FORWARD PASSES

- 87 — Bill Nelsen to Milt Morin vs. Philadelphia, Nov. 24, 1968
- 86 — Milt Plum to Leon Clarke vs. Philadelphia, Oct. 23, 1960 (TD)
- 83 — Frank Ryan to Jim Brown vs. Washington, Sept. 15, 1963 (TD)
- 82 — Bill Nelsen to Paul Warfield vs. St. Louis, Dec. 14, 1969 (TD)
- 81 — Otto Graham to Dub Jones vs. San Francisco, Sept. 30, 1951 (TD)
- 80 — Otto Graham to Dub Jones vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 29, 1950 (TD)
- 80 — Frank Ryan to Walter Roberts vs. Washington, Sept. 19, 1965 (TD)
- 80 — Mike Phipps to Frank Pitts vs. N.Y. Jets, Dec. 17, 1972 (TD)

**LONG PUNT RETURNS**

- 84 — Gerald McNeil vs. Detroit, Sept. 28, 1986 (TD)
- 78 — Bobby Mitchell vs. New York, Dec. 6, 1959 (TD)
- 74 — Leroy Kelly vs. Denver, Oct. 24, 1971
- 72 — Greg Pruitt vs. Denver, Oct. 27, 1974
- 68 — Bobby Mitchell vs. Philadelphia, Nov. 23, 1958 (TD)
- 68 — Leroy Kelly vs. New York, Oct. 25, 1964 (TD)

**LONG PUNTS**

- 80 — Horace Gillom vs. New York, Nov. 28, 1954
- 75 — Horace Gillom vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 29, 1950
- 73 — Horace Gillom vs. Washington, Oct. 26, 1952
- 73 — Gary Collins vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 5, 1963
- 71 — Gary Collins vs. Philadelphia, Oct. 2, 1965
- 71 — Don Cockroft vs. Houston, Nov. 22, 1970
- 71 — Don Cockroft vs. Kansas City, Dec. 2, 1973
- 70 — Fred Morrison vs. Baltimore, Nov. 11, 1956
- 69 — Steve Cox vs. Houston, Dec. 16, 1984

**LONG KICKOFF RETURN**

- 104 — Carl Ward vs. Washington, Nov. 5, 1967 (TD)
- 102 — Leroy Bolden vs. Chi. Cardinals, Oct. 26, 1958 (TD)
- 100 — Gerald McNeil at Pittsburgh, Oct. 5, 1986 (TD)
- 98 — Bobby Mitchell vs. Philadelphia, Nov. 23, 1958 (TD)
- 94 — Homer Jones vs. New York Jets, Sept. 21, 1970 (TD)
- 92 — Billy Lefear vs. Cincinnati, Nov. 23, 1975
- 91 — Bobby Mitchell vs. Philadelphia, Nov. 19, 1961 (TD)
- 90 — Bobby Mitchell vs. Dallas, Oct. 16, 1960 (TD)

**LONG INTERCEPTION RETURNS**

- 92 — Bernie Parrish vs. Chicago, Dec. 11, 1960 (TD)
- 88 — Ross Fichtner (lateral from Erich Barnes) vs. New Orleans, Oct. 1, 1967
- 88 — Walt Summer vs. Dallas, Dec. 28, 1969 (TD) (Playoff)
- 79 — Jim Houston vs. New York, Dec. 3, 1967 (TD)
- 70 — Johnny Brewer vs. Washington, Nov. 26, 1967 (TD)
- 68 — Mike Howell vs. Washington, Dec. 19, 1971
- 68 — Felix Wright vs. L.A. Rams, Oct. 26, 1987
- 65 — Walter Beach vs. Detroit, Nov. 15, 1964 (TD)
- 65 — Chip Banks vs. New England, Nov. 20, 1983 (TD)

**LONG FUMBLE RETURNS**

- 89 — Don Paul vs. Pittsburgh, Nov. 10, 1957 (TD)
- 55 — Earnest Byner vs. Buffalo, Nov. 4, 1984 (TD)
- 54 — Len Ford vs. Philadelphia, Nov. 13, 1955
- 47 — George Young vs. Washington, Oct. 14, 1951 (TD)
- 47 — Nick Roman vs. Denver, Oct. 27, 1974
- 44 — Junior Wren vs. Chi. Cardinals, Oct. 4, 1959 (TD)
- 42 — Jerry Helluin vs. Philadelphia, Oct. 10, 1953 (TD)
- 39 — Chuck Noll vs. Green Bay, Nov. 4, 1956 (TD)
- 38 — Horace Gillom vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 21, 1951 (TD)
- 37 — Tom James vs. Chi Cardinals, Nov. 29, 1953 (TD)

**LONG FIELD GOALS**

- 60 — Steve Cox vs. Cincinnati, Oct. 21, 1984
- 58 — Steve Cox vs. Denver, Dec. 4, 1983
- 57 — Don Cockroft vs. Denver, Oct. 29, 1972
- 52 — Matt Bahr at Minnesota, Oct. 26, 1986
- 52 — Matt Bahr vs. L.A. Raiders, Jan. 8, 1983 (Playoff)
- 52 — Lou Groza vs. Los Angeles, Dec. 23, 1951 (Playoff)
- 52 — Lou Groza vs. N.Y. Giants, Oct. 12, 1952
- 51 — Lou Groza vs. Chi. Cardinals, Dec. 16, 1956
- 51 — Lou Groza vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 28, 1962
- 51 — Don Cockroft vs. St. Louis, Oct. 28, 1979
- 50 — Lou Groza vs. Pittsburgh, Nov. 22, 1953
- 50 — Don Cockroft vs. St. Louis, Dec. 14, 1968
- 50 — Don Cockroft vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 10, 1976
- 50 — Matt Bahr vs. Cincinnati, Oct. 21, 1984

## BROWNS' INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

NOTE: The following individual records relate to service with the Cleveland Browns. They include National Football League regular season statistics only.

### SERVICE

#### MOST SEASONS

Career 17 Lou Groza (1950-59, 61-67)  
 15 Gene Hickerson (1958-60, 62-73)

#### MOST CONSECUTIVE SEASONS

Career 14 Doug Dieken (1971-84)  
 13 Don Cockroft (1968-80)  
 13 Jim Houston (1960-72)  
 13 Dick Schafrath (1959-71)  
 13 Clarence Scott (1971-83)  
 12 Gene Hickerson (1962-73)  
 12 Walter Johnson (1965-76)  
 12 Ray Renfro (1952-63)  
 12 Jerry Sherk (1970-81)

#### MOST GAMES

Career 216 Lou Groza (1950-59, 61-67)  
 203 Doug Dieken (1971-84)  
 202 Gene Hickerson (1958-60, 62-73)

#### MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES

203 Doug Dieken (1971-84)  
 188 Don Cockroft (1968-80)  
 178 Clarence Scott (1971-83)  
 168 Walter Johnson (1965-76)  
 165 Gene Hickerson (1962-73)

#### MOST CONSECUTIVE STARTS

194 Doug Dieken (1971-84)

### SCORING

#### MOST TOTAL POINTS

Career 1,349 Lou Groza (1950-59, 61-67), 641 PAT, 234 FG, 1 TD  
 1,080 Don Cockroft (1968-80), 432 PAT, 216 FG  
 756 Jim Brown (1957-65), 126 TD  
 540 Leroy Kelly (1964-73), 90 TD  
 485 Matt Bahr (1981-87), 176 PAT, 103 FG  
 Season 126 Jim Brown (1965)  
 120 Leroy Kelly (1968)  
 Game 36 Dub Jones (11-25-51 vs. Chi. Brs.), 6 TD  
 30 Jim Brown (11-1-59 vs. Balt.), 5 TD

#### MOST POINTS, ROOKIE SEASON

75 Jeff Jaeger (1987)

#### MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES SCORING

107 Lou Groza (1950) 9 (1959) 2

#### MOST TOUCHDOWNS

Career 126 Jim Brown (1957-65)  
 90 Leroy Kelly (1964-73)  
 70 Gary Collins (1962-71)  
 55 Ray Renfro (1952-63)  
 53 Paul Warfield (1964-69, 76-77)  
 Season 21 Jim Brown (1965)  
 20 Leroy Kelly (1968)  
 Game 6 Dub Jones (11-25-51 vs. Chi. Brs.)  
 5 Jim Brown (11-1-59 vs. Balt.)

#### MOST SEASONS, 100 or MORE POINTS

3 Jim Brown (1958, 62, 65)

#### MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES SCORING TOUCHDOWNS

10 Jim Brown (1965)  
 9 Leroy Kelly (1968)

#### MOST POINTS AFTER TOUCHDOWN

Career 641 Lou Groza (1950-59, 61-67)  
 432 Don Cockroft (1968-80)  
 Season 51 Lou Groza (1966)  
 49 Lou Groza (1964)  
 Game 8 Lou Groza (12-6-53 vs. N.Y.)

**MOST CONSECUTIVE PATs MADE**

138 Lou Groza (1963-66)

**MOST PATs ATTEMPTED**

Career 658 Lou Groza (1950-59, 61-67)  
 458 Don Cockroft (1968-80)

Season 52 Lou Groza (1966)  
 50 Lou Groza (1964)

Game 8 Lou Groza (12-6-53 vs. N.Y.)

**MOST FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED**

Career 405 Lou Groza (1950-59, 61-67)  
 328 Don Cockroft (1968-80)

Season 33 Lou Groza (1952, 64)  
 32 Matt Bahr (1984)

31 Lou Groza (1962)

31 Don Cockroft (1973)

Game 7 Don Cockroft (10-19-75 vs. Den.)

**MOST FIELD GOALS**

Career 234 Lou Groza (1950-59, 61-67)  
 216 Don Cockroft (1968-80)

Season 24 Matt Bahr (1984)

23 Lou Groza (1953)

22 Lou Groza (1964)

22 Don Cockroft (1972, 73)

Game 5 Don Cockroft (10-19-75 vs. Den.)

**LONGEST FIELD GOAL**

60 yards Steve Cox (10-21-84 vs. Cin.)

58 yards Steve Cox (12-4-83 vs. Den.)

57 yards Don Cockroft (10-29-72 vs. Den.)

52 yards Lou Groza (10-12-52 vs. N.Y.)

52 yards Matt Bahr (10-26-86 at Minn.)

**MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES FIELD GOALS MADE**

14 Lou Groza (1950) 10 (1951) 4

**MOST CONSECUTIVE FIELD GOALS MADE**

16 Don Cockroft (1974) 11 (1975) 5

**HIGHEST FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE**

Career 73.6 Matt Bahr (1981-87), 103-140

(min. 50 FGM) 65.9 Don Cockroft (1968-80), 216-328

Season 88.5 Lou Groza (1953), 23-26

(min. 14 atts.) 87.5 Don Cockroft (1974), 14-16

87.5 Matt Bahr (1983), 21-24

## RUSHING

**MOST RUSHING ATTEMPTS**

Career 2,359 Jim Brown (1957-65)

1,727 Leroy Kelly (1964-73)

1,593 Mike Pruitt (1976-84)

Season 305 Jim Brown (1961)

293 Mike Pruitt (1983)

291 Jim Brown (1963)

Game 37 Jim Brown (10-4-59 vs. Chi. Cards)

34 Jim Brown (10-12-58 vs. Chi. Cards)

34 Jim Brown (11-19-61 vs. Phil.)

**MOST YARDS RUSHING**

Career 12,312 Jim Brown (1957-65)

7,274 Leroy Kelly (1964-73)

6,540 Mike Pruitt (1976-84)

Season 1,863 Jim Brown (1963)

1,544 Jim Brown (1965)

Game 237 Jim Brown (11-24-57 vs. L.A.)

237 Jim Brown (11-19-61 vs. Phil.)

232 Bobby Mitchell (11-15-59 vs. Wash.)

232 Jim Brown (9-22-63 vs. Dall.)

**MOST SEASONS, 1,000 or MORE YARDS RUSHING**

7 Jim Brown (1958-61, 63-65)

4 Mike Pruitt (1979-81, 83)

**LONGEST RUSHING PLAYS**

90 yards Bobby Mitchell (11-15-59 vs. Wash.) TD

80 yards Jim Brown (9-15-63 vs. Wash.) TD

# BROWNS '88

## Individual

## Records

### MOST GAMES, 100 OR MORE YARDS RUSHING

Career	58	Jim Brown (1957-65)
Season	9	Jim Brown (1958, 1963)

### MOST CONSECUTIVE 100-YARD RUSHING GAMES

6	Jim Brown (1958)
5	Jim Brown (1961)

### MOST TOUCHDOWNS RUSHING

Career	106	Jim Brown (1957-65)
	74	Leroy Kelly (1964-73)
Season	17	Jim Brown (1958, 65)
	16	Leroy Kelly (1968)
Game	5	Jim Brown (11-1-59 vs. Balt.)
	4	Dub Jones (11-25-51 vs. Chi. Brs.)
	4	Jim Brown (11-24-57 vs. L.A.)
	4	Jim Brown (10-26-58 vs. Chi. Cards)
	4	Jim Brown (11-19-61 vs. Phil.)
	4	Jim Brown (11-18-62 vs. St. L.)
	4	Leroy Kelly (12-1-68 vs. N.Y.)

### MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES TOUCHDOWNS RUSHING

9	Leroy Kelly (1968)
7	Jim Brown (1957) 1 (1958) 6; (1962) 2 (1963) 5

### BEST RUSHING AVERAGE

Career	5.22	Jim Brown (1957-65), 2,359-12,312
(min. 450	4.80	Ernie Green (1962-68), 668-3,204
atts.)	4.74	Greg Pruitt (1973-81), 1,158-5,496
Season	6.40	Jim Brown (1963), 291-1,863
	5.94	Jim Brown (1958), 257-1,527
Game	17.09	Marion Motley (10-29-50 vs. Pitt.), 11-188
(min. 11	16.57	Bobby Mitchell (11-15-59 vs. Wash.), 14-232
att.)		

## PASSING

### MOST PASSING ATTEMPTS

Career	3,439	Brian Sipe (1974-83)
	1,755	Frank Ryan (1962-68)
Season	567	Brian Sipe (1981)
	554	Brian Sipe (1980)
Game	57	Brian Sipe (9-7-81 vs. S.D.)
	53	Brian Sipe (9-13-81 vs. Hou.)
	50	Bernie Kosar (11-11-86 vs. Miami)
	49	Otto Graham (10-4-52 vs. Pitt.)
	49	Brian Sipe (10-16-83 vs. Pitt.)

### MOST PASSES COMPLETED

Career	1,944	Brian Sipe (1974-83)
	907	Frank Ryan (1962-68)
Season	337	Brian Sipe (1980)
	313	Brian Sipe (1981)
	310	Bernie Kosar (1986)
Game	33	Brian Sipe (12-5-82 vs. S.D.)
	32	Bernie Kosar (11-11-86 vs. Miami)
	31	Brian Sipe (9-7-81 vs. S.D.)
	30	Brian Sipe (12-7-80 vs. N.Y.J.)
	30	Brian Sipe (10-25-81 vs. Balt.)

### MOST CONSECUTIVE COMPLETIONS

14	Brian Sipe (12-5-82 vs. S.D.)
13	Paul McDonald (10-28-84 vs. N.O.)
13	Brian Sipe (9-28-80 vs. T.B.)
12	Brian Sipe (10-24-76 vs. S.D.)
12	Brian Sipe (11-28-76 vs. Mia.)

### MOST YARDS PASSING

Career	23,713	Brian Sipe (1974-83)
	13,499	Otto Graham (1950-55)
Season	4,132	Brian Sipe (1980)
	3,876	Brian Sipe (1981)
	3,854	Bernie Kosar (1986)
Game	444	Brian Sipe (10-25-81 vs. Balt.)
	414	Bernie Kosar (11-23-86 vs. Pitt.)
	401	Otto Graham (10-4-52 vs. Pitt.)
	401	Bernie Kosar (11-11-86 vs. Miami)

# BROWNS '88

## Individual

## Records

### LONGEST PASS PLAYS

87 yards	Bill Nelsen (11-24-68 vs. Phil.) to M. Morin
86 yards	Milt Plum (10-23-60 vs. Phil.) to L. Clarke, TD

### MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES

Career	154	Brian Sipe (1974-83)
	134	Frank Ryan (1962-68)
Season	30	Brian Sipe (1980)
	29	Frank Ryan (1966)
Game	5	Frank Ryan (12-12-64 vs. N.Y.)
	5	Bill Nelsen (11-2-69 vs. Dall.)
	5	Brian Sipe (10-7-79 vs. Pitt.)

### MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES TD PASSES

23	Frank Ryan (1965) 1 (1967) 8
18	Milt Plum (1959) 1 (1961) 5

### MOST PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED

Career	149	Brian Sipe (1974-83)
	94	Otto Graham (1950-55)
Season	26	Brian Sipe (1979), 535 atts.
	25	Brian Sipe (1981), 567 atts.
Game	6	Brian Sipe (11-22-81 vs. Pitt.), 39 atts.
	6	Brian Sipe (10-16-83 vs. Pitt.), 49 atts.
	5	Otto Graham (10-17-54 vs. Pitt.), 29 atts.
	5	Frank Ryan (11-6-66 vs. Pitt.), 37 atts.

### MOST CONSECUTIVE ATTEMPTS NONE INTERCEPTED

208	Milt Plum (1959-60)
-----	---------------------

### LOWEST INTERCEPTION RATE

Career	2.2	Bernie Kosar (1985-87), 26 of 1,168
	(min. 750 atts.)	3.6 Milt Plum (1957-61), 39 of 1,083
Season	1.88	Bernie Kosar (1986), 10 of 531
	2.0	Milt Plum (1960), 5 of 250
	2.3	Bernie Kosar (1987), 9 of 389
	2.5	Brian Sipe (1980), 14 of 554
	2.8	Bernie Kosar (1985), 7 of 248

### HIGHEST PASSING PERCENTAGE

Career	57.9	Milt Plum (1957-61), 1,083-627
	57.8	Bernie Kosar (1985-87), 1,168-675
	56.5	Brian Sipe (1974-83), 3,439-1,944
Season	64.7	Otto Graham (1953), 258-167
	62.0	Bernie Kosar (1987), 389-241
	60.8	Brian Sipe (1980), 554-337
Game	82.1	Brian Sipe (10-24-76 vs. S.D.), 28-23
	78.6	Otto Graham (10-17-54 vs. Pitt.) 28-22
	77.8	Bernie Kosar (10-19-86 vs. G.B.), 36-28

## PASS RECEIVING

### MOST RECEPTIONS

Career	575	Ozzie Newsome (1978-1987)
	331	Gary Collins (1962-71)
Season	89	Ozzie Newsome (1984)
	89	Ozzie Newsome (1983)
	69	Ozzie Newsome (1981)
Game	14	Ozzie Newsome (10-14-84 vs. N.Y.J.)
	11	Mac Speedie (11-9-52 vs. Chi. Cards)
	10	Gern Nagler (11-20-60 vs. Pitt.)
	10	Dub Jones (12-10-50 vs. Wash.)
	10	Greg Pruitt (12-7-80 vs. N.Y.J.)
	10	Ozzie Newsome (12-5-82 vs. S.D.)
	10	Ozzie Newsome (12-12-82 vs. Cin.)
	10	Earnest Byner (9-18-86 vs. Cin.)
	10	Brian Brennan (10-18-87 at Cin.)

### MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES RECEPTIONS

127	Ozzie Newsome (1979) 9 (1987)
53	Mike Pruitt (1979) 7 (1983) 5


**MOST YARDS RECEIVING**

Career	7,073	Ozzie Newsome (1978-87)
	5,508	Ray Renfro (1952-63)
	5,299	Gary Collins (1962-71)
Season	1,067	Paul Warfield (1968)
	1,002	Ozzie Newsome (1981)
	1,001	Ozzie Newsome (1984)
Game	191	Ozzie Newsome (10-14-84 vs. N.Y.J.), 14
	182	Darrell Brewster (12-6-53 vs. N.Y.), 7
	177	Gern Nagler (11-20-60 vs. Pitt.), 10
	177	Reggie Rucker (11-18-79 vs. Mia.), 9
	176	Brian Brennan (12-21-86 vs. S.D.), 7

**MOST SEASONS, 50 OR MORE RECEPTIONS**

6	Ozzie Newsome (1979-81, 83-85)
3	Gary Collins (1965-66, 69)

**LONGEST RECEPTION**

87 yards	Milt Morin (11-24-68 vs. Phil.) from B. Nelsen
86 yards	Leon Clarke (10-23-60 vs. Phil.) from M. Plum - TD

**MOST TOUCHDOWNS RECEIVING**

Career	70	Gary Collins (1962-71)
	52	Paul Warfield (1964-69, 76-77)
Season	13	Gary Collins (1963)
	12	Gary Collins (1966)
	12	Paul Warfield (1968)
Game	3	Mac Speedie (11-25-51 vs. Chi. Brs.)
	3	Darrell Brewster (12-6-53 vs. N.Y.)
	3	Ray Renfro (11-22-59 vs. Pitt.)
	3	Gary Collins (10-20-63 vs. Phil.)
	3	Reggie Rucker (9-12-76 vs. N.Y.J.)
	3	Larry Poole (11-13-77 vs. Pitt.)
	3	Calvin Hill (11-19-78 vs. Balt.)

**MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES TD RECEPTIONS**

7	Gary Collins (1963) 2 (1964) 5
6	Paul Warfield (1968)

**BEST RECEIVING AVERAGE**

Career	19.6	Ray Renfro (1952-63), 281
(min. 100 rec.)	19.2	Paul Warfield (1964-69, 76-77), 271
	18.4	Ricky Feacher (1976-84), 113
Season	28.1	Clarence Weathers (1985), 16-449
(min 16 rec.)	28.0	Ray Renfro (1957), 21-589
	23.9	Ray Renfro (1958), 24-573
Game	39.3	Fair Hooker (9-27-70 vs. S.F.), 4-157
(min. 3 rec.)	38.3	Reggie Langhorne (9-14-86 at Houston), 3-115
	34.3	Dante Lavelli (10-4-53 vs. Chi. Cards), 4-137

**MOST GAMES, 100 OR MORE YARDS RECEIVING**

Career	14	Ray Renfro (1952-63)
	12	Paul Warfield (1964-69, 76-77)
Season	4	Gary Collins (1965)
	4	Milt Morin (1968)

## INTERCEPTIONS

**MOST INTERCEPTIONS**

Career	45	Thom Darden (1972-74, 76-81)
	40	Warren Lahr (1950-59)
	39	Clarence Scott (1971-83)
Season	10	Thom Darden (1978)
	9	Tommy James (1950)
Game	3	Tommy James (11-15-50 vs. Chi. Cards)
	3	Tommy James (11-1-53 vs. Wash.)
	3	Bobby Franklin (12-11-60 vs. Chi. Brs.)
	3	Bernie Parrish (12-3-61 vs. Dall.)
	3	Ross Fichtner (10-23-66 vs. Dall.)
	3	Ron Bolton (11-27-77 vs. L.A.)
	3	Hanford Dixon (12-19-82 vs. Pitt.)
	3	Frank Minnifield (11-22-87 at Hou.)

**MOST YARDS INTERCEPTIONS RETURNED**

Career	820	Thom Darden (1972-74, 76-81)
	581	Ross Fichtner (1960-67)
Season	238	Bernie Parrish (1960)
	200	Thom Darden (1978)
Game	115	Bernie Parrish (12-11-60 vs. Chi. Brs.), 2
	108	Felix Wright (10-26-87 vs. Rams), 2
	98	Ross Fichtner (10-23-66 vs. Dall.), 3

**LONGEST INTERCEPTION RETURNS, YARDS**

92	Bernie Parrish (12-11-60 vs. Chi. Brs.), TD
88	Ross Fichtner (10-1-67 vs. N.O.), lateral from Erich Barnes

**MOST TOUCHDOWNS ON INTERCEPTIONS**

Career	5	Warren Lahr (1950-59)
	4	Ken Konz (1953-59)
Season	2	Warren Lahr (1950, 51)
	2	Ken Konz (1954)
	2	Bobby Franklin (1960)
	2	Jim Houston (1967)
Game	2	Bobby Franklin (12-11-60 vs. Chi. Brs.)

**HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN ON INTERCEPTIONS**

Career	21.7	Felix Wright (1985-87), 9
	21.5	Ross Fichtner (1960-67), 27
	19.2	Bernie Parrish (1959-66), 29
Season	39.7	Bernie Parrish (1960), 6
	38.0	Felix Wright (1987), 4
	32.0	Erich Barnes (1966), 4
Game	57.5	Bernie Parrish (12-11-60 vs. Chi. Brs.), 2
	54.0	Felix Wright (10-26-87 vs. L.A. Rams), 2
	41.5	Ken Konz (11-2-58 vs. N.Y.), 2

**MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES INTERCEPTIONS**

7	Ben Davis (1968)
6	Jim Shofner (1960)

## FUMBLES

**MOST FUMBLES**

Career	62	Brian Sipe (1974-83)
	59	Greg Pruitt (1973-81)
	57	Jim Brown (1957-65)
Season	16	Paul McDonald (1984)
	14	Bernie Kosar (1985)
	12	Greg Pruitt (1978)
	12	Brian Sipe (1978)
	12	Brian Sipe (1978)
Game	4	Otto Graham (10-25-53 vs. N.Y.)
	4	Ken Brown (10-8-72 vs. K.C.)
	4	Paul McDonald (12-20-81 vs. Sea.)

**MOST OPPONENTS' FUMBLES RECOVERED**

Career	19	Len Ford (1950-57)
	18	Paul Wiggin (1958-67)
	17	Galen Fiss (1956-66)
Season	5	Len Ford (1954)
Game	2	Accomplished 20 times; last time by Clinton Burrell (12-26-82 vs. Hou.)

**MOST TOUCHDOWNS, CAREER (OPPONENT RECOVERED)**

2	Vince Costello (1957-66)
2	Walter Johnson (1965-1976)

**LONGEST OPPONENTS' FUMBLE RETURN**

89	Don Paul (11-10-57 vs. Pitt.), TD
----	-----------------------------------

## PUNTING

**MOST PUNTS**

Career	651	Don Cockroft (1968-80)
	385	Horace Gillom (1950-56)
Season	90	Don Cockroft (1974)
	83	Jeff Gossett (1986)
	82	Don Cockroft (1973, 75)
	81	Jeff Gossett (1985)
Game	12	Horace Gillom (12-3-50 vs. Phil.)
	11	Horace Gillom (10-4-53 vs. Chi. Cards)
	11	Gary Collins (12-12-65 vs. L.A.)

# BROWNS

## '88

Individual

Records

### HIGHEST AVERAGE YARDAGE PUNTING

Career	43.8	Horace Gillom (1950-56), 385
(min. 100)	42.6	Sam Baker (1960-61), 108
Season	46.7	Gary Collins (1965), 65
	45.7	Horace Gillom (1952), 61
Game	54.8	Horace Gillom (11-28-54 vs. N.Y.), 4
(4 min.)	54.3	Gary Collins (10-17-65 vs. Dall.), 6

### LONGEST PUNTS

80 yards	Horace Gillom (11-28-54 vs. N.Y.)
75 yards	Horace Gillom (10-29-50 vs. Pitt.)

## PUNT RETURNS

### MOST PUNT RETURNS

Career	111	Dino Hall (1979-83)
	94	Leroy Kelly (1964-73)
	78	Keith Wright (1978-80)
	74	Gerald McNeil (1986-87)
Season	40	Gerald McNeil (1986)
	39	Dino Hall (1983)
	37	Keith Wright (1978)
Game	7	Chet Hanulak (11-7-54 vs. Wash.)
	7	Dino Hall (10-25-81 vs. Balt.)
	7	Gerald McNeil (10-12-86 vs. K.C.)
	7	Gerald McNeil (11-16-86 vs. L.A. Raiders)

### MOST YARDS, PUNT RETURNS

Career	990	Leroy Kelly (1964-73)
	901	Dino Hall (1979-83)
	734	Gerald McNeil (1986-87)
	659	Greg Pruitt (1973-81)
Season	386	Gerald McNeil (1987)
	349	Greg Pruitt (1974)
	348	Gerald McNeil (1986)
Game	109	Leroy Kelly (11-28-65 vs. Pitt.), 4
	106	Gerald McNeil (9-28-86 vs. Det.), 4
	101	Ken Carpenter (11-30-52 vs. Wash.), 4

### LONGEST PUNT RETURNS

84 yards	Gerald McNeil (9-28-86 vs. Det.), TD
78 yards	Bobby Mitchell (12-6-59 vs. N.Y.), TD
74 yards	Leroy Kelly (10-24-71 vs. Den.)

### BEST AVERAGE, PUNT RETURNS

Career	11.8	Greg Pruitt (1973-81), 56
(50 min.)	11.2	Bobby Mitchell (1958-61), 54
Season	15.6	Leroy Kelly (1965), 17
	12.9	Greg Pruitt (1974), 27
Game	27.7	Bobby Mitchell (10-8-61 vs. Wash.), 3
(3 min.)	27.3	Leroy Kelly (11-28-65 vs. Pitt.), 4
	27.3	Greg Pruitt (10-27-74 vs. Den.), 3

### MOST TOUCHDOWNS, PUNT RETURNS

Career	3	Bobby Mitchell (1958-61)
	3	Leroy Kelly (1964-73)
Season	2	Leroy Kelly (1965)
Game	1	Accomplished 13 times; last time by Gerald McNeil (9-28-86 vs. Det.)

## KICKOFF RETURNS

### MOST KICKOFF RETURNS

Career	151	Dino Hall (1979-83)
	76	Leroy Kelly (1964-73)
Season	50	Dino Hall (1979)
	47	Gerald McNeil (1986)
	36	Dino Hall (1981)
Game	9	Dino Hall (10-7-79 vs. Pitt.)
	8	Dino Hall (11-25-79 vs. Pitt.)

### MOST YARDS, KICKOFF RETURNS

Career	3,185	Dino Hall (1979-83)
	1,784	Leroy Kelly (1964-73)



Season	1,014	Dino Hall (1979)
	997	Gerald McNeil (1986)
	898	Glen Young (1985)
Game	172	Dino Hall (10-7-79 vs. Pitt.)
	169	Dino Hall (11-29-81 vs. Cin.)

**LONGEST KICKOFF RETURNS**

104 yards	Carl Ward (11-26-67 vs. Wash.), TD
102 yards	Leroy Bolden (10-26-58 vs. Chi. Cards), TD
100 yards	Gerald McNeil (10-5-86 at Pitt.), TD

**BEST AVERAGE, KICKOFF RETURNS**

Career	26.3	Greg Pruitt (1973-81), 58
(50 min.)	25.9	Walter Roberts (1964-66), 62
Season	29.5	Billy Reynolds (1954), 14
	28.9	Bo Scott (1969), 25
	28.3	Greg Pruitt (1973), 16
Game	48.3	Gerald McNeil (10-5-86 at Pitt.), 3
(3 min.)	42.0	Keith Wright (9-2-79 vs. N.Y.J.), 3
	37.0	Leroy Kelly (9-26-65 vs. St. L.), 3

**MOST TOUCHDOWNS, KICKOFF RETURNS**

Career	3	Bobby Mitchell (1958-61)
	1	By Five Players
Season	1	By Six Players
Game	1	Accomplished 8 times; last time by Gerald McNeil (10-5-86 at Pitt.)

**COMBINED NET YARDS GAINED**

**ATTEMPTS**

Career	2,658	Jim Brown (1957-65)
	1,987	Leroy Kelly (1964-73)
	1,860	Mike Pruitt (1976-84)
Season	354	Jim Brown (1961)
	323	Jim Brown (1965)
	323	Mike Pruitt (1983)
Game	39	Jim Brown (10-4-59 vs. Chi. Cards)
	39	Mike Pruitt (12-3-81 vs. Hou.)

**COMBINED YARDAGE**

Career	15,459	Jim Brown (1957-65)
	12,329	Leroy Kelly (1964-73)
Season	2,131	Jim Brown (1963)
	2,014	Leroy Kelly (1966)
Game	313	Jim Brown (11-19-61 vs. Phil.)
	299	Leroy Kelly (12-4-66 vs. N.Y.)

**AVERAGE GAIN**

Career	8.84	Bobby Mitchell (1958-61), 669-5,916
(500 min.)	6.71	Greg Pruitt (1973-81), 1,595-10,700
Season	9.25	Bobby Mitchell (1961), 163-1,508
(150 min.)	9.03	Greg Pruitt (1974), 196-1,769
Game	14.95	Leroy Kelly (12-4-66 vs. N.Y.), 20-299
(15 min.)	14.82	Bobby Mitchell (11-15-59 vs. Wash.), 17-252

**QB SACKS**

**MOST SACKS**

Career	69	Jerry Sherk (1970-81)
	58	Walter Johnson (1965-76)
Season	14½	Bill Glass (1965)
	14	Reggie Camp (1984)
	14	Jack Gregory (1970)
Game	4	Jerry Sherk (11-14-76 vs. Phil.)
	4	Mack Mitchell (11-20-77 vs. N.Y.G.)

**MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES AT LEAST ONE SACK**

7	Bill Glass (1966)
---	-------------------

**MOST SACK YARDS**

Career	547	Jerry Sherk (1970-81)
Season	125½	Reggie Camp (1984)
Game	39	Reggie Camp (11-25-84 vs. Hou.)

**MOST BY ROOKIE**

Season	8	Mack Mitchell (1975)
Game	3	Chip Banks (9-12-82 vs. Sea.)

**THE LAST TIME****Regular Season****PUNT RETURNED FOR TD**

By Browns — Gerald McNeil (84 yards) vs. Detroit, Sept. 28, 1986

By Opponent — Billy Johnson, Houston (72 yards), Dec. 11, 1977

**KICKOFF RETURNED FOR TD**

By Browns — Gerald McNeil (100 yards) at Pittsburgh, Oct 5, 1986

By Opponents — Dennis Gentry, at Chicago (91 yards), Sept. 7, 1986

**INTERCEPTED PASS RETURNED FOR TD**

By Browns — Felix Wright (40 yards) vs. L.A. Rams, Oct 26, 1987

By Opponent — Cornell Gowdy (45 yards) at Pittsburgh, Dec. 26, 1987

**FUMBLE RETURNED FOR TD (BY DEFENSE)**

By Browns — Ray Ellis (27 yards) vs. Buffalo, Nov. 15, 1987

By Opponent — Mark Kelso (56 yards) vs. Buffalo, Nov. 15, 1987

**PUNT BLOCKED**

By Browns — Herman Fontenot vs. Indy, Dec. 6, 1987

By Opponent — Rodney Hollman, Cincinnati, Dec. 2, 1984

**SHUTOUT SCORED**

By Browns — Cleveland 34, Cincinnati 0, Oct. 18, 1987

By Opponent — at Seattle 33, Cleveland 0, Sept. 3, 1984

**PAT UNSUCCESSFUL**

By Browns — Matt Bahr at Pittsburgh, Dec. 26, 1987

By Opponent — Fuad Reveiz, Miami, Nov. 11, 1986

**FIELD GOAL BLOCKED**

By Browns — Al Baker at Pittsburgh, Dec. 26, 1987

By Opponent — Paul Lankford, Miami, Nov. 11, 1986

**SAFETY SCORED**

By Browns — Team at San Francisco (Joe Montana intentional grounding in end zone), Nov. 15, 1981

By Opponent — Jesse Baker, vs. Houston (tackled Jeff Christensen in EZ), Oct. 11, 1987

**OPPONENT RUSHED FOR 100 YARDS**

Road — Rueben Mayes (147 yards), at New Orleans, Sept. 13, 1987

Home — James Brooks (118 yards), Cincinnati, Sept. 18, 1986

**400 YARDS PASSING**

By Browns — Bernie Kosar, 414 yards vs. Pittsburgh, Nov. 23, 1986 (28 of 46)

By Opponent — Tommy Kramer, 456 yards, at Minnesota, Dec. 14, 1980  
(38 of 49)**500 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE**

By Browns — 536 yards vs. Pittsburgh, Nov. 23, 1986

By Opponent — 521 yards, at Pittsburgh, Jan. 2, 1983

**TEAM RECORDS****GAMES WON****Most Consecutive Games Won**  
11 (1951, 1953)**Most Games Won, One Season**  
(Inc. Postseason games)  
13 (1986)  
12 (1950)**Most Games Won (Regular Season)**  
12 (1986)  
11 (1951, 53, 65, 80)**Most Consecutive Games Won, Start**  
**of Season**  
11 (1953)**Most Consecutive Home Games Won**  
**(Regular season)**  
12 (1950-52)**Most Consecutive Road Games Won**  
7 (1951-52, 54-55,  
71-72)

## GAMES LOST

<p><b>Most Consecutive Games Lost</b> 11 (1974-75)</p> <p><b>Most Games Lost, One Season</b> 11 (1975, 1981, 1984)</p> <p><b>Most Consecutive Games Lost, Start of Season</b> 9 (1975)</p>	<p><b>Most Consecutive Games Lost, End of Season</b> 5 (1981)</p> <p><b>Most Consecutive Home Games Lost</b> 4 (1956, 1975, 1981-82, 1984)</p> <p><b>Most Consecutive Road Games Lost</b> 11 (1974-76)</p>
--	--

## SCORING

<p><b>Most Points</b> Season 415 (1964) 403 (1966) 394 (1968) 391 (1986) 390 (1987) Game 62 (12-6-53 vs. N.Y.) 62 (11-7-54 vs. Wash.)</p> <p><b>Most Points Against</b> Season 375 (1981) Game 55 (10-17-54, Pitt.) 55 (11-12-67, G.B.)</p> <p><b>Fewest Points</b> Season 140 (1982 - 9 games) 167 (1956 - 12 games) 218 (1975 - 14 games) 250 (1984 - 16 games)</p> <p><b>Fewest Points Against</b> Season 144 (1950 - 12 games) 239 (1987 - 15 games) 249 (1972 - 14 games) 294 (1985 - 16 games)</p> <p><b>Most Points, Both Teams</b> Game 89 (12-4-66 Cleve. 49 - N.Y. 40) 86 (10-7-79 Pitt. 51 - Cleve. 35)</p> <p><b>Fewest Points, Both Teams</b> Game 6 (10-1-50 N.Y. 6 - Cleve. 0) 6 (11-21-54 Cleve. 6 - Phil. 0)</p> <p><b>Most Touchdowns</b> Season 54 (1966) Game 8 (12-6-53 vs. N.Y.) 8 (11-7-54 vs. Wash.)</p> <p><b>Most Touchdowns Against</b> Season 48 (1975) Game 8 (10-17-54, Pitt.)</p> <p><b>Fewest Touchdowns</b> Season 17 (1982 - 9 games) 19 (1956 - 12 games) 24 (1973, 75 - 14 games) 25 (1984 - 16 games)</p> <p><b>Most Touchdowns Passing</b> Season 33 (1966) Game 6 (12-12-64 vs. N.Y.) 6 (10-30-66 vs. Atl.)</p> <p><b>Fewest Touchdowns Passing</b> Season 7 (1975)</p> <p><b>Most Touchdowns Passing Against</b> Season 31 (1965) Game 6 (9-26-65, St. L.)</p> <p><b>Fewest Touchdowns Passing Against</b> Season 7 (1956)</p>	<p><b>Most Points After Touchdown</b> Season 52 (1966) Game 8 (12-6-53 vs. N.Y.) 8 (11-7-54 vs. Wash.)</p> <p><b>Fewest Points After Touchdown</b> Season 17 (1982) 18 (1956)</p> <p><b>Most Points After Touchdown Against</b> Season 45 (1975) Game 7 (10-17-54, Pitt.) 7 (10-15-61, G.B.) 7 (11-12-67, G.B.)</p> <p><b>Fewest Points After Touchdown Against</b> Season 18 (1950, 51)</p> <p><b>Most Consecutive Games Scoring TDs</b> 166 (1957-69)</p> <p><b>Most Field Goals</b> Season 26 (1986) Game 5 (10-19-75 vs. Den.)</p> <p><b>Fewest Field Goals</b> Season 5 (1959)</p> <p><b>Most Field Goals Against</b> Season 29 (1973, 1984) Game 4 (13 times, most recently 10-21-84 by Cin.)</p> <p><b>Fewest Field Goals Against</b> Season 2 (1953)</p> <p><b>Fewest Touchdowns Against</b> Season 19 (1950 - 12 games) 24 (1973 - 14 games) 26 (1987 - 15 games) 30 (1984 - 16 games)</p> <p><b>Most Touchdowns Rushing</b> Season 24 (1958) Game 6 (11-24-57 vs. L.A.)</p> <p><b>Most Touchdowns Rushing Against</b> Season 21 (1975) Game 6 (10-15-61, G.B.)</p> <p><b>Fewest Touchdowns Rushing</b> Season 7 (1982) 8 (1956)</p> <p><b>Fewest Touchdowns Rushing Against</b> Season 4 (1954)</p> <p><b>Most Touchdowns Rushing, Both Teams, Game</b> 8 (11-24-57) Clev. (6) vs. L.A. (2)</p> <p><b>Most Consecutive Games Rushing For Touchdown</b> 13 (1968-69) 11 (1955)</p>
--	---

**Most Points, Each Quarter**

1st:	21	(12-3-61 vs. Dall.)
2nd:	28	(12-13-87 vs. Cin.)
3rd:	24	(12-6-53 vs. N.Y.)
4th:	28	(10-25-64 vs. N.Y.)

**Most Consecutive Games Scoring**

274	(10-7-50 through 10-17-71)
-----	----------------------------

**Most Points Overcome to Win Game**

20	(12-4-66 vs. N.Y.G.)
Trailed 34-14; Won 49-40	

**Largest Margin of Victory**

59	(11-7-54 vs. Wash.)
62-3	
48	(12-6-53 vs. N.Y.G.)
62-14	
45	(10-14-51 vs. Wash.)
45-0	

**Largest Margin of Defeat**

48	(11-12-67 vs. G.B.)
55-7	
48	(11-9-69 vs. Minn.)
51-3	
41	(12-6-59 vs. N.Y.G.)
48-7	

### FIRST DOWNS

**Most First Downs**

Season	364	(1981)
Game	35	(11-23-86 vs. Pitt.)
	34	(10-30-77 vs. K.C.)

**Fewest First Downs**

Season	173	(1956)
Game	1	(12-3-50 vs. Phil.)
	4	(11-4-73 vs. Minn.)

**Most First Downs by Opponents**

Season	340	(1980)
Game	36	(11-25-79, Pitt.)

**Fewest First Downs by Opponents**

Season	147	(1954)
Game	4	(11-7-54, Wash.)
	4	(10-21-73, Hou.)

**Most First Downs, Both Teams**

Game	58	(11-25-79 vs. Pitt.)
------	----	----------------------

**Most First Downs Rushing**

Season	135	(1963)
Game	21	(12-13-59 vs. Phil.)

**Fewest First Downs Rushing**

Season	64	(1982)
	79	(1953)
Game	1	(9 times; last, 11-11-84 vs. S.F.)

**Most First Downs Rushing by Opponents**

Season	138	(1983)
Game	20	(10-10-64, Pitt.)

**Fewest First Downs Rushing by Opponents**

Season	56	(1954)
Game	0	(12-7-52, Chi. Cards)
	0	(9-22-74, Hou.)

**Most First Downs Passing**

Season	207	(1980)
Game	22	(9-7-81 vs. S.D.)

**Fewest First Downs Passing**

Season	63	(1956)
Game	0	(12-3-50 vs. Phil.)

**Most First Downs Passing by Opponents**

Season	197	(1980)
Game	21	(12-14-80, Minn.)

**Fewest First Downs Passing by Opponents**

Season	62	(1956)
Game	0	(11-24-74, Buff.)

**Most First Downs by Penalty**

Season	37	(1981)
Game	7	(10-23-77 vs. Buff.)
	7	(9-27-81 vs. Atl.)

**Fewest First Downs by Penalty**

Season	4	(1952)
--------	---	--------

**Most First Downs by Penalty by Opponents**

Season	38	(1978, 80)
Game	9	(11-25-51, Chi. Brs.)

**Fewest First Downs by Penalty by Opponents**

Season	10	(1961)
--------	----	--------

### NET YARDS

**Most Net Yards Gained**

Season	5,915	(1981)
Game	562	(10-25-81 vs. Balt.)
	558	(11-10-86 vs. Miami)
	558	(1-3-87 vs. N.Y. Jets)†

**Most Net Yards Gained by Opponents**

Season	5,650	(1979)
Game	606	(11-25-79, Pitt.)

**Fewest Net Yards Gained by Opponents**

Season	2,658	(1954)
Game	64	(11-7-54, Wash.)

**Fewest Net Yards Gained**

Season	2,718	(1982)
	3,020	(1956)
Game	60	(10-24-71 vs. Den.)
	†	AFC Divisional Playoff

**Most Consecutive Games, 400 or More Net Yards Gained**

4	(10-19-80 to 11-9-80)
---	-----------------------

**Most Consecutive Games, 300 or More Net Yards Gained**

19	(11-19-78 to 12-2-79)
----	-----------------------

### RUSHING

**Most Yards Gained Rushing**

Season 2,639 (1963)  
 Game 338 (10-29-50 vs. Pitt.)

**Fewest Yards Gained Rushing**

Season 873 (1982)  
 1,558 (1971)  
 Game -5 (9-17-67 vs. Dall.)  
 6 (11-6-60 vs. N.Y.)

**Most Yards Gained Rushing by Opponents**

Season 2,604 (1979)  
 Game 361 (10-7-79, Pitt.)  
 354 (10-10-64, Pitt.)

**Fewest Yards Gained Rushing by Opponents**

Season 1,050 (1954)-12 games  
 1,433 (1987)-15 games  
 Game 4 (11-28-54, N.Y.)

**Fewest Yards Allowed Rushing Per Game**

87.5 1954  
 95.5 1987  
 99.1 1955

**Most Rushing Attempts**

Season 559 (1978)  
 Game 60 (10-2-55 vs. S.F.)

**Fewest Rushing Attempts**

Season 256 (1982)  
 379 (1953)  
 Game 10 (11-9-69 vs. Minn.)

**Most Rushing Attempts by Opponents**

Season 577 (1979)  
 Game 64 (10-10-64, Pitt.)

**Fewest Rushing Attempts by Opponents**

Season 306 (1982)  
 351 (1955)  
 Game 14 (9-20-81 vs. Cin.)

**Highest Average Gain Rushing, Season**

5.74 (1963)

**Lowest Average Gain Rushing, Season**

3.38 (1971)

### PASSING

**Most Yards Gained Passing**

Season 4,339 (1981)  
 Game 494 (1-3-87 vs. N.Y. Jets)†  
 444 (10-25-81 vs. Balt.)

**Average Yards Per Attempt, Season**

7.52 1987  
 7.47 1986  
 7.44 1968

**Fewest Yards Gained Passing**

Season 1,175 (1956)  
 Game 0 (12-3-50 vs. Phil.)

**Most Yards Gained Passing by Opponents**

Season 4,089 (1980)  
 Game 456 (12-14-80, Minn.)

**Fewest Yards Gained Passing by Opponents**

Season 1,103 (1956)  
 Game 3 (11-18-56, Phil.)

**Most Passes Attempted**

Season 624 (1981)  
 Game 65 (1-3-87 vs. N.Y. Jets)†  
 57 (9-7-81 vs. S.D.)

**Fewest Passes Attempted**

Season 195 (1957)  
 Game 0 (12-3-50 vs. Phil.)  
 4 (11-4-56 vs. G.B.)  
 5 (10-25-53 vs. N.Y.)  
 6 (12-19-54 vs. Det.)  
 9 (10-29-61 vs. St. L.)  
 9 (11-24-85 vs. Cin.)

**Most Passes Attempted by Opponents**

Season 536 (1980)  
 Game 56 (9-28-80, T.B.)

**Fewest Passes Attempted by Opponents**

Season 226 (1956)  
 Game 7 (11-24-74, Buff.)

**Most Passes Completed**

Season 348 (1981)  
 Game 34 (1-3-87 vs. N.Y. Jets)†  
 33 (12-5-82 vs. S.D.)

**Fewest Passes Completed**

Season 105 (1956)  
 Game 0 (12-3-50 vs. Phil.)

**Most Passes Completed by Opponents**

Season 336 (1980)  
 Game 38 (12-14-80, Minn.)

**Fewest Passes Completed by Opponents**

Season 105 (1957)  
 Game 1 (11-24-74, Buff.)

**Highest Completion Percentage**

Season 63.0 (1953)

**Lowest Completion Percentage**

Season 46.9 (1972)

† AFC Divisional Playoff

### INTERCEPTIONS

**Most Interceptions**

Season 32 (1968)  
 Game 7 (12-11-60 vs. Chi. Brs.)  
 6 (9/20/87 vs. Pitt.)

**Fewest Interceptions**

Season 10 (1975)

**Most Interceptions by Opponents**

Season	31	(1977)
Game	6	(10-17-54, Pitt.)
	6	(9-26-65, St. L.)
	6	(11-22-81, Pitt.)

**Lowest Interception Percentage, Opponents**

1.8	1960
2.0	1986
2.5	1987
2.9	1953

**Fewest Interceptions by Opponents**

Season	5	(1960)
--------	---	--------

**Most Consecutive Games Without Intercepting A Pass**

4	(1973-74)
---	-----------

**Most Yards Interceptions Returned**

Season	624	(1960)
Game	213	(12-11-60 vs. Chi. Brs.)

**Fewest Yards Interceptions Returned**

Season	102	(1982)
Game	107	(1975)

**Most Yards Interceptions Returned by Opponents**

Season	518	(1984)
Game	147	(10-17-54, Pitt.)

**Fewest Yards Interceptions Returned by Opponents**

Season	58	(1960)
--------	----	--------

**Most Touchdowns by Interceptions**

Season	6	(1960)
Game	3	(12-11-60 vs. Chi. Brs.)

**Most Touchdowns by Interceptions by Opponents**

Season	4	(1970)
Game	2	(10-17-54, Pitt.)
	2	(10-18-70, Det.)

### PUNTING

**Most Punts**

Season	90	(1974)
Game	12	(12-3-50 vs. Phil.)

**Most Punts by Opponents**

Season	91	(1985)
	84	(1952, 1954)
Game	11	(11-18-51, N.Y.)
	11	(10-4-52, Pitt.)
	11	(11-18-73, Oak.)

**Fewest Punts**

Season	45	(1962)-12 games
	57	(1987)-15 games

**Fewest Punts by Opponents**

Season	40	(1982)
Game	46	(1960)

**Fewest Punts, Both Teams**

Game	1	(12-3-61) Dall. (0) Cleve. (1)
------	---	-----------------------------------

**Highest Punting Average**

Season	45.7	(1952, 65)
Game	54.8	(11-28-54 vs. N.Y.)

**Highest Punting Average by Opponents**

Season	45.5	(1960)
Game	57.5	(11-20-60, Pitt.)

### PUNT RETURNS

**Most Punt Returns**

Season	61	(1954)
Game	8	(11-7-54 vs. Wash.)
	8	(11-28-54 vs. N.Y.)
	8	(11-18-56 vs. Phil.)

**Fewest Punt Returns**

Season	20	(1962, 64)
--------	----	------------

**Most Punt Returns by Opponents**

Season	68	(1974)
Game	12	(12-3-50, Phil.)

**Fewest Punt Returns by Opponents**

Season	15	(1962)-14 games
	17	(1987)-15 games

**Most Yardage, Punt Returns**

Season	523	(1974)
Game	137	(11-17-74 vs. Pitt.)

**Fewest Yardage, Punt Returns**

Season	96	(1968)
--------	----	--------

**Most Yardage, Punt Returns by Opponents**

Season	705	(1974)
Game	149	(9-22-74, Hou.)

**Fewest Yardage, Punt Returns by Opponents**

Season	39	(1959)
--------	----	--------

**Highest Punt Return Average**

Season	15.6	(1950)
--------	------	--------

**Lowest Punt Return Average**

Season	4.0	(1968)
--------	-----	--------

**Highest Average Allowed**

Season	18.0	(1977)
--------	------	--------

**Lowest Average Allowed**

Season	1.2	(1959)
--------	-----	--------

**Most Touchdowns by Punt Returns**

Season	2	(1965)
Game	1	(13 times)

**Most Touchdowns, Punt Returns by Opponents**

Season	3	(1977)
Game	2	(9-26-76, Den.)

### GAMES WON

**Most Consecutive Games Won**

11	(1951, 1953)
----	--------------

**Most Games Won, One Season (Inc. Postseason games)**

13	(1986)
12	(1950)

**Most Games Won (Regular Season)**

12	(1986)
11	(1951, 53, 65, 80)

**Most Consecutive Games Won, Start of Season**

11	(1953)
----	--------

<b>Most Consecutive Home Games Won (Regular season)</b> 12 (1950-52)	<b>Most Consecutive Road Games Won</b> 7 (1951-52, 54-55, 71-72)
---	---

## GAMES LOST

<b>Most Consecutive Games Lost</b> 11 (1974-75)	<b>Most Consecutive Games Lost, End of Season</b> 5 (1981)
<b>Most Games Lost, One Season</b> 11 (1975, 1981, 1984)	<b>Most Consecutive Home Games Lost</b> 4 (1956, 1975, 1981-82, 1984)
<b>Most Consecutive Games Lost, Start of Season</b> 9 (1975)	<b>Most Consecutive Road Games Lost</b> 11 (1974-76)

## SCORING

<b>Most Points</b> Season 415 (1964) 403 (1966) 394 (1968) 391 (1986) 390 (1987) Game 62 (12-6-53 vs. N.Y.) 62 (11-7-54 vs. Wash.)	<b>Most Touchdowns Passing</b> Season 33 (1966) Game 6 (12-12-64 vs. N.Y.) 6 (10-30-66 vs. Atl.)
<b>Most Points Against</b> Season 375 (1981) Game 55 (10-17-54, Pitt.) 55 (11-12-67, G.B.)	<b>Fewest Touchdowns Passing</b> Season 7 (1975)
<b>Fewest Points</b> Season 140 (1982 - 9 games) 167 (1956 - 12 games) 218 (1975 - 14 games) 250 (1984 - 16 games)	<b>Most Touchdowns Passing Against</b> Season 31 (1965) Game 6 (9-26-65, St. L.)
<b>Fewest Points Against</b> Season 144 (1950 - 12 games) 239 (1987 - 15 games) 249 (1972 - 14 games) 294 (1985 - 16 games)	<b>Fewest Touchdowns Passing Against</b> Season 7 (1956)
<b>Most Points, Both Teams</b> Game 89 (12-4-66 Cleve. 49 - N.Y. 40) 86 (10-7-79 Pitt. 51 - Cleve. 35)	<b>Most Points After Touchdown</b> Season 52 (1966) Game 8 (12-6-53 vs. N.Y.) 8 (11-7-54 vs. Wash.)
<b>Fewest Points, Both Teams</b> Game 6 (10-1-50 N.Y. 6 - Cleve. 0) 6 (11-21-54 Cleve. 6 - Phil. 0)	<b>Fewest Points After Touchdown</b> Season 17 (1982) 18 (1956)
<b>Most Touchdowns</b> Season 54 (1966) Game 8 (12-6-53 vs. N.Y.) 8 (11-7-54 vs. Wash.)	<b>Most Points After Touchdown Against</b> Season 45 (1975) Game 7 (10-17-54, Pitt.) 7 (10-15-61, G.B.) 7 (11-12-67, G.B.)
<b>Most Touchdowns Against</b> Season 48 (1975) Game 8 (10-17-54, Pitt.)	<b>Fewest Points After Touchdown Against</b> Season 18 (1950, 51)
<b>Fewest Touchdowns</b> Season 17 (1982 - 9 games) 19 (1956 - 12 games) 24 (1973, 75 - 14 games) 25 (1984 - 16 games)	<b>Most Consecutive Games Scoring TDs</b> 166 (1957-69)
	<b>Most Field Goals</b> Season 26 (1986) Game 5 (10-19-75 vs. Den.)
	<b>Fewest Field Goals</b> Season 5 (1959)
	<b>Most Field Goals Against</b> Season 29 (1973, 1984) Game 4 (13 times, most recently 10-21-84 by Cin.)
	<b>Fewest Field Goals Against</b> Season 2 (1953)

## KICKOFF RETURNS

<b>Most Kickoff Returns</b> Season 75 (1979) Game 9 (10-17-54 vs. Pitt.) 9 (10-7-79 vs. Pitt.)	<b>Most Kickoff Returns by Opponents</b> Season 78 (1986) 75 (1964) Game 9 (11-7-54, Wash.)
<b>Fewest Kickoff Returns</b> Season 27 (1951)	



**Fewest Kickoff Returns by Opponents**

Season 23 (1982)  
33 (1956)

**Most Kickoff Return Yardage**

Season 1,697 (1978)  
Game 256 (11-7-65 vs. Phil.)

**Fewest Yardage, Kickoff Returns**

Season 496 (1951)

**Most Kickoff Return Yardage by Opponents**

Season 1,517 (1964)  
Game 236 (12-15-63, Wash.)  
236 (12-4-66, N.Y.)

**Fewest Yardage, Kickoff Returns by Opponents**

Season 424 (1982)  
734 (1959)

**Highest Kickoff Return Average**

Season 25.4 (1967)

**Lowest Kickoff Return Average**

Season 17.7 (1952)

**Highest Average Allowed**

Season 26.6 (1975)

**Lowest Average Allowed**

Season 14.3 (1980)  
17.3 (1985)

**Most Touchdowns, Kickoff Returns**

Season 2 (1958)  
Game 1 (8 times)

**Most Touchdowns, Kickoff Returns by Opponents**

Season 2 (1966, 67)  
Game 2 (11-12-67, G.B.)

## PENALTIES

**Most Penalties**

Season 128 (1978)  
Game 21 (11-25-51 vs. Chi. Brs.)

**Most Penalties by Opponents**

Season 131 (1978)  
Game 16 (11-25-51, Chi. Brs.)  
16 (11-8-87, Atl.)

**Most Penalty Yards**

Season 1,170 (1978)  
Game 209 (11-25-51 vs. Chi. Brs.)

**Fewest Penalty Yards**

Season 329 (1959)

**Fewest Penalties**

Season 36 (1959)

**Fewest Penalties by Opponents**

Season 32 (1959)  
Game 0 (9 times)

**Most Penalties Both Teams**

Game 37 (11-25-51 vs. Chi. Brs.)

**Most Penalty Yards by Opponents**

Season 1,110 (1979)  
Game 1,008 (1987)  
165 (11-25-51, Chi. Brs.)

**Most Yards Penalized, Both Teams**

Game 374 (11-25-51 vs. Chi. Brs.)

## FUMBLES

**Most Fumbles**

Season 50 (1978)  
Game 9 (12-20-81 vs. Sea.)  
7 (10-25-53 vs N.Y.)  
7 (12-12-71 vs. N.O.)

**Fewest Fumbles**

Season 8 (1959)

**Most Fumbles by Opponents**

Season 39 (1972)  
Game 8 (11-12-50, S.F.)  
8 (10-5-58, Pitt.)

**Fewest Fumbles by Opponents**

Season 11 (1956)

**Most Fumbles, Both Teams**

Game 13 (12-20-81 vs. Sea.)

**Most Fumbles Lost**

Season 29 (1978)  
Game 7 (12-20-81 vs. Sea.)

**Fewest Fumbles Lost**

Season 5 (1959)

**Most Opponents' Fumbles Recovered**

Season 28 (1951)  
Game 6 (11-12-50, S.F.)

**Fewest Opponents' Fumbles Recovered**

Season 8 (1956, 65)  
9 (1973, 1985)

†AFC Division Playoff

## SACKS

**Most Times Browns QBs Sacked**

Season 55 (1984)  
Game 11 (9-30-84 vs. K.C.)

**Most Times Opponents' QB Sacked**

Season 44 (1967)  
44 (1985)  
43 (1984)  
Game 11 (11-18-84 vs. Atl.)

**Fewest Times Sacked**

Season 16 (1970)

**Fewest Times Opponents' Sacked**

Season 22 (1982)  
25 (1971)

**Most Consecutive Games with At Least One Sack**

20 (1972-73)

**Most Yards Opponents Lost Attempting To Pass**

Season 354 (1967)  
353 (1984, 1985)  
Game 95 (11-18-84 vs. Atl.)  
78 (10-3-70 vs. Pitt.)

# BROWNS '88

## Team Records

## Playoff Records

### Most Times Sacked, Both Teams

Game	13	(9-30-84, vs. K.C.) Cle. (11), K.C. (2)
	12	(11-18-84 vs. Atl.) Cle. (1), Atl. (11)
	12	(10-22-67 vs. Chi.) Cle. (4), Chi. (8)

### Fewest Times Sacked, Both Teams

Game	0	(11-17-68 vs. Pitt.) 71 atts.
	0	(10-3-76 vs. Cin.) 69 atts.

## SHUTOUTS

### Most Shutouts

Season	4	(1951)
--------	---	--------

### Most Shutouts Against

Season	2	(1972)
--------	---	--------

### Most Consecutive Shutout Quarters

Season	8	(1951, 1983)
--------	---	--------------

## TURNOVERS

### Most Turnovers

Season	53	(1977, 81)
Game	10	(12-20-81 vs. Sea.)

### Fewest Turnovers

Season	14	(1959)
--------	----	--------

### Most Turnovers, Both Teams

Game	14	(12-20-81 vs. Sea.)
------	----	---------------------

### Most Consecutive Games Without Recording A Turnover

3	(1975)
---	--------

## PLAYOFF RECORDS

## SCORING

### MOST POINTS

18	Otto Graham vs. Det. (12-26-54)
18	Gary Collins vs. Balt. (12-27-64)

### MOST FIELD GOALS

3	Lou Groza vs. Det. (12-27-53)
3	Mark Mosley vs. N.Y. Jets (1-3-87)

### LONGEST FIELD GOALS

52	Lou Groza vs. L.A. (12-23-51)
52	Matt Bahr vs. L.A. Raiders (1-8-83)

## RUSHING

### MOST ATTEMPTS

27	Jim Brown vs. Balt. (12-27-64)
----	--------------------------------

### MOST YARDS GAINED

161	Earnest Byner vs. Mia. (1-4-86)
122	Earnest Byner vs. Ind. (1-9-88)
114	Jim Brown vs. Balt. (12-27-64)

### MOST TOUCHDOWNS

3	Otto Graham vs. L.A. (12-26-54)#
---	----------------------------------

### LONGEST RUN

66	Earnest Byner vs. Mia. (1-4-86) TD
46	Leroy Kelly vs. Dall. (12-24-67)

## PASSING

### MOST ATTEMPTS

64	Bernie Kosar vs. N.Y. Jets (1-3-87)*
----	--------------------------------------

### MOST COMPLETIONS

33	Bernie Kosar vs. N.Y. Jets (1-3-87)#
----	--------------------------------------

### MOST YARDS GAINED

489	Bernie Kosar vs. N.Y. Jets (1-3-87)*
-----	--------------------------------------

### MOST TOUCHDOWNS

4	Otto Graham vs. L.A. (12-24-50)
---	---------------------------------

### LONGEST PASS

75	Frank Ryan to Paul Warfield vs. Dall. (12-24-67)
----	--

### MOST INTERCEPTIONS

5	Mike Phipps vs. Mia. (12-24-72)
---	---------------------------------

### RECEIVING

#### MOST RECEPTIONS

- 11 Dante Lavelli vs. L.A. (12-24-50)
- 8 Paul Warfield vs. Dall. (12-28-69)

#### MOST YARDS GAINED

- 130 Gary Collins vs. Balt. (12-27-64)
- 128 Dante Lavelli vs. L.A. (12-24-50)
- 124 Ricky Feacher vs. L.A. Raiders (1-8-83)
- 120 Earnest Byner at Denver (1-17-88)

#### MOST TOUCHDOWNS

- 3 Gary Collins vs. Balt. (12-27-64)#

### INTERCEPTIONS

#### MOST INTERCEPTIONS

- 2 By 6 players, last time, Ron Bolton vs. Oak. (1-4-81)

#### MOST YARDS

- 88 Walt Sumner vs. Dall. (12-28-69)

#### MOST TOUCHDOWNS

- 1 By 5 players, last time, Frank Minnifield vs. Ind. (1-9-88)

\* NFL Postseason record

# Ties NFL Postseason record

## OPPONENTS' BEST GAMES

### SCORING

#### MOST POINTS

- 24 Ray Mathews, Pitt., Oct. 17, 1954
- 24 Jim Taylor, G.B., Oct. 15, 1961
- 24 Donny Anderson, G.B., Nov. 12, 1967

#### MOST TOUCHDOWNS

- 4 Same as above

#### MOST PATs ATTEMPTED

- 8 Paul Held, Pitt., Oct. 17, 1954
- 8 Jim Martin, Det. Dec. 29, 1957 (Playoff)
- 8 Paul Hornung, G.B., Oct. 15, 1961

#### MOST PATs MADE

- 8 Jim Martin, Det., Dec. 29, 1957 (Playoff)
- 7 Paul Held, Pitt., Oct. 17, 1954
- 7 Paul Hornung, G.B., Oct. 15, 1961
- 7 Don Chandler, G.B., Nov. 12, 1967

#### MOST FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

- 6 Roy Gerela, Pitt., Nov. 7, 1971
- 6 Chester Marcol, G.B., Sept. 17, 1972
- 6 Fred Cox, Minn., Nov. 4, 1973
- 6 Skip Butler, Hou., Oct. 12, 1975

#### MOST FIELD GOALS MADE

- 4 13 times; last accomplished by Jim Breech, Cincinnati, Oct. 21, 1984 at Cincinnati

#### LONGEST FIELD GOAL MADE (YARDS)

- 53 Jim Turner, Den., Oct. 19, 1975
- 53 Morten Andersen, N.O., Oct. 28, 1984
- 52 George Blanda, Oak., Nov. 8, 1970
- 51 Jim Bakken, St. L., Sept. 20, 1964
- 51 Errol Mann, Det., Oct. 18, 1970
- 51 Norm Johnson, Sea., Dec. 8, 1985
- 51 Fuad Reveiz, Mia., Jan. 4, 1986 (Playoff)

### RUSHING

#### MOST ATTEMPTS

- 32 Earl Campbell, Hou., Dec. 11, 1983
- 32 Franco Harris, Pitt., Nov. 25, 1979
- 30 Wibert Montgomery, Phil., Nov. 4, 1979
- 30 John Henry Johnson, Pitt., Oct. 10, 1964
- 30 John Fuqua, Pitt., Nov. 7, 1971
- 30 John Riggins, Wash., Oct. 27, 1985

#### MOST YARDS GAINED

- 200 John Henry Johnson, Pitt., Oct. 10, 1964
- 197 Wilbert Montgomery, Phil., Nov. 4, 1979
- 190 John Olszewski, Wash., Nov. 15, 1959
- 186 Tim Brown, Phil., Nov. 7, 1965
- 161 Chuck Muncie, S.D., Sept. 7, 1981

**HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN (YARDS)**

11.6 Tim Brown, Phil., Nov. 7, 1965 (16 carries for 186 yards)

**LONGEST GAIN (YARDS)**

- 86t Essex Johnson, Cin., Dec. 5, 1971
- 79t George Rogers, N.O., Oct. 18, 1981
- 75t Franco Harris, Pitt., Nov. 19, 1972
- 73 Virgil Carter, Cin., Nov. 15, 1970
- 71t Franco Harris, Pitt., Oct. 7, 1979
- 70t Rocky Bleier, Pitt., Oct. 7, 1979
- 70t Lenny Moore, Balt., Nov. 11, 1956
- 70 Larry Csonka, Mia., Dec. 15, 1973

**MOST TOUCHDOWNS**

- 4 Jim Taylor, G.B., Oct. 15, 1961

**PASSING****MOST ATTEMPTS**

- 56 Doug Williams, T.B., Sept. 28, 1980
- 50 Sonny Jurgenson, Wash., Nov. 26, 1967

**MOST COMPLETIONS**

- 38 Tommy Kramer, Minn., Dec. 14, 1980
- 33 Eric Hipple, Det., Sept. 28, 1986
- 32 Sonny Jurgenson, Wash., Nov. 26, 1967

**MOST YARDS**

- 456 Tommy Kramer, Minn., Dec. 14, 1980
- 418 Sonny Jurgenson, Wash., Nov. 26, 1967

**HIGHEST COMPLETION PERCENTAGE**

88.2 Bart Starr, G.B., Oct. 15, 1961 (15 completions in 17 attempts)

**LONGEST COMPLETION (YARDS)**

- 99t George Izo, Wash. (to Bobby Mitchell), Sept. 15, 1963
- 99t Bart Starr, G.B. (to Tom Moore), Jan. 5, 1964 (Playoff)
- 92t Milt Plum, Det. (to Dan Lewis), Nov. 15, 1964
- 91t M.C. Reynolds, Chi. (to Lindon Crow), Oct. 12, 1958
- 88t Rudy Bukich, Pitt. (to Buddy Dial), Oct. 22, 1961
- 87t Bill Nelsen, Pitt. (to Gary Ballman), Nov. 28, 1965
- 84t Charlie Johnson, St. L. (to Tally Gilliam), Oct. 26, 1969
- 83t Frank Gifford, N.Y.G. (to Eddie Price), Oct. 31, 1954
- 83t Warren Moon (to Ernest Givens), Nov. 22, 1987

**MOST TD PASSES**

- 6 Charley Johnson, St. L., Sept. 26, 1965

**MOST INTERCEPTIONS**

- 6 Bobby Layne, Det., Dec. 26, 1954 (Playoff)
- 6 Norm Van Brocklin, L.A., Dec. 26, 1955 (Playoff)
- 5 Zeke Bratkowski, Chi., Dec. 11, 1960
- 5 Mark Malone, Pitt., Sept. 20, 1987

**MOST ATTEMPTS, NO INTERCEPTIONS, GAME**

- 49 Tommy Kramer, Minn., Dec. 14, 1980

**RECEPTIONS****MOST RECEPTIONS**

- 12 James Jones, Det., Sept. 28, 1986 (85 yards)
- 11 Raymond Berry, Balt., Nov. 1, 1959 (156 yards)
- 11 Charley Taylor, Wash., Nov. 26, 1967 (123 yards)

**MOST YARDS**

- 235 Buddy Dial, Pitt., Oct. 22, 1961
- 200 Tommy McDonald, L.A., Dec. 12, 1965
- 200 Charlie Joiner, Cin., Nov. 23, 1975

**AVERAGE GAIN (YARDS)**

48.0 John Gilliam, St. L., Oct. 26, 1969 (4 catches for 192 yards)

**LONGEST GAIN (YARDS)**

- 99t Bobby Mitchell, Wash. (from George Izo), Sept. 15, 1963
  - 99t Tom Moore, G.B. (from Bart Starr), Jan. 5, 1964 (Playoff)
- (See Passing, LG Completion)

**TOUCHDOWNS**

- 3 By 11 players; last accomplished by Jerry Rice, at S.F., Nov. 29, 1987

**INTERCEPTIONS****MOST INTERCEPTIONS**

- 3 By 7 players; last accomplished by Donnie Shell, Pitt., Nov. 22, 1981

**INTERCEPTION YARDAGE**

- 125 Ken Easley, Sea., Dec. 20, 1981 (2 returns)
- 115 Larry Wilson, St. L., Dec. 19, 1965 (3 returns)

**AVERAGE GAIN (2 MIN.)**

62.5 Ken Easley, Sea., Dec. 20, 1981 (2 returns)

# BROWNS '88

Opponents'

Best Games

## LONGEST INTERCEPTION RETURN (YARDS)

- 96t Larry Wilson, St. L., Dec. 19, 1965
- 93t Randy Gradishar, Den., Oct. 5, 1980
- 85 Ray Clayborn, N.E., Oct. 7, 1984
- 82t Ken Easley, Sea., Dec. 20, 1981
- 81t LeRoy Irvin, L.A. Rams., Sept. 9, 1984
- 81t Russ Craft, Pitt., Oct. 17, 1954

## TOUCHDOWNS

- 1 40 times; last time by Cornell Gowdy, Pitt., Dec. 26, 1987 (45 yards)

## PUNTING

### NUMBER

- 14 Dave Jennings, N.Y. Jets, Jan. 3, 1987 (Playoff, 2 OT)
- 11 Charley Conerly, N.Y. Giants, Nov. 18, 1951
- 11 Ray Guy, Oak., Nov. 18, 1973
- 10 John James, Hou., Oct. 30, 1983
- 10 Harry Newsome, Pitt., Sept. 16, 1985

### MOST YARDS

- 530 Dave Jennings, N.Y. Jets, Jan. 3, 1987 (Playoff, 2 OT)
- 491 Ray Guy, Oak., Nov. 18, 1973

### HIGHEST AVERAGE (4 MIN.)

- 57.5 Bobby Joe Green, Pitt., Nov. 20, 1960 (4 for 230 yards)

### LONGEST (YARDS)

- 78 Ed Brown, Pitt., Oct. 28, 1962
- 75 Verl Lillywhite, S.F., Sept. 30, 1951
- 75 Bobby Joe Green, Pitt., Nov. 20, 1960

## PUNT RETURNS

### NUMBER

- 8 Ron Fellows, Dall., Nov. 25, 1982
- 8 Fulton Walker, L.A. Rai., Nov. 16, 1986
- 7 Russ Craft, Phil., Dec. 3, 1950

### MOST YARDS

- 141 Bob Hayes, Dall., Dec. 24, 1967
- 125 Rick Upchurch, Den., Sept. 26, 1976

### HIGHEST AVERAGE (3 RETURNS)

- 47.0 Bob Hayes, Dall., Dec. 24, 1967 (3 returns) (Playoff)
- 36.7 Billy Johnson, Hou., Oct. 16, 1977 (3 returns)
- 31.3 Rick Upchurch, Den., Sept. 26, 1976 (4 returns)

### LONGEST (YARDS)

- 91t Keith Moody, Buff., Oct. 23, 1977
- 87t Billy Johnson, Hou., Oct. 16, 1977
- 78t Ollie Matson, Chi., Dec. 11, 1955
- 73t Rick Upchurch, Den., Sept. 26, 1976
- 72t Billy Johnson, Hou., Dec. 11, 1977

### TOUCHDOWNS

- 2 Rick Upchurch, Den., Sept. 26, 1976

## KICKOFF RETURNS

### NUMBER

- 6 Rick Upchurch, Den., Oct. 19, 1975
- 6 Clarence Childs, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1966

### MOST YARDS

- 197 Rick Upchurch, Den., Oct. 19, 1975

### HIGHEST AVERAGE (2 RETURNS)

- 86.0 Travis Williams, G.B., Nov. 12, 1967 (2 returns)

### LONGEST (YARDS)

- 105t Tim Brown, Phil., Sept. 17, 1961
- 97t Willie Shelby, Cin., Oct. 3, 1976
- 95t Larry Anderson, Pitt., Oct. 15, 1978
- 94t Terry Metcalf, St. L., Sept. 29, 1974
- 94t Roy Shivers, St. L., Sept. 25, 1966

### TOUCHDOWNS

- 2 Travis Williams, G.B., Nov. 12, 1967

**CLEVELAND STADIUM**

Cleveland Stadium, a famous and proud landmark for this city, is the nation's largest facility housing both a Major League baseball team and an NFL franchise. The Stadium, with a current capacity of 80,098, was completed in July of 1931 at a cost of \$3.5 million.

The Stadium, which sits on a landfill, has proved to be multi-purpose. Along with baseball and football, the range of activities at the Stadium has included everything from a heavyweight championship bout (Schmeling vs. Stribling) to religious convocations. The Metropolitan Opera and the Beatles have performed on the field, as have circuses, rodeos, big bands, tractor pulls, and a horde of professional and amateur athletes.

Over the years, the Stadium became a financial strain for the city of Cleveland. Art Modell responded to the need in 1974, when he formed Cleveland Stadium Corporation and signed a 25-year lease with the city. When the agreement between the city and Modell was first reached in 1974, the Browns' owner promised a \$10 million improvement plan, which was concluded in 1984.

Those improvements included the addition of 108 luxurious loges, a computerized scoreboard, more comfortable seats, new concession facilities, a new lighting system (both inside and around the perimeter of the Stadium), out-field fence pads, and the installation of a new playing field, which was lowered two feet to provide a better view from the stands (1976).

Old electrical and plumbing systems were replaced. Locker rooms have been upgraded. Stadium restaurants have been renovated; and first aid areas were completed. A press box elevator was added. Cleaning and painting continue to be top priority items in a continuous maintenance program.

Current Cleveland Mayor George Voinovich gives Modell and the Stadium staff the credit for saving the Stadium. "If the city had held onto the Stadium, it probably would be closed today," Voinovich said. (Cleveland Press, 3/28/80).



**LARRY STAVERMAN**  
Vice President,  
Operations



**ALVIE FRIEDLANDER**  
Food Service  
Consultant



**DAVID FREY**  
Director of Field  
Maintenance

**CLEVELAND STADIUM STAFF**

President .....	Arthur B. Modell
Executive Vice President/Treasurer .....	Mike Poplar
Vice President .....	Jim Bailey
Vice President, Operations .....	Larry Staverman
Controller .....	Mike Srsen
Public Relations .....	Dino Lucarelli
Advertising/Sales .....	John Minco
Consultant/Food Service .....	Alvie Friedlander
Bookkeeper .....	Kathy Chojmacki
Secretary .....	Linda Leoni
Director of Building Services .....	Bruce Gaines
Director of Loge Services .....	Jackie Lax
Director of Field Maintenance .....	David Frey

**CINCINNATI BENGALS** September 25 at Cincinnati NBC-TV (1:00 p.m.)  
October 30 in Cleveland NBC-TV (1:00 p.m.)

Sam Wyche, 5th season (29-34). Browns lead series 18-17. 1987 scores: Browns won in Cincinnati, 34-0 (10/18); Browns won in Cleveland, 38-24 (12/13). 1987 record: 4-11 (4th-AFC Central).

**Team Contact: Al Heim (513) 621-3550.**

**DALLAS COWBOYS** December 4 in Cleveland CBS-TV (1:00 p.m.)

Tom Landry, 29th season (267-165-6). Browns lead series 13-8 (regular season, overall 15-9 including playoffs). Last met: 9/22/85 at Dallas, Cowboys won 20-7. 1987 record: 7-8 (tied for 2nd in NFC East).

**Team Contacts: Doug Todd and Greg Aiello (214) 556-9900.**

**DENVER BRONCOS** November 13 at Denver NBC-TV (4:00 p.m.)

Dan Reeves, 8th season (66-37-1). Broncos lead series 8-3 (regular season, 10-3 overall including playoffs). Last met 1/17/88 in Denver (AFC Championship game), Broncos won 38-33. Last met regular season: 9/16/84 at Cleveland, Broncos won 24-14. 1987 record: 10-4-1 (1st-AFC West).

**Team Contacts: Jim Saccomano and Barry Hawkins (303) 296-1982.**

**DETROIT LIONS** August 6 in Cleveland (preseason) (7:00 p.m.)

Darryl Rogers, 4th season (16-31). Lions lead preseason series, 16-9-1. Lions lead regular season series, 9-3 (12-4 overall including playoffs). Last met preseason: 8/14/82 at Detroit, Browns won 17-16. Last met regular season: 9/28/86 in Cleveland, Browns won 24-21. 1987 record: 4-11 (tied for 3rd in NFC Central).

**Team Contacts: Bill Keenist and Tim Pendell (313) 335-4131.**

**HOUSTON OILERS** November 7 in Houston ABC-TV (Monday Night, 9:00 p.m.)  
December 18 in Cleveland NBC-TV (1:00 p.m.)

Jerry Glanville, 4th season (14-19). Browns lead series, 23-12. 1987 scores: Browns lost in Cleveland, 15-10 (10/11); Browns won at Houston, 40-7 (11/22). 1987 record: 9-6 (2nd-AFC Central).

**Team Contacts: Chip Namias and Gregg Stengel (713) 797-9111.**

**INDIANAPOLIS COLTS** September 19 in Cleveland ABC-TV (Monday Night, 8:00 p.m.)

Ron Meyer, 3rd season (12-6). Browns lead series, 10-4 (regular season, 12-6 overall). Last met: 1/9/88 (AFC Divisional playoff game), Browns won 38-21 in Cleveland; Last met regular season 12/6/87, Colts won 9-7. 1987 record: 9-6 (1st-AFC East).

**Team Contacts: Craig Kelley and Keith Newton (317) 297-2658.**

**KANSAS CITY CHIEFS** September 4 at Kansas City NBC-TV (4:00 p.m.)

Frank Gansz, 2nd season (4-11). Series tied 5-5-1. Last met: 10/12/86 in Cleveland, Browns won 20-7. 1987 record: 4-11 (5th-AFC West).

**Team Contacts: Gary Heise and Jim Carr (816) 924-9300.**

**MIAMI DOLPHINS** December 12 at Miami ABC-TV (Monday Night, 9:00 p.m.)

Don Shula, 19th season (198-88-2). Browns lead series 4-1 (regular season, overall 4-3 including playoffs). Last met: 11/10/86 in Cleveland, Browns won 26-16. 1987 record: 8-7 (tied for 2nd in AFC East).

**Team Contacts: Eddie White and Jeff Blumb (305) 576-1000.**

**NEW YORK GIANTS August 26 in Cleveland (preseason) NBC-TV (9:00 p.m.)**

Bill Parcells, 6th season (47-38-1). Giants lead preseason series 5-3. Last met preseason 8/22/87 in New York, Giants won 24-10. Browns lead series 25-15-2 (26-16-2 overall including playoffs). Last met regular season 12/1/85 at New York, Browns won 35-33. 1987 record: 6-9 (5th-NFC East).

**Team Contacts: Ed Croke and Tom Power (201) 935-8111.**

**NEW YORK JETS August 18 at Montreal (preseason) (7:30 p.m.)  
September 11 in Cleveland NBC-TV (4:00 p.m.)**

Joe Walton, 6th season (42-40). First-ever preseason meeting. Browns lead regular season series, 7-3 (8-3 overall including playoffs). Last met: 1/3/87, Browns won 23-20 in double-OT (AFC Divisional playoff game). Last met regular season: 12/22/85 in New York; Jets won 37-10. 1987 record: 6-9 (4th-AFC East).

**Team Contacts: Frank Ramos and Ron Cohen (516) 538-6600.**

**PHILADELPHIA EAGLES October 16 in Cleveland CBS-TV (1:00 p.m.)**

Buddy Ryan, 3rd season (12-18-1). Browns lead series 29-11-1. Last met: 9/19/82 in Cleveland, Eagles won 24-21. 1987 record: 7-8 (tied for 2nd in NFC East).

**Team Contacts: Ron Howard and Leslie Stephenson (215) 463-2500.**

**PHOENIX CARDINALS October 23 at Phoenix NBC-TV (4:00 p.m.)**

Gene Stallings, 3rd season (11-19-1). Browns lead series, 30-10-3. Last met: 9/8/85 in Cleveland, Cardinals won, 27-24 (OT). 1987 record: 7-8 (tied for 2nd-NFC East).

**Team Contacts: Bob Rose and Greg Gladysiewski (602) 967-1010.**

**PITTSBURGH STEELERS October 2 at Pittsburgh NBC-TV (1:00 p.m.)  
November 20 in Cleveland NBC-TV (1:00 p.m.)**

Chuck Noll, 20th season (163-114-1). Browns lead series, 45-31. 1987 scores: Browns won in Cleveland, 34-10 (9/20); Browns won in Pittsburgh, 19-13 (12/26). 1987 record: 8-7. (3rd-AFC Central).

**Team Contacts: Dan Edwards and Pat Hanlon (412) 323-1200.**

**SEATTLE SEAHAWKS October 9 in Cleveland NBC-TV (1:00 p.m.)**

Chuck Knox, 6th season (51-33). Seahawks lead series 7-2. Last met: 12/8/85 at Seattle, Seahawks won 31-13. 1987 record: 9-6 (2nd-AFC West).

**Team Contacts: Gary Wright and Dave Neubert (206) 827-9777.**

**TAMPA BAY BUCCANEERS August 13 at Tampa Bay (preseason) (7:00 p.m.)**

Ray Perkins, 3rd season (6-25). First-ever preseason meeting. Browns lead regular season series, 3-0. Last met 11/13/83 in Cleveland, Browns won 20-0. 1987 record: 4-11 (tied for 3rd in NFC Central).

**Team Contacts: Rick Odioso and Mike McCall (813) 870-2700.**

**WASHINGTON REDSKINS November 27 at Washington NBC-TV (1:00 p.m.)**

Joe Gibbs, 8th season (85-33). Browns lead series 31-8-1. Last met: 10/27/85 in Cleveland, Redskins won 14-7. 1987 record: 11-4 (1st-NFC East).

**Team Contacts: Charlie Dayton and John Konoza (703) 471-9100.**

# BROWNS '88

NFL

Schedule

## 1988 NFL SCHEDULE

(All Times Local To Game Site)

### FIRST WEEKEND

<b>SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 4</b>	
<b>CLEVELAND AT KANSAS CITY</b>	3:00
Atlanta at Detroit	1:00
Dallas at Pittsburgh	1:00
Houston at Indianapolis	3:00
Los Angeles Rams at Green Bay	12:00
Miami at Chicago	12:00
Minnesota at Buffalo	1:00
New York Jets at New England	4:00
Philadelphia at Tampa Bay	1:00
Phoenix at Cincinnati	1:00
San Diego at Los Angeles Raiders	1:00
San Francisco at New Orleans	12:00
Seattle at Denver	2:00
<b>NBC-TV Doubleheader Weekend</b>	
<b>MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 5</b>	
Washington at New York Giants	9:00

### SECOND WEEKEND

<b>SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 11</b>	
<b>NEW YORK JETS AT CLEVELAND</b>	4:00
Chicago at Indianapolis	12:00
Cincinnati at Philadelphia	4:00
Detroit at Los Angeles Rams	1:00
Kansas City at Seattle	1:00
Los Angeles Raiders at Houston	3:00
Miami at Buffalo	1:00
New England at Minnesota	3:00
New Orleans at Atlanta	1:00
Pittsburgh at Washington	1:00
San Diego at Denver	2:00
San Francisco at New York Giants	1:00
Tampa Bay at Green Bay	12:00
<b>NBC-TV Doubleheader Weekend</b>	
<b>MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 12</b>	
Dallas at Phoenix	6:00

### THIRD WEEKEND

<b>SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 18</b>	
Atlanta at San Francisco	1:00
Buffalo at New England	1:00
Cincinnati at Pittsburgh	1:00
Denver at Kansas City	12:00
Green Bay at Miami	1:00
Houston at New York Jets	1:00
Los Angeles Rams at Los Angeles Raiders	1:00
Minnesota at Chicago	12:00
New Orleans at Detroit	1:00
New York Giants at Dallas	3:00
Philadelphia at Washington	1:00
Phoenix at Tampa Bay	1:00
Seattle at San Diego	1:00
<b>CBS-TV Doubleheader Weekend</b>	
<b>MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 19</b>	
<b>INDIANAPOLIS AT CLEVELAND</b>	8:00

### FOURTH WEEKEND

<b>SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 25</b>	
<b>CLEVELAND AT CINCINNATI</b>	1:00
Atlanta at Dallas	12:00
Chicago at Green Bay	12:00
Los Angeles Rams at New York Giants	4:00
Miami at Indianapolis	12:00
New England at Houston	12:00
New York Jets at Detroit	1:00
Philadelphia at Minnesota	12:00
Pittsburgh at Buffalo	1:00
San Diego at Kansas City	3:00
San Francisco at Seattle	1:00
Tampa Bay at New Orleans	12:00
Washington at Phoenix	1:00
<b>CBS-TV Doubleheader Weekend</b>	
<b>MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 26</b>	
Los Angeles Raiders at Denver	6:00

### FIFTH WEEKEND

<b>SUNDAY, OCTOBER 2</b>	
<b>CLEVELAND AT PITTSBURGH</b>	1:00
Buffalo at Chicago	12:00
Cincinnati at Los Angeles Raiders	1:00
Denver at San Diego	1:00
Detroit at San Francisco	1:00
Green Bay at Tampa Bay	1:00
Houston at Philadelphia	1:00
Indianapolis at New England	1:00
Kansas City at New York Jets	4:00
Minnesota at Miami	4:00
New York Giants at Washington	1:00
Phoenix at Los Angeles Rams	1:00
Seattle at Atlanta	1:00
<b>CBS-TV Doubleheader Weekend</b>	
<b>MONDAY, OCTOBER 3</b>	
Dallas at New Orleans	8:00

### SIXTH WEEKEND

<b>SUNDAY, OCTOBER 9</b>	
<b>SEATTLE AT CLEVELAND</b>	1:00
Chicago at Detroit	1:00
Denver at San Francisco	1:00
Indianapolis at Buffalo	1:00
Kansas City at Houston	12:00
Los Angeles Rams at Atlanta	1:00
Miami at Los Angeles Raiders	1:00
New England vs. Green Bay at Milwaukee	12:00
New Orleans at San Diego	1:00
New York Jets at Cincinnati	1:00
Pittsburgh at Phoenix	1:00
Tampa Bay at Minnesota	12:00
Washington at Dallas	12:00
<b>NBC-TV Doubleheader Weekend</b>	
<b>MONDAY, OCTOBER 10</b>	
New York Giants at Philadelphia	9:00

### SEVENTH WEEKEND

<b>SUNDAY, OCTOBER 16</b>	
<b>PHILADELPHIA AT CLEVELAND</b>	1:00
Atlanta at Denver	2:00
Cincinnati at New England	1:00
Dallas at Chicago	12:00
Detroit at New York Giants	1:00
Green Bay at Minnesota	12:00
Houston at Pittsburgh	1:00
Los Angeles Raiders at Kansas City	12:00
New Orleans at Seattle	1:00
Phoenix at Washington	1:00
San Diego at Miami	1:00
San Francisco at Los Angeles Rams	1:00
Tampa Bay at Indianapolis	12:00
<b>CBS-TV Doubleheader Weekend</b>	
<b>MONDAY, OCTOBER 17</b>	
Buffalo at New York Jets	9:00

### EIGHTH WEEKEND

<b>SUNDAY, OCTOBER 23</b>	
<b>CLEVELAND AT PHOENIX</b>	1:00
Dallas at Philadelphia	1:00
Denver at Pittsburgh	1:00
Detroit at Kansas City	12:00
Houston at Cincinnati	1:00
Indianapolis at San Diego	1:00
Los Angeles Raiders at New Orleans	12:00
Minnesota at Tampa Bay	1:00
New England at Buffalo	1:00
New York Giants at Atlanta	1:00
New York Jets at Miami	4:00
Seattle at Los Angeles Rams	1:00
Washington vs. Green Bay at Milwaukee	12:00
<b>NBC-TV Doubleheader Weekend</b>	
<b>MONDAY, OCTOBER 24</b>	
San Francisco at Chicago	8:00

# BROWNS '88

NFL

Schedule

## NINTH WEEKEND

<b>SUNDAY, OCTOBER 30</b>	
<b>CINCINNATI AT CLEVELAND</b>	1:00
Atlanta at Philadelphia	1:00
Chicago at New England	1:00
Green Bay at Buffalo	1:00
Kansas City at Los Angeles Raiders	1:00
Los Angeles Rams at New Orleans	12:00
Miami at Tampa Bay	1:00
Minnesota at San Francisco	1:00
New York Giants at Detroit	1:00
Phoenix at Dallas	12:00
Pittsburgh at New York Jets	1:00
San Diego at Seattle	1:00
<b>CBS-TV Doubleheader Weekend</b>	
<b>SUNDAY NIGHT</b>	
Washington at Houston	7:00
<b>MONDAY, OCTOBER 31</b>	
Denver at Indianapolis	9:00

## TENTH WEEKEND

<b>SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 6</b>	
Buffalo at Seattle	1:00
Dallas at New York Giants	1:00
Detroit at Minnesota	12:00
Green Bay at Atlanta	1:00
Kansas City at Denver	2:00
Los Angeles Rams at Philadelphia	1:00
Miami at New England	1:00
New Orleans at Washington	4:00
New York Jets at Indianapolis	4:00
Pittsburgh at Cincinnati	1:00
San Francisco at Phoenix	2:00
Tampa Bay at Chicago	12:00
<b>CBS-TV Doubleheader Weekend</b>	
<b>SUNDAY NIGHT</b>	
Los Angeles Raiders at San Diego	5:00
<b>MONDAY, NOVEMBER 7</b>	
<b>CLEVELAND AT HOUSTON</b>	8:00

## ELEVENTH WEEKEND

<b>SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 13</b>	
<b>CLEVELAND AT DENVER</b>	2:00
Chicago at Washington	1:00
Cincinnati at Kansas City	12:00
Houston at Seattle	1:00
Indianapolis at Green Bay	12:00
Los Angeles Raiders at San Francisco	1:00
New England at New York Jets	1:00
New Orleans at Los Angeles Rams	1:00
New York Giants at Phoenix	2:00
Philadelphia at Pittsburgh	1:00
San Diego at Atlanta	1:00
Tampa Bay at Detroit	1:00
<b>NBC-TV Doubleheader Weekend</b>	
<b>SUNDAY NIGHT</b>	
Minnesota at Dallas	7:00
<b>MONDAY, NOVEMBER 14</b>	
Buffalo at Miami	9:00

## TWELFTH WEEKEND

<b>SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 20</b>	
<b>PITTSBURGH AT CLEVELAND</b>	1:00
Atlanta at Los Angeles Raiders	1:00
Chicago at Tampa Bay	1:00
Cincinnati at Dallas	12:00
Denver at New Orleans	12:00
Detroit vs. Green Bay at Milwaukee	12:00
Indianapolis at Minnesota	12:00
New York Jets at Buffalo	1:00
Philadelphia at New York Giants	4:00
Phoenix at Houston	12:00
San Diego at Los Angeles Rams	1:00
Seattle at Kansas City	12:00
<b>NBC-TV Doubleheader Weekend</b>	
<b>SUNDAY NIGHT</b>	
New England at Miami	8:00
<b>MONDAY, NOVEMBER 21</b>	
Washington at San Francisco	6:00

## THIRTEENTH WEEKEND

(Thanksgiving Day)	
Minnesota at Detroit	12:30
Houston at Dallas	3:00
<b>SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 27</b>	
<b>CLEVELAND AT WASHINGTON</b>	1:00
Buffalo at Cincinnati	1:00
Green Bay at Chicago	12:00
Kansas City at Pittsburgh	1:00
Los Angeles Rams at Denver	2:00
Miami at New York Jets	1:00
New England at Indianapolis	4:00
Phoenix at Philadelphia	1:00
San Francisco at San Diego	1:00
Tampa Bay at Atlanta	1:00
<b>CBS-TV Doubleheader Weekend</b>	
<b>SUNDAY NIGHT</b>	
New York Giants at New Orleans	7:00
<b>MONDAY, NOVEMBER 28</b>	
Los Angeles Raiders at Seattle	6:00

## FOURTEENTH WEEKEND

<b>SUNDAY, DECEMBER 4</b>	
<b>DALLAS AT CLEVELAND</b>	1:00
Buffalo at Tampa Bay	1:00
Denver at Los Angeles Raiders	1:00
Green Bay at Detroit	1:00
Indianapolis at Miami	1:00
New Orleans at Minnesota	12:00
New York Jets at Kansas City	3:00
Phoenix at New York Giants	1:00
San Diego at Cincinnati	1:00
San Francisco at Atlanta	1:00
Seattle at New England	1:00
Washington at Philadelphia	1:00
<b>NBC-TV Doubleheader Weekend</b>	
<b>SUNDAY NIGHT</b>	
Pittsburgh at Houston	7:00
<b>MONDAY, DECEMBER 5</b>	
Chicago at Los Angeles Rams	6:00

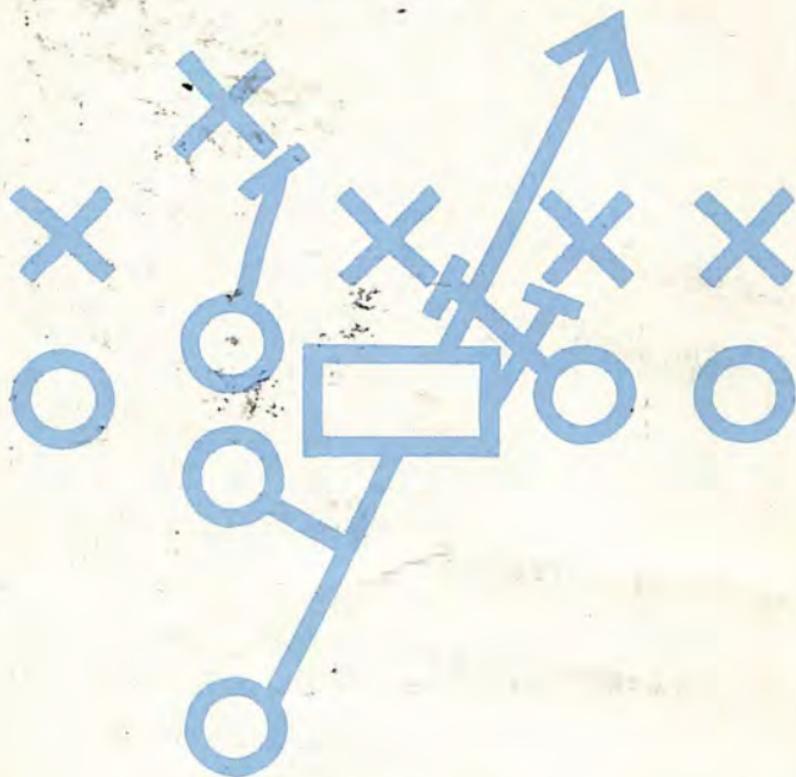
## FIFTEENTH WEEKEND

<b>SATURDAY, DECEMBER 10</b>	
Indianapolis at New York Jets	12:30
Philadelphia at Phoenix	2:00
<b>SUNDAY, DECEMBER 11</b>	
Atlanta at Los Angeles Rams	1:00
Cincinnati at Houston	12:00
Dallas at Washington	1:00
Detroit at Chicago	12:00
Kansas City at New York Giants	1:00
Los Angeles Raiders at Buffalo	1:00
Minnesota at Green Bay	12:00
New Orleans at San Francisco	1:00
Pittsburgh at San Diego	1:00
Tampa Bay at New England	1:00
<b>CBS-TV Doubleheader Weekend</b>	
<b>SUNDAY NIGHT</b>	
Denver at Seattle	5:00
<b>MONDAY, DECEMBER 12</b>	
<b>CLEVELAND AT MIAMI</b>	9:00

## SIXTEENTH WEEKEND

<b>SATURDAY, DECEMBER 17</b>	
New England at Denver	2:00
Washington at Cincinnati	12:30
<b>SUNDAY, DECEMBER 18</b>	
<b>HOUSTON AT CLEVELAND</b>	1:00
Atlanta at New Orleans	12:00
Buffalo at Indianapolis	1:00
Detroit at Tampa Bay	1:00
Green Bay at Phoenix	2:00
Kansas City at San Diego	1:00
Miami at Pittsburgh	1:00
New York Giants at New York Jets	1:00
Philadelphia at Dallas	12:00
Seattle at Los Angeles Raiders	1:00
<b>NBC-TV Doubleheader Weekend</b>	
<b>SUNDAY NIGHT</b>	
Los Angeles Rams at San Francisco	5:00
<b>MONDAY, DECEMBER 19</b>	
Chicago at Minnesota	8:00

## Maybe it's time you had one for your telecommunications system



Imagine what it would look like if a football team decided to "wing it" out there on the field without a game plan.

Well, that's exactly what many companies do when it comes to planning and designing telecommunications systems. The results are costly.

That's where we come into play. You see, we can show you the most cost effective way to handle your voice, data, networking and office automation needs.

Isn't it time you had a game plan for your telecommunications system? Your GTE account manager will be glad to help you draw one up. Make the smart business call. 216-524-G-GTE.

**GTE**

Telecommunications Consultant to the NFL.

